

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

CS
436
L69
D97+
1884

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY



BOUGHT WITH THE INCOME
OF THE SAGE ENDOWMENT
FUND GIVEN IN 1891 BY
HENRY WILLIAMS SAGE

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

CS436.L69 D97 1884

+ Marriage, baptismal and burial registers



3 1924 029 785 445

olin

Overs

DATE DUE

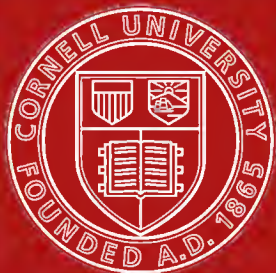
~~JAN 6 1955~~

~~JAN 13 '80 JUL 21 '80~~

Interlibrary
Loan

GAYLORD

PRINTED IN U S A.



Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

<http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924029785445>

THE DUTCH CHURCH REGISTERS,
LONDON.

THE
MARRIAGE, BAPTISMAL, AND BURIAL
REGISTERS,

1571 TO 1874,

AND

MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS,

OF THE

DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH, AUSTIN FRIARS,
LONDON.

WITH A SHORT ACCOUNT OF THE STRANGERS AND THEIR CHURCHES.

EDITED BY

WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES MOENS.



[PRIVATELY PRINTED]

LYMINGTON.

1884.

L.

14/2
London Dutch Reformed Church

25
436
L69
D97+
1884

A.581010
205

LYMINGTON:
KING AND SONS, PRINTERS,
HIGH STREET.

No. 15

OF 300 COPIES PRINTED.

TO

His Majesty, William III,

KING OF THE NETHERLANDS.

AS THE PROTESTANT HEAD OF THE NATION

WHOSE PERSONAL HISTORY IT TENDS TO ILLUSTRATE.

THIS VOLUME,

BY HIS GRACIOUS PERMISSION, IS RESPECTFULLY

DEDICATED.

PREFACE.

ATTENTION at last is being drawn to Parish Registers. Many are being copied and published; the contents of these are thus accessible to all, without loss of time and without expense being incurred by making long journeys to consult them, to say nothing of the difficulty found by many in reading the writing of olden times. Here in England, this work has been left to the Harleian Society and to a few amateurs, who, with an innate love of collecting and imparting genealogical lore, have devoted their time to such work. With regard to this all-important source of family history, England, as a country, is far behind France and Belgium, where the old Registers of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials have, for years past in all communes, been carefully transcribed and arranged in alphabetical order. These new Registers are open, at the offices of the *Etat Civil*, for the free inspection of the public, and permission is generally accorded to refer to the original Registers. Holland is slowly awaking to the consciousness of the desirability of a like state of things; the Town Councils of Amsterdam, Rotterdam, Haarlem, and other towns have had, are having, or are about to have, their respective Parish Registers copied and arranged. The society formed to collect together all the matter connected with the history of the Walloon churches in Holland, in the most spirited way possible, has had copied and arranged in one vast collection all the Registers of the numerous French or Walloon churches in the various towns of Holland, where the refugees from Belgium and France during the 16th, 17th and 18th centuries and their descendants assembled together for divine worship conducted in the French tongue, according to the tenets of the reformed religion. It is much to be desired that the eighty-nine Registers of the French and Walloon Churches established at London, Canterbury, Norwich, Plymouth, Southampton, and Thorpe-le-Soken, dating from 1567 to the present day, and now in the custody of the Registrar General at Somerset House, London, should be treated in a similar manner by some existing Society, or by one formed for the special purpose.

All, who have made research in the Low Countries for particulars of family history, have been nearly certain to find, that as soon as they have traced back to the 16th century, there occurs a dark period of obscurity, with but little sun to throw its light on the object of their search. The sought for name is found again abundantly in the earlier years of that century and those preceding it. Lucky, very lucky is the enquirer, if he can break through the darkness of the "times of the troubles," when the tyranny and evil rule of King Philip II, carried into full effect by the agency of the cruel Duke of Alva, caused untold thousands of his subjects to fly for refuge to England, Germany, and Switzerland, in order to save their lives and to worship their Creator openly and securely according to the tenets of the Reformed Church.

At first, and for some time after their coming to this country, the refugees married much amongst themselves, but gradually as they became better known and appreciated many made alliances with English families.¹

The dark and difficult period, to the genealogist, of the times of the troubles in the Low Countries has been duly experienced by me in researches I have made in some sixty towns during the past eight years, for matter connected with my family history. I was aided in those researches with the most generous help of very many friends residing in those towns, and I universally met with the greatest kindness from all the various officials, from whom I had to obtain leave to consult the Registers in the archives entrusted to their care. I have felt that I, in my turn, could help to dispel some of the difficulties found in those dark times by editing the Registers of the Dutch (Nederduitsche) Church at Austin Friars, London, which was the most important, in this country, of all the Churches of the Refugees from the Netherlands.

Very many members of noble families were to be found amongst the strangers who sought refuge on our

¹ The entries of these marriages will be generally found in the Registers of the English parish churches, where the husbands so marrying went to worship with their wives and families.

shores; many of their children and descendants were absorbed in this country by marriage, though many of them went to protestant Holland when the times became quieter. England was thus, so to speak, a bridge, by means of which many Belgian families made their way to Holland, where they afterwards established themselves.

Nowhere can a reference be found to any earlier Registers than those now existing in the Archives of the Church. From the following entry made in the minute book of the Consistory 13 May, 1571, it would appear that, prior to that date, no Marriage or Baptismal Registers had been kept. "It is determined that, for the future, all persons who marry in our Church, and the children who are baptized shall, with the names of the fathers and witnesses, be entered in a separate Register."

From this date the Registers are complete. The applications to marry, from 1569 to 1571, having previously been entered in the Minute Books.¹

These Registers are in a good state of preservation, with the exception of a small portion of the marriages from 1612 for a certain number of years, where some of the days of the month have been cut off through carelessness when the volume was re-bound.

The celebration of Marriages having been discontinued in the Church for some years, they were again solemnized after the 20th December 1856, according to the following notice with the above date attached to it, which appeared in the *London Gazette* of the 2nd January 1857.—"The Dutch Church, Austin Friars, in the Parish of St. Peters-le-Poor, was duly registered for solemnizing Marriages therein, pursuant to the Act of 6th and 7th William IV. Cap. 85."

From the commencement of the Registers the years were reckoned by New Style, beginning with 1st January. Very many Baptismal entries were imperfectly made, the ceremony having often taken place at the homes of the parents and the details having apparently been forgotten by the Ministers officiating. These imperfect entries could not be arranged under family names, but are given as they appear after letter Z.

Some Baptisms took place at Mortlake, in the Parish Church, and were entered in the Austin Friars Registers, many of the Dutch Colony having been engaged in the tapestry and carpet factory that was established there shortly after the year 1619. Some few entries of the tapestry weavers are to be found in the Parish Registers at Putney and Mortlake; the Low Country names soon being changed, such as Hullenberghe into Hulliberry, etc.

The Burial Register commenced only in 1675, though an order was made 26 April 1657, that such a book should be kept. Stow, in his Survey of London, the first edition of which was published in 1598, stated that "Since this Church hath been appropriated to the use of the Dutch nation, few have been buried here except the Ministers belonging to it, and the Elders or others of more eminent quality or wealth." The various inscriptions given in the edition by Strype, 1720, are of a date later than 1675. A few stones, in which fine brasses were formerly inserted with armories quartered in the foreign fashion, are still to be found in the South Aisle. One in particular may be mentioned, with marks where the brasses once were, with foreign quarterings of arms of a man with his three wives and numerous progeny, but no record can be found of the names of the persons buried under it. All the monuments and inscriptions, noticed by Stow, of English families prior to 1550 have been removed.

From the Registers of the Austin Friars Church it appears that there were about 1000 Marriages and 4000 Baptisms between May 1571 and December 1601. In the year 1591-2 there were more Baptisms than in any other year; after 1593 they decreased greatly in number. This points to the fact that many members of the church must have left London for Holland about that time.

In 1602 there were 107 Baptisms. In 1691 there were 40 Baptisms.

1620	"	"	76	"	1700	"	"	24	"
1630	"	"	72	"	1766	"	"	1	"
1640	"	"	50	"	1800	"	"	3	"
1649	"	"	23	"	1811	"	"	10	"
1654	"	"	8	"	1820	"	"	1	"
1670	"	"	17	"	1839	"	"	0	"
1680	"	"	42	"	1844	"	"	5	"

These particulars taken every few years tend to shew the numbers frequenting the Dutch service.

¹ An earlier Minute or Act Book has recently been found from 1561 to 1563. Not having yet examined this small 4to. MS., I cannot say whether any applications to marry are there entered.

It may be necessary to explain to English genealogists and others, that in the 15th and first half of the 16th centuries when two christian names appear, the second one almost invariably would be the baptismal name of the father; and that when two such names appear with "sen" added to the second with the surname omitted, it was thus entered according to the then custom in Holland. As an example may be given the long and careful search that was made both abroad and in this country for Apollonia, daughter of Baldwin Ridley, the wife of Francis Tyssen, as given in the visitation of London, and whom he must have married in Holland. Hopeless seemed the search, when at last she was found under the guise of Leuntje Bauwens, *i.e.* Leuntje (the diminutive of Apollonia). Ploontje, Pleuntje, Leuntje, daughter of Bauwens, Baldwin; the surname of Ridley being omitted. The proof was found in an original register kept by one of the family, in the writing of the period. In Friesland, so general was this omission of the surname, that it is quite impossible to make genealogical research with the aid of the Parish Registers, protocols of the Notaries alone being of avail. It is a curious fact that in Holland, these Notarial documents are by the special law of the country secret papers, not accessible to the public, who cannot, though the inquirer belongs to the family to which they refer, see deeds which affect him, unless he can give the name of the Notary who drew them and their exact date. This to a seeker after unknown particulars is impossible to give, while in the majority of cases the Notary under whose care the collection is placed, is unable to read the old writing of the period required. This law holds good even for documents of the 16th and 17th centuries, which can have no effect on property at the present day. Research therefore for facts, connected not only with family history but with the history of the nation and of painters and others connected with art, is very difficult in that country, and why this law should not be altered or relaxed, with regard to documents before 1811, it is difficult to say, seeing that the like documents are free to the public at all the State and other archives in Belgium and other countries. Even in the province of Gelderland, where there were no Notaries in past times, and where all family and other documents were passed before the Magistrates of the various towns, the Registers of the courts are always accessible and open for inspection. In England all State and domestic papers up to a certain date, and all the records of the law courts, are open for research and inspection; all Wills and Testaments previous to 1784, can be sought for and copied by literary inquirers without payment of fees, while all such documents to the present day can be perused by the general public on the payment of a fee of one shilling, and copies are given at a fixed low rate. It is earnestly to be hoped that the increasing interest in family and other research will induce an alteration of this law in Holland, which, alas, in times past, notoriously has not hindered but rather concealed the abstraction of many all important family documents from these collections of deeds passed by the Notaries. If altered, as wished for by many in that country, the law would be assimilated to that of other nations.

It will be noticed that the Marriage Register of the Dutch Church at Austin Friars is of a most important character, the birth places of both parties to the marriage being given in every case; by means of which indications, research can be pursued in those towns where the refugees came from. The "Lidmaten Boeken" or Member Books of the Church from 1584 are fortunately preserved, though an earlier one is missing; an index of the first volume, arranged according to the baptismal name, only existing. These give similar indications in many cases, and it is my intention to devote some spare hours to the copying and arrangement of the names of men who were admitted members of the Dutch Church. Besides these, the Afkonding or Memorandum Books, where the banns were entered, also exist from 1615, these are also of great importance because many banns were published at the church at Austin Friars of Marriages which were celebrated at the other Dutch or perehancee at English parish churches. These Dutch churches established in England were eight in number, *viz.*, London, Norwich, Colchester, Maidston, Canvey Island, Yarmouth, Sandwich, and the Dutch Chapel Royal, St. James. Unfortunately, with the exception of the Dutch Church, Austin Friars, and of St. James, London, of Colchester and Norwich, all the Registers are missing. Those of Austin Friars are, as has been stated, perfect from 1571, Burials having taken place only since 1675.

The Registers of the Dutch Chapel Royal, St. James, from the date of its establishment in 1689 to 1809, are now in the keeping of the Registrar General at Somerset House, numbered 40 in the list of the Foreign Churches. Those of Colchester, known to be in existence, consist only of the Baptisms from 1645 to 1728, when service in the church seems to have been discontinued; this volume, the existence of which was unknown to Mr. J. S. Burn, who had made every inquiry concerning these Registers, I found amongst some old books and papers in an ancient box in the Austin Friars Church, where it had probably been reposing, unknown of, for more than a hundred years. Those of Norwich are imperfect, commencing only in 1676.

Burn, in his "History of the Foreign Refugees" (London, 1846), p. 202, states that "The Register of" of this church was referred to in 1717, for the purpose of a grant of arms to John Mackrell, of Norwich, and "contained the baptisms of several of his ancestors from 1593. It is now in possession of one of the elders" or deacons of the church, etc." This is unfortunately not the case now, whatever it might have been in 1846, for after careful inquiry made by the late Mr. J. R. Daniel Tyssen, the Rev. Adama van Scheltema, and myself, no other Registers than those alluded to above can be found.

In the pedigree, given by Burke in his Landed Gentry, of De Horne, of Stanway Hall, it is stated that "Oliver de Horne, of Nova Kirk, near Ipses, Flanders, came over to England with his wife in the year 1596 or 1597, and settled at Norwich." "But not well liking a strange country, and hearing of a cessation of the persecution in Flanders," says his great-grandson, "after his wife was delivered of a son, whom he named Abraham, *the first in the Register of that congregation there* (the Dutch), leaving his small family to God Almighty's protection, he shipt himself for Flanders to seek a settlement there again, but in his return was taken sick of the plague, and dyed on ship board." If this statement of Mr. George de Horne, of Colchester (*b.* 1662, *d.* 1729), be correct, the lost Registers of the Dutch Church at Norwich commenced in 1596 or 1597.

In speaking of the eight churches where Divine service was performed in the Low Dutch tongue, the numerous churches in this country of the refugees from Belgium, speaking the French language must not be forgotten. It is probable that many of the refugees frequented both the Dutch and Walloon churches, and no research can be complete without reference to the Registers of both Churches.

The Registers still preserved of the French and Walloon Churches are as follows:—London from 1599, Canterbury from 1581, Norwich from 1595, Southampton from 1567, Thorney Abbey, co. Cambridge, from 1654; these are, with the exception of the last which was in the possession of the Curate of Thorney in 1846, to be found, as before stated, deposited with the Registrar General at Somerset House.

In course of time many curious alterations of the names of the strangers occurred, besides those formerly caused by the Registrars simply spelling them according to their pronunciation, such as "Savage" for "de Wilde," and "Field" for "Van de Velde," "Wood" for "du Bois," and so on.

Many families are descended from those whose names are found in these Registers, such as Hoste, De Horne, Vansittart, Corsellis, Boeve, Tyssen, Turck, Browne, De Bert, Van den Bempde Johnstone, and others. These families, as well as others without number descended from the refugees in the female line, will find entries which they may have sought for in vain elsewhere.

With regard to the Burials, which, as has been stated, were only recorded from 1675, and the fee for which was £ 5 to £ 15, the entries are of importance, as they show in many cases the relationship existing between various members of the church.

As a means of identifying the more important members, lists are given of the ministers, elders, and deacons of the Austin Friars Church, with the dates of their appointment.

An account of the history of the Strangers from the Low Countries, and of their churches in England, will appear to many to be wanted as an introduction to the family particulars of the members of their mother church of the refugees. This is given as an Historical Introduction. Mr. J. Sotherden Burn, in his "History of the Foreign Refugees," published in 1846, gave much gleaned from county histories, Strype's and Stow's Works, and the Record Office. Since then the domestic series of State papers have been arranged and calendars made. These and the MS. history of the Dutch Church by the Rev. Simeon Ruytinck, which was published in 1873 by the Marnix Society of Utrecht, and the exhaustive "Life and Works of Jan Utenhove," by the Dr. and Rev. F. Pyper, Leiden, 1883, together with the archives of the Dutch Church, have enabled me to add to the knowledge imparted by the late Mr. Burn. Mr. Wm. Durrant Cooper, F.S.A., who edited the Camden publication of 1862, gave lists of the foreign protestants and aliens resident in England, 1618-1688. We are also indebted to the Rev. David C. A. Agnew for his "French Protestant Refugees," 1871, which includes many particulars of the Walloons. Ample materials now exist for an extended history of the Dutch strangers, which it is to be hoped will some day be taken up more seriously than has hitherto been the case.

My warm and hearty thanks are due, and are now given, to the worthy minister of the Austin Friars Church, the Rev. A. D. Adama Van Scheltema, who has in every way given ready access to the archives entrusted to his charge, and such facilities as were necessary to enable me to complete the task undertaken. The same acknowledgment and sincere thanks I also give to J. J. Howard, Esq. LL.D., F.S.A., and Robert Hovenden, Esq., for so generously placing at my disposal the results of their labours in copying the

inscriptions and armorial bearings on the monumental stones. It may here be stated that some sixteen to eighteen stones with inscriptions are under the floors of the two vestries and the raised stone portion of the chancel, these therefore could not be copied, though some portions of a few appear after the inscriptions which are more or less perfect. This will account for the numbers of the inscriptions under nineteen being missing.¹ Printers' difficulties in arranging the proof caused the numbers on the stones not to appear in regular order. The information these inscriptions give, in addition to that found in the entries of the Burial Register, is so important, that any publication of the Registers would be incomplete without their addition, and I have most gladly availed myself of the kind offer to add these to the Registers. The time taken to engrave the armories has caused much delay in bringing out the work, but the valuable addition has been well worth waiting for. It is to be hoped that the result will prove useful to many both at home and in the Netherlands, and also in America, where there are many families descended from the religious refugees from the former country. Should this prove to be the case the labour of decyphering, copying, and arranging the contents of the old Registers and Monumental Inscriptions, will not have been time uselessly thrown away.

W. J. C. MOENS.

TWEED, LYMMINGTON.
30th November, 1884.

¹Some of these have been given from Stow's London.

HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION.

THE earliest settlers from the Netherlands in this country, appear to have been William of Ypres and his followers, who were called over by King Stephen, to aid him against Maude the Empress, in the year 1138. William built a "great messuage, sometime called Ipres Inne," near the church of St. Thomas the Apostle, London, where he dwelt receiving great favour from the King.¹ It is stated that Flemish weavers came over to this country as early as 1253 and taught the art of making linen. King Edward I, at the request of the foreign merchants, gave them many privileges by the *Carta Mercatoria*,² which enabled the Strangers to reside and carry on trade in this country. This charter was confirmed 27 Richard III, 9 Henry VI, and 4 Edward IV. The Guildhall of London belonged in 1280 to German merchants,³ who probably established themselves here to enjoy the privileges of this charter.

Several statutes were passed in the reign of Edward III⁴ in favour of merchant Strangers, which gave them permission to bring their merchandize into this country and to sell it by wholesale or retail without let or hindrance, on paying the usual customs, subject, however, to the franchises and free customs granted by previous sovereigns to London and to other cities and boroughs. They had also protection and safe conduct to come and dwell in the realm, and "to return thither with their ships, wares, and all manner of merchandize."

About the year 1336, King Edward III, in order to draw to this country the profitable trade of manufacturing English wool, which had become almost a monopoly of the Netherlands' weavers, sent abroad 'Emissaries' to induce the journeymen or apprentices "to come over to England bringing their mystery with them, which would provide their welcome in all places. Here they should feed on fatt beef and mutton till nothing but fulnesse should stint their stomachs; yea, they should feed on the labours of their own hands, enjoying a proportionable profit of their pains to themselves; their beds should be good, and their bed-fellows better, seeing the richest yemen in England would not disdain to marry their daughters unto them, and such the English beauties, that the most envious foreigners could not but commend them."

"Persuaded with the promises, many Dutch servants leave their masters and make over for England." "The King having gotten this treasury of foreigners, thought not fit to continue them all in one place but bestowed them thorow all the parts of the land that cloathing thereby might be the better dispersed."⁵ A colony of "old Dutch, who left their country on account of an inundation, came to this country in the reign of Henry I, and settled in Pembrokeshire. "A prime Dutch cloth-maker in Gloucestershire had the surname of Web given him by King Edward there; a family still famous for their manufacture."⁶ The abundance of Fuller's earth found in England seemed "to point out our land for the staple of drapery."

In 1356 these weavers of woollen cloth, brought in by Edward III from Flanders, lived in Candlewick Ward, London; they were allowed to hold their meetings in the churchyard of St. Lawrence Poultney, while the weavers of Brabant met in that of St. Mary Somersct. "There were then, in this city, weavers of divers sorts: to wit, of drapery, of tapery and napery."⁷ Another company of linen weavers from the Netherlands established themselves in London in 1368. "Saw one ever a stranger company than that band of a hundred and twenty Dutchmen, who came over to convert merry London to sadness," "marching bare backed, flogging each other as they went and chanting psalms through the streets of the city."

The Corporation of London obtained a charter in 1376, restraining foreigners from selling by retail, and in 1379, when Whittington was passing out of his apprenticeship, the city petitioned the King against certain rights of importation and sale which had been granted to them. The feeling against the Strangers was so

(1) Stow's London, Bk. III, 8.

(2) Burn's Refugees, p. 1.

(3) *Acta Regia*, p. 93.

(4) 4th year, cap. 2; 37th year, cap. 2, 3, 11, 13, 17, 26; 38th year, cap. 2.

(5) Fuller's Church Hist., IV, p. 110, 111.

(6) Fuller, IV, p. 112.

(7) Stow's London, Bk. II, 8.

great, that in 1381 the houses of the foreign merchants were burnt.¹ "In the rebellion of Wat Tyler in the same year, they executed many Flemings as well as Englishmen; they brought thirteen Flemings out of the Augustine Friars' Church, in London, and seventeen out of another Church, and thirty two in the Vintry, and so on in other places in the city, as also in Southwark, all which they beheaded." From this it would appear that the Austin Friars Church was used at an early day by the Strangers.²

In 1398, Sir Richard Whittington, Mayor, and in 1399, Drew Barrington, Mayor, decreed that no foreigner or stranger should sell any woollen cloth except in Bakewell Hall, in Basinghall Ward, where a weekly market had been established.³ In 1391, many noble Strangers attended the "royal Justs and Tournaments" at Smithfield, as recorded by Froissart, "namely Valerine, Earl of St. Pol, who had married the King's sister; William, the young Earl of Ostarvant, son to Albert of Baviere, Earl of Holland and Henault."

Philip, Duke of Burgundy, after many misunderstandings with England, granted in 1446 numerous important privileges to the English at Antwerp, which were confirmed at a meeting held specially for the purpose at Ghent. In the beginning of the reign of Edward IV, 1463, and in subsequent years, inquisitions were taken, shewing the names of the foreigners residing within the city of London, chargeable to the alien subsidy.⁴ In the reign of Richard III, the Netherlanders resident in England, complained of the taxes levied on them, contrary to the terms of the intercourse, and in 1486 the foreign merchants appealed to the Emperor Maximilian to complain that they were charged so much a head passing from Calais to Dover and returning "as if they had been Jews or infidels;" that besides this, a second toll was levied specially for the King, and that the Lord Mayor levied "scavage" on them in London. Also that the custom dues on each piece of lace had been raised from fourteen pence to five shillings and nine pence, and that the custom-house officers, the searchers and packers, all levied black mail; that the English pirates so robbed them, that they had to pay a shilling in the pound for insurance. The result was, after complaining for ten years, that on the 24th February, 1495, a commercial treaty was made between Henry VII and Philip, Archduke of Austria, which accorded free trade to all towns and ports of each nation besides other mutual arrangements.

On Tuesday in Easter week, 1517, the citizens of London, incited by a sermon preached by Dr. Bell, a Canon of the Spittal, attacked and illtreated the Strangers, having been instructed to do so by one John Lincolne, a broker. On the 30th April their houses near Leadenhall and Blanchapelon were pillaged. The riot was so serious that 278 citizens and boys were arrested, and on the 7th day of May, John Lincolne, Shirwin, and two brothers named Betts, were condemned to death; Lincolne was hanged, and the others were respited and imprisoned.⁵

Shortly after the condemnation of Luther and his adherents at the Diet of Worms in 1520, severe ordinances (Placaten) were issued against the reformers and their followers, when many of them left the Netherlands and came over to settle in England; some bringing large amounts of money with them.

The disputes between Henry VIII and the church, concerning the divorce of Catherine of Arragon, which ended in the execution of Cardinal Fisher, Bishop of Rochester, and Sir Thomas More, brought easier times to the religious refugees from the Netherlands. The Pope, Paul III, resented this treatment of a high dignitary of the church, and issued a sentence of excommunication against the King of England, which was dated at Rome, 3rd of September, 1535.⁶ Speedy was the action and subtle was the response of King Henry VIII and his advisers. Tyndale was at that date in prison at Vilvoorde, having been arrested in the May of the same year by the Procurator General of Brussels at the instance of Henry VIII, his council, and Tunstall, Bishop of London.⁷

Just about this period a new and entire translation of the Bible into English had been printed abroad. It was completed October 4th, 1535, and was ready for issue in England when opportunity offered. That opportunity was offered by the indignation of the English King at the action of the Pope. The printed sheets of the first complete English Bible were soon imported as a trade article with the aid of the merchant Strangers, who had fled for refuge to this country from the severe laws enforced against all those who had joined, or in any way favoured, the reformed religion. What better defiance to the Papal power could be found than an issue of the Bible in the vulgar tongue. That issue, ready printed, was permitted to be sold

(1) Besant and Rice's Whittington, 1881, p. 92 and 152.

(2) Burn's Foreign Refugees, p. 186.

(3) Stow, Bk. III, p. 66.

(4) Idem, p. 239.

(5) Record Office, Subsidies.

(6) Stow's London, Bk. I, p. 253.

(7) Burnet's Ref. Coll. Records III, 9.

(8) Antony Wood, vol. I, p. 42. Brandt's Hist. of the Reformation, Bk. III, p. 70.

openly, being provided in this country with a dedication to Henry VIII, signed by Myles Coverdale, in his own words "as I was requyred." Allegiance to the See of Rome was thrown off and very soon every encouragement was given to spread the truths of the Gospel.

While collecting materials for this short history of the Strangers from the Low Countries and of their churches in England, an important document came to light from the archives of the Dutch church at Austin Friars, which will go far to unravel "a tangle of misconception and conjecture" concerning the history of the first complete English Bible, of which Mr. H. Stevens, in his *History of the Bible in the Caxton Celebration Exhibition of 1877*, untied the first knots.

Before the newly discovered evidence is given at length, it would be well to consider the position of the controversy, both before and after Mr. Stevens' discovery of the reference made to the history of the Coverdale Bible by the Rev. Symeon Ruytinck in his *Life of Emanuel Van Meteren*, the author of the *History of the Netherland wars*, given at the end of the edition of 1614 and partially reprinted by Mr. Stevens in "*The Bibles in the Caxton Exhibition*," 1878. This rediscovery of details, apparently unknown to English students, was an important one and formed a fresh starting point for bibliographers. The passage in question was brought to the notice of Mr. Stevens at Geneva, and he relates that he nursed it with care for four years before he announced it to the English public at the time of the Caxton Celebration, 1877.

It will be granted that all the facts hitherto known of the history of this Bible of 1535 are comprised in the able and critical works on the subject by Mr. F. Fry, 1867; Dr. Eadie, 1876; and Mr. H. Stevens, 1877 and 1878. It will therefore be unnecessary to refer much, if at all, to the older writers, whose statements and opinions have been well sifted. The special thanks of all interested in the subject are due to these three authors for their able treatment of the matter, old and new, connected with the Coverdale Bible. Their critical writings contain all that can possibly be gleaned on the subject from internal and external evidence hitherto known.

In comparing the facts stated and the deductions made by these authors with the statements deposed to by Emanuel Van Meteren (for of these points alone is it necessary to treat in making remarks concerning the Dutch Church document) it has been considered prudent to keep as closely as possible to the very words used, giving references for the sake of satisfaction. The statement of Dr. Eadie,¹ that from 1528 till 1535 the places of Coverdale's residences were unknown, has been cleared up by Mr. Stevens' reference to Ruytinck's *Life of Van Meteren*, which also answered Mr. Fry, who writes² "we have not been informed where Coverdale resided whilst he was engaged in the work of translation."

Mr. Stevens however appears to hold that Coverdale only went abroad in 1534, and adduces this as an argument against the notion that he was the translator of the Bible that bears his name, the period elapsing from that date to the 4th of Oct., 1535, not giving sufficient time to get through his great task. Dr. Eadie relates that "Thomas Topley, an Augustine Friar of Stoke Clare, confessed, when examined in 1528, that having heard Sir Miles Coverdale preach, 'his mind was sore withdrawn from the blessed sacrament, inso-much that he took it but for a remembrance of Christ's Body.'"³ All must agree with Dr. Eadie's conclusion that after such evidence it could have been no longer safe for Coverdale to remain in England. There is no reason to doubt Foxe's statement that he went to Hamburgh and was with Tyndale there in 1529. We know that Tyndale had been at Antwerp three years before this date, for the third edition of his translation into English of the New Testament was printed there at the end of 1526 by Christopher of Endhoven.⁴ Mr. Stevens therefore may be mistaken when stating that Coverdale only left England to go abroad in 1534. There can be no reason to doubt that he was with the many other English refugees at Antwerp the greater part of the time he was absent from England until the date of the completion of the work of translating and printing the Bible of 1535. Mr. Fry writes⁵ "it yet remains a mystery from what press it was issued;" on this point Dr. Eadie satisfies himself, stating⁶ "from typographical evidence that his translation was completed and printed" in Zurich. It is difficult to imagine how Dr. Eadie gives Mr. Fry's "*Bible by Coverdale*" as an authority in this point.⁷

At all times and by all writers, except Mr Stevens, the great work of translating the first complete English Bible of 1535 has been attributed to Myles Coverdale, who was second alone to William Tyndale. In his name this Bible of Bibles was issued, and, as the sole translator, he signed the dedication to King Henry VIII, and wrote the prologue to the reader. Strong evidence was necessary to upset all the accumu-

(1) Vol. I, p. 257

(2) *The Bible by Coverdale*, p. 4.

(3) Eadie, I, 256.

(4) Eadie, I, 174.

(5) *Bible by Coverdale*, p. 4.

(6) Vol. I, p. 271.

(7) Vol. I, p. 271.

lated evidence of ages, and to depose that self-depreciating, humble, and unambitious man from the position he has always held. To the place of honour that Coverdale occupied, the Antwerp merchant, Jacob Van Meteren, was exalted, a position which the literary world was unwilling to accord to him, considering that the text of Ruytinck did not justify Mr. Stevens' deduction.¹ The place of publication hitherto unknown was by Mr. Stevens' discovery announced to be Antwerp; the translating and printing of the work being correctly stated to have been at the cost of the same Jacob van Meteren.

"Though the study has been continued for seven years, after carefully considering the details of the Ruytinck statement for four years, I find very little to modify or change," is Mr. Stevens' conviction even now in 1884.² Nailing his colours, as he does, to the mast, it will be well to give in his own words the history of his discovery and the deductions he draws. Some of these were correct, though his idea that the Bible of 1535 was printed at Antwerp and "his conclusions that the translation itself was the work of Van Meteren and only revised by Myles Coverdale, can hardly now be maintained."³

It will no doubt be considered satisfactory by all interested in this subject, that the deductions so authoritatively put forward in 1877 should be examined by the light of the new evidence so lately discovered. It is certain that "any information in addition to that already reported cannot be devoid of interest to all conversant with this branch of bibliography, and especially to those who are possessors of the first bible in English."⁴

Mr. Stevens writes as follows:⁵ "As to Coverdale and our first complete English Bible, finished the 4th of October, 1535, THE MOST PRECIOUS VOLUME IN OUR LANGUAGE, what do we know? Absolutely next to nothing. Where it was printed, or by whom, or under what circumstances, no historian or bibliographer has as yet given us any trustworthy information." "No literary mystery for the past three centuries has elicited so much inquiry, or so many investigators, especially of late and latest years; yet up to the opening day of this Caxton Celebration, the 30th of June, 1877, all is but mere conjecture." "The very variety of these conjectures proves their falsity, and shows that they are really and truly mere conjectures, without the slightest base or foundation." He tells us⁶ how the statement of Ruytinck, in the life of Emanuel van Meteren, dropped into his mouth after "lying under our noses in most of our libraries for two centuries and a half unnoticed." He "assigns the honour of producing our first English Bible to Antwerp," "the home of JACOB VAN METEREN, the probable translator of our first Bible, who employed Miles Coverdale "to set forth" and father "this specyall translaeyon"."⁷ "Coverdale's duties and responsibilities in revising and setting forth this special translation, at Antwerp, in 1534-35, at the cost and charges of Jacob van Meteren, who was also, we believe, its original translator out of "Douche and Latyn" into English were, we take it, precisely the same as when in 1537-38 he revised and set forth the Great Bible in Paris at the cost and charges of Grafton and Whitchurch." "He was employed and required not only to revise and see the Bible through the press, but to father the translation."

We have in the above definite and positive statements of Mr. Stevens the following, viz:

- 1.—That Jacob van Meteren was the original translator out of "Douche and Latyn."
- 2.—That Coverdale was only the reviser and setter forth.
- 3.—That the Bible of 1535 was so translated, revised, printed, and set forth at the cost and charges of Jacob van Meteren.
- 4.—That it was printed at Antwerp.

The statement of Mr. Stevens that the relation of Ruytinck concerning the history of the English Bible of 1535 had been unnoticed for two centuries and a half can hardly be maintained. Jacobus Kok in 1790 wrote that Emanuel van Meteren was born in Antwerp in 1535, and that his father was a printer. That when the wife of the latter was about to give birth to Emanuel, his father had printed a Bible in the English language and had gone to England to arrange for the sale of his work.⁸

Having shown the state of recorded knowledge on the especial points given in the document lately discovered, it will be well to give verbatim this all-important affidavit of the son of the man who, perhaps more than any other, was connected with the whole business of the Bible of 1535.

⁹ "Emanuel Demetrius, marchant of Andwarp, aged about 74 yeares, doth witnes and can depose, That

(¹) Vide Saturday Review, 18 Aug., 1877. Also Introduction to Caxton Celebration catalogue, by Geo. Bullen, p. 10.

(²) Athenæum, 12 July, 1884.

(³) Mr. Bullen's introduction to the Catalogue, p. 10., Caxton Celebration, 1877.

(⁴) Fry's Bible by Coverdale, p. 5.

(⁵) Stevens, p. 36.

(⁶) Page 38.

(⁷) Page 39.

(⁸) Kok's *Vaderlandsche Woordenboek*, 1790, xxiii, p. 47. Vide also Van der Aa, 1852-1869—*Woordenboek*, under *Van Meteren*.

(⁹) Dutch Church Archives.

"he was brought in England Anno 1550, in King Edward's the 6 dayes, by his Father, a furtherer of reformed religion, and he that caused the first Bible at his costes to be Englisshed by Mr. Myles Coverdale in Andwarp, the w^h his father, with Mr. Edward Whytchurch, printed both in Paris and London, by w^h meanes he, wel acquaynted, was one of the Suters for the erection of a Dutche Church at the Austin Fryers and made this Deponent a member of the same Anno 1552.

"And he doth wel remember, that the Churchyeard and houses on bothe sydes of the West dore of the Church were inhabited and possessed by the Members of the Church. And harde his sayd father and others of the Elders of the Church often tymes consel of buylding there, and making of an other dore for the Church, at the Cestern to receyve the raynwater of the Church to the vse of washing or bleaching.

"But the sayd Church, Anno 1553, in Queen Mary's tyme, was left and the Members dispersed, and for a tyme was vsed for the Queen's storehous for provision of a navy that went to Conquet in Brittain and afterwards vsed by the Florentyn's marchants to say masse in. The Dutche pulpet always remayning in it.

"At the Queen Elizabeth's coming to the Crowne, the former gift of King Edward was fully confirmed to the Strangers agayne, which bestowed great reparations, but the Churchyeard was then occupied by the then Lord Tresuror, Marquis of Winchester, and his heys, who plucked down the lead of the Quayre and covered it with tyles that was in theyr possession, and the vse of the Churchyeard was differred and lest to offend neglected, yet often Interpellation made. Thus much I can depose, in London, 28 of May, 1609.

(Signed) EMANUEL DEMETRIUS."¹

This highly important and interesting document concerning Jacob van Meteren is an original copy made in 1610, which, with others of the same time concerning the Churchyard of the Austin Friars Church, was found by the Editor in an old box in that Church with a register of the privileges (vryheyden) of the Dutch congregation. It is to be hoped that the discovery of this affidavit will bring about a new investigation and research into the history of the English Bible of 1535, and of its translator and printer.

The following positive and definite facts connected with this Bible were thus deposed to by Emanuel van Meteren.

1.—That Jacob van Meteren employed Myles Coverdale to translate the "first Bible" into English at Antwerp.

2.—That it was so translated at the cost of Jacob van Meteren.

3.—That Jacob van Meteren and Edward Whitechurch printed the Bible of 1535 at Paris and London.

All these facts, with the exception of the place where the printing was done, and the addition of Whitechurch's name, agree perfectly with the statement of Ruytinck.

Mr. Stevens contends "that Coverdale was not himself the translator, but that Van Meteren was. Coverdale simply aiding him, at his employer's cost, as a learned reviser, editor, proof reader, and general manager."² This does not bear the light of the very proof which Ruytinck had in his own possession or even of the statement made in the life of Emanuel van Meteren.

Up to the time of finding this document, the only precise information, beyond that contained in the title pages of the Bible and the dedication and prologue by Coverdale, rested in the statement of Ruytinck, given to English students by Mr. Stevens. This was written after the death of Emanuel van Meteren in April, 1612. "Out of love which I had for him, I wrote his life and death, which can be read at the end of the last edition of his book," published in 1614.³

All the biographers of Jacob and Emanuel van Meteren took the particulars concerning that family and the connection of the former with Coverdale from this life of Emanuel by Ruytinck, and they all refer to it. The Rev. Symeon Ruytinck was the senior Minister of the Dutch Church, while Emanuel van Meteren was one of the oldest members of the congregation and the leading member of the merchant Strangers, as the Netherland Consul; there must, therefore, have been constant communication between them. The whole history of the English Bible of 1535 must have been well known to both; to Van Meteren from his parents, and to Ruytinck as conservator of the archives of the Church. It is probable that the latter, knowing the story well, did not trouble himself to consult the deposition of the former, which was in his keeping, but added carelessly, "*and printing*" when writing the life of his dear friend the historian, and recording the fact that Jacob van Meteren paid the cost of translating the English Bible at Antwerp. Thus

(¹) Van Meteren or Demetrius; according to the custom of the day, learned and eminent men gave a latin rendering to their names.

(²) Stevens, page 7.

(³) Ruytinck's MS., Guildhall Library, Dutch Church Collection, No. 7.

making it to appear that the work was printed at Antwerp, when he should have put on record what was stated in the deposition, that it was printed "in Paris and London."

Mr. Stevens has a very high opinion of the son of Jacob van Meteren, who witnessed and deposed in 1609 concerning the part his father had in the Bible of 1535. "This man, twin-brother of the Coverdale Bible, became a distinguished man, a scholar, and an historian. He passed most of his life in London as merchant, and Belgian (Netherland) Consul. He died the 18th of April, 1612, in his 77th year. *He never forgot the circumstances preceding his birth*, and frequently wrote his name "*Emanuel Quis-Contra-Nos.*"¹

It is true that Mr. Stevens was in 1878 inclined to doubt his own statements, for he then wrote "further and more careful investigation may compel us to somewhat modify some of these details, and to qualify others; but, on the whole, we trust that our hurried account is substantially correct. We are indebted for the larger part of our statement to the Rev. Symeon Ruytinck, the bosom friend of our "*Emanuel Quis-Contra-Nos.*" who was, we believe, for a time connected with the Dutch Church of Austin Friars in London." Doubtful as Mr. Stevens was in 1878, he, in 1884, "unquestionably" reaffirms his statements of 1877-8.² Again,³ "Next came up the question of the translator into English, and I came to the conclusion that he certainly was not Coverdale, but might probably be Van Meteren himself."

All will, no doubt, after the publication of the deposition of Emanuel van Meteren, agree with the inference that Mr. William Aldis Wright draws⁴ from the unfortunately expressed statement of Ruytinck, viz., "that Jacob van Meteren did not translate the Bible himself, but paid another for translating it." It will be well to give the translation of Ruytinck's original statement, so correctly stated by Mr. Wright. Jacob van Meteren "displayed his especial zeal in defraying the cost of translating and printing the English Bible in Antwerp, employing for that purpose the services of a learned student, Miles Coverdale by name, to the great advancement of the kingdom of Jesus Christ in England." Ruytinck's statement can only be taken to mean:

1.—That Van Meteren paid "the cost of translating and printing."

2.—That Coverdale, as a learned student, was employed to translate.

3.—That the English Bible was printed at Antwerp.

This latter statement is corrected by the very document that Ruytinck had in his keeping. The deposition of Emanuel van Meteren concerning his father must be taken in preference to the printed statement of Ruytinck (perhaps altered by a reviser) concerning the father of his dear friend Emanuel. Both agree in what must have been considered, then as now, the more important portions of the statement, viz., at whose cost, where and by whom the translation was made. In 1614, the question where it was printed, and by whom, would have been considered of little moment.

The error of stating that it was printed at Antwerp must be laid on Ruytinck; the original Dutch clearly means what Mr. Stevens maintained in this respect, but the place where the newly-discovered document was found, and the relationship of the depositor to Jacob van Meteren, give a position, the strength of which can hardly be denied. That Jacob van Meteren is entitled to the honor of "having caused at his own costs" the Bible of 1535 to be translated into English may be considered as finally established. That it was printed by Jacob van Meteren and Edward Whitchurch must be taken as the fact, unless the formal deposition made in due language be considered of no credit. Richard Grafton, when writing to Cromwell in 1537 for his interest to obtain the King's privilege to issue the edition of the Bible of that year, used the following words: "Dutehmen, living in this realm, go about the printing of it: which can neither speak good English, nor yet write none, and they wilbe both the printers and correctors thereof."⁵

The first edition was completed with a title page and introductory matter, which must have been suppressed almost immediately; only one copy, belonging to the Earl of Leicester, has survived with this title page and the one page of the introductory matter printed in the same type as the body of the work. The date of the final rupture of Henry VIII with the Pope causes it to be improbable that the printing was done in London. Mr. Fry writes:⁶ "It has been taken for granted by many, if not by all writers on this subject, that the volume was printed on the continent." "I have a list of 14 writers who say that it is

(¹) Stevens, p. 40.

(²) The Athenæum, 12 July, 1884.

(³) Ib. 26 July, 1884.

(⁴) Ib. 2 Aug., 1884.

(⁵) Strype's Cranmer, App. XX. — *Netherlanders not Germans*, as Dr. Eadie states.

(⁶) Bible by Coverdale, p. 27.

probable that this Bible was printed either in Zurich, Frankfort, Cologne, or Paris." "These opinions, however, are only suppositions on a subject where evidence should be adduced."

That prohibited Bibles were printed in Paris at an early date is proved by the catalogue attached to the Placard, published by the Emperor Charles V on the 31st July, 1546, concerning heretical books, which "had been declared to be evil or dangerous" by the Faculty of Divines of the University of Louvain. Among the forbidden books were the Latin Bibles printed at Paris by Robert Stevens in the years 1532 and 1540.¹

The fact, stated by Mr. Stevens,² that "an exposcayo. vpo. the psalms of Miserere made by Hierom Saonarola" was printed at Paris in English by Francois Regnault without date, but probably before 1538, tends to show that English books on religious subjects were set up in type at Paris at about the date the Bible was printed. This, and the additional fact, also referred to by Mr. Stevens,³ in the letter dated from Paris, 12th Sept., 1538, by Coverdale and Grafton to Cromwell, concerning Francis Regnault, the Paris printer, who "hath bene an occupier into England more than XL yere, he hath allwayes provyded soche bookes for England, as they moost occupied," may be taken as a clue to the name of the printer at Paris of the Bible of 1535. Regnault was also entrusted with putting into type the Great Bible of 1539. It will be of importance therefore that all the books printed by Regnault should be carefully examined, to see whether the paper he used had the same watermarks (crowns and bulls' heads) found in the paper of the Coverdale Bible and also whether any of the type used for this Bible is identical with that of other books printed by him.

There is no doubt but that the character of the initial letters (flowers and dotted ground) is very similar in the Coverdale Bible and the "Chroniques et Annals de Haynnau" by Jaques de Guyse, printed by him at Paris in 1532. The large Gothic type of the title pages of the latter book and of the Bible printed by Nyclolson in Southwark in 1537 is also very similar in character. It will be required, however, and fairly so, that very direct evidence of identity of the type of the text of the Bible of 1535 with that of other books printed by Regnault or other printers will be required before the name of the printer of the Coverdale Bible will be considered to be revealed.

The statement made by Emanuel van Meteren that the Bible of 1535 was printed at Paris may be considered to hold good as regards the first edition of 1535, while London was undoubtedly the place where the later editions were printed by Nyclolson. The fact that the Bible was translated by Myles Coverdale for and at the cost of Jacob van Meteren will be considered settled, confirmed as it is by Coverdale himself. His statements, in his dedication and prologue, with the light of the newly-discovered document stand out as clear as day. In the dedication in the first edition he writes, "as the Holy Ghost moved other men to do the cost hereof, so was I boldened in God to labour in the same." In the dedication of the edition of 1550, Coverdale mentioned his predecessors "whom I have been more glad to follow, according as I was required." Dr. Eadie says,⁴ "the persons so referred to are unknown. For prudential reasons their names were not divulged, and probably they did not covet the perilous notoriety." It is evident that he who was at the cost of the work, whose name we now know, viz., Jacob van Meteren required Coverdale as translator, to follow the versions of certain predecessors, who, as he himself tells us, were the five interpreters, considered by Dr. Eadie⁵ to be the Vulgate, Luther, Zurich or Swiss German Bible, the Latin version of Pagninus, and Tyndale's Pentateuch and New Testament.

It was openly confessed on the first title page that the Bible of 1535 was "translated out of Douche and Latin into English." Dr. Eadie draws attention⁶ to the advice which Coverdale gave the reader in the prologue if he found an error even of one letter to "take thy pen and mend it, considering that thou art as much bound so to do as I am to correct all the rest." This clearly shows the use Coverdale made of the translations of those preceding him.

Dr. Eadie well has it,⁷ "though Coverdale began and carried out the work without co-operation, he never exalts his version as one taken immediately from the Hebrew and Greek text." "The original title-page revealed the truth 'faythfully and truly translated out of Douche and Latyn.'" This curt declaration expresses the simple fact which Dr. Eadie amply proves in Chapter XIX⁸ from the 66 notes "loosely scattered throughout his (Coverdale) Bible. Also in summing up the various evidence known in 1875 he says,⁹ "Coverdale, beyond all doubt, was the translator of the Old Testament after 2 Chronicles, and his translation was accepted by Rogers or Mathews in his Bible of 1537, which also contains all that Tyndale

(1) Brandt's Hist. of the Reformation, Engl. Ed., Bk. III, p. 85.

(2) Page 16.

(3) Page 33.

(4) Vol. I, p. 274.

(5) Vol. I, p. 281.

(6) Vol. I, p. 255.

(7) Vol. I, p. 279.

(8) Vol. I, p. 286.

(9) Vol. I, p. 278.

had completed. To Coverdale himself, therefore, and to no copartnery of any kind, is the Bible of 1535 to be ascribed. He claims to be the one doer, and no one who knows his transparency of character can doubt his simple word."

Mr. Fry says, "We have no information that Coverdale was assisted by any scholars of the day," and "Coverdale intended that he should be regarded as the sole translator."

Internal and external testimony prove the claim of Coverdale to be the translator into English of all that Tyndale left unfinished of the work he had commenced, and the reviser of what Tyndale had completed. It is therefore much to be regretted that the mistaken sense of Ruytinck's statement should for a time have been put forward by one of our ablest Bibliographers.

We are told by Ruytinck not only that Jacob van Meteren knew the "noble art"¹ of printing, but that he was learned in many languages. It may well be that he in some way assisted Coverdale when making use of the "Douche" versions, which certainly would be the "Hoochduytsche"² not "Nederduytsche" or the "Vlaamsche taal," as it was commonly called. The term Dutch being used only in England when speaking of the Netherlands. In the Netherlands "Deutsche" is used for German. There can be but little doubt that the original title page, etc., was suppressed because it was considered in England that the translation should have been made from the original Hebrew and Greek. Coverdale, *in the foreign sense* especially refers to these German translations. "To help me herein I have had sondrye translations, not only in Latyn, but also of the Douche interpreters, whom, because of their singuler gyftes and special diligence in the Bible, I have been the more glad to follow for the most part."

Van Meteren, no doubt, looked upon the translation and printing of the English Bible as a trade transaction. It was necessary for the successful sale of the various editions in England that it should be issued in an English name; the difficulty must have been to find any one willing at that precise time, when all knew the fate of Tyndale, to father the work. Coverdale took the responsibility "to set forth this speyall translaeyon," which has been called and now will with perfect certainty continue to be called by his name. He took up the work of those who "wold also with al theyr hartes have perfourmed that they beganne eyf they had not had impediment." Rogers' heart evidently failed him. He too was doubtless "desyred" to place his name to his edition of 1537, revised from the translations of Tyndale and Coverdale, but it appeared under his feigned name of Thomas Matthew. About this very time Rogers married Adriana Pratt, alias Van Weyden, stated to have been a connection of Jacob van Meteren; what more probable than, as Mr. Stevens considers, "that the enterprising foreign citizen of Antwerp,"³ namely, Van Meteren, "got up and printed this Bible also, and sold the whole edition to Grafton and Whitchurch."⁴

It is evident that it was impossible for Jacob van Meteren to have brought out Coverdale's Bible in his own name, for, had it become known in the Netherlands that it had been translated and printed at his cost, he would certainly have shared the fate of Tyndale and probably would have been put on his trial at the same time. That he must have been in danger after the publication is shown by the fact that he found it necessary to come to England for refuge with his children in 1550, returning for his wife, who with him was drowned by the sinking of the vessel in which they embarked two years later, it having been struck by the cannon-shot of a French ship of war, by which it was attacked. Extraordinary precautions must have been taken by him to conceal the fact that he was the responsible person in the risky business, no less than seventeen years having elapsed before he finally left Antwerp. It cannot be wondered at, therefore, that there has been to this time, when the facts are revealed by finding the affidavit of his son, so much mystery around the matter.

Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury, and Cromwell, in order to promote the Reformation, which with the aid of the English Bible had spread so rapidly, sent to the Netherlands and Germany for learned protestant divines. Martinus Bucerus, Petrus Martyr, Paulus Fagius, Emanuel Tremellius, Joannes A Lasco, free Baron of Lasco in Poland, with many others came over at the call.⁵ The latter wrote to Cecil from Embden, in April, 1549, complaining of the troubles of the church there,⁶ so that he must have come to England shortly after that date. Bucer was appointed Professor of Divinity and Fagius Professor of Hebrew at Cambridge, the former being paid three times the usual stipend. The change of climate and

(1) Van de Leene's Theatre de la Noblesse de Brabant, 1705, * 50, Article Moretus, "sans deroger audit annoblissement continuer l'exercice de Tipographie."

(2) Title page of Historie der Nederlandtscher oorlogen, Norwich, 1579. "Wt den Hoochduytchen in onsc Nederlandtsche sprake."

(3) Does Mr. Stevens mean a "buiten poorter," i.e., one living outside the town.

(4) Stevens' Bibles in the Caxton Exhibition, p. 75.

(5) Strype's Cranmer, p. 194.

(6) Ib. App. L.

diet soon caused both to fall ill. Fagius died not long after his coming to Cambridge, at the age of "scarcely forty-five," and was buried in the Church of St. Michael. Bucer died about 1551, and was buried in St. Mary's Church. Emanuel Tremellius succeeded Fagius in his Professor's seat, but he soon returned to Heidelberg.¹ Peter Martyr was made Professor of Divinity at Oxford, but shortly after the death of King Edward VI solicited leave to return to his country, exhibiting his letters of protection.² It was recorded by Simeon Ruytinek that the first recognized congregation of the religious refugees in England was established by some of the above divines in 1547.

It would appear by the testimony of Strype that in 1547 a congregation of foreign refugees met together at Canterbury.³ Jan Utenhove went to that town shortly after he came to England; he probably took a great part in founding the Walloon Church there,⁴ which had, as its first minister, Francois du Riviere, who two years later occupied a similar position in the French and Walloon Church in London, which was established in 1549. The refugees from France had greatly increased in numbers in consequence of the persecution of the Protestants by Henry II, and there were in 1548 over five thousand Netherlanders in London,⁵ a large proportion being Walloons.

The refugees of this period soon found their way to Norwich; the benefits derived by that city from their residence there "for ten years past" being specially recorded in 1561.⁶ This town and its neighbourhood had been, since the time of Henry I, much frequented by traders and settlers from the Low Countries. In 1336 there was a large increase in the Flemish stuffs or worsted manufacture at Norwich, which caused the city to grow greatly in size, the numbers of the Strangers being much augmented by the intercourse between the two nations, occasioned by the marriage of Edward III with Philippa, daughter of William I, Count of Holland and Hainault.⁷ A great trade in raw wool soon grew up between the two countries, and "the king and state began now to grow very sensible of the great gain the Netherlands got by our English wool, in memory whereof the Duke of Burgundy not long after instituted the Order of the Golden Fleece, wherein, indeed, the Fleece was ours, the Golden theirs, so vast their emolument by the trade of clothing. Our king therefore resolved, if possible, to reduce the trade to his own country."

"Happy the yeoman's house into which one of these Dutchmen did enter, bringing industry and wealth along with them. Such who came in strangers within the doors soon after went out bridegrooms, and returned sons-in-law, having married the daughters of their landlords, who first entertained them, yea, those yeomen in whose houses they harboured soon preceded gentlemen, gaining great estates to themselves, arms and worship to their estates."⁸

Returns were made for the Alien Subsidy of the City of Norwich in the reign of Henry VI and Edward IV.⁹ In the time of Henry VIII the prosperity caused by the foreign settlers declined, but the new comers to Norwich in 1551 somewhat improved the trade of the place.

The Flemish-speaking refugees, finding the King Edward VI very favorably disposed towards them, appealed to the Duchess of Suffolk, "an enquiring and godly woman," to aid them in procuring a meeting house for religious purposes. By her intervention, through Dr. Coke and Mr. Geeke, the king's schoolmaster, the matter was brought before the king. The Privy Council agreed to give part of the Church of the dissolved Monastery of the Augustine Friars, in London, to Martinus Micronius and Gualterus Delæus, ministers of God's word, for the use of themselves and their brethren. The arrangements were made by the Clerk of the Council, Mr. Armigall Wayd, and the Clerk of the Signet, Mr. Hannings, on a guarantee being given by the Strangers.¹⁰

The grant, with other privileges, was confirmed by letters patent of the king, dated at Leigh, 24th July, 1550, to Joannes A Lasco and Joannes Utenhove.¹¹ It was ordered that the Church should have a superintendent and four ministers, and that it should be a body corporate, according to the following extract from the patent. "*Quod idem superintendens et ministri in re et nomine sint et erunt unum corpus corporatum et politicum de se per nomen Superintendentis et Ministrorum Ecclesiae Germanorum et aliorum peregrinorum in fundatione Regis Edwardi Sexti in civitate Londinense.*"

(1) Fuller's Hist. of Cambridge, pp. 128, 130.

(2) Fuller's Church Hist., viii, p. 8.

(3) Burn's Refugees, p. 2.

(4) Pyper's Life of Utenhove, p. 55.

(5) Ib. p. 55.

(6) State Papers, D. S. xx. 49.

(7) State Papers, D. S. xx. 49.

(8) Blomefield's Norfolk. Fuller's Church Hist. Baker's Chron., f. 190.

(9) Record Office, Subsidies, cxlix, 162 to 169.

(10) Ruytinek's MS., p. 12.

(11) Dutch Church Archives. A copy given in Burnet's Reformation Records, Bk. I, No 51.

The first superintendent, Joannes A Lasco, described as a Polish lord and a Professor of Divinity, had been made a Denison by letters patent of the king, dated June 27th, 1550. He acted likewise as a minister of the Church, with Micronius and Delænus as his colleagues for the Netherland, and with Franciscus Rivius and Ricardus van Villers for the French and Walloon refugees, all the foreign churches in London being under his charge.

The king and Privy Council agreed to the articles of faith and the regulations for the services, drawn up by A Lasco in Latin, which were also adopted by the reformed churches in the Netherlands. King Edward "ordered also that hereafter it should be called by the new name of the Church of the Lord Jesus."¹

On the 21st of September, 1550, divine service was first celebrated in the Austin Friars Church by the Strangers, who soon found that the building was too small for their congregation. On the 5th of October four elders were appointed, one of these being Jan Utenhove who, as at Canterbury, was most zealous in the establishment of the Church at Austin Friars. The members of the church, who had settled chiefly in St. Katherine's parish and in Southwark, being troubled by demands that they should attend the services in their parish churches, A Lasco wrote to Cecil, the secretary of the Privy Council, asking that those of his church might have a warrant to the effect that they should not be disturbed in their religious services. About this time A Lasco translated the Psalms into Dutch verse and set them to music.

The church of the Strangers in London was progressing most favorably when King Edward VI died on the 6th July, 1553. Shortly before this date "the corporation of German merchants, who lived in the Steel-yard (so called from the steel imported by them) was dissolved, because it had become detrimental to England by engrossing the whole woollen trade." This corporation of foreign merchants had great privileges granted to it by Henry III in consequence of the assistance he had received from them in his wars. Antwerp and Hamburg had then the chief trade, and the foreign merchants there soon "had the markets of England in their hands, and set such prices, both on what they imported or exported, as they pleased, and broke all other merchants." On the complaint of the native merchant adventurers, it was adjudged that they had forfeited their charter.³

In the reign of Edward VI an act provided for the regulation of the cottons called Manchester, Lancashire and Cheshire cottons. These were not cotton, but "were really woollen fabrics sold originally under that curious name." The refugees from Ghent and Antwerp brought the true cotton manufacture to Bolton and Manchester. The merchants bought linen yarn in Ireland, which was woven "at Lyrpole," the finished article being sent for sale in the place where the flax was grown.⁴

On the accession of Queen Mary, the Strangers found another state of affairs. Soon after the contract of marriage made with Phillip II, a proclamation was issued ordering all the Netherland and other Protestant refugees to leave the kingdom within twenty-four days. The congregation was soon dissolved as it did not wish to experience the treatment of which so many of the members had already had a taste in their own country. All who could do so immediately made arrangements to leave England. Joannes A Lasco, Martinus Micronius, and Joannes Utenhovius, with about 175 other persons, embarked in one of two Danish ships which were lying in the Thames; and 32 others, under the care of Walter and Petrus Delænus, went on board the other Danish vessel. They sailed on the 17th September, 1553, from Gravesend together, the former vessel soon reached Denmark, and the latter arrived at Hamburg after many perils from storms, etc. Eventually all were reunited at Emden, where they soon re-established their church, meeting with much kindness from Anna, Countess of Oldenburg; the burgesses of the town being likewise well disposed towards them.⁵

The congregation of Walloon and French weavers established at Glastonbury also broke up on the accession of Queen Mary, and removed itself to Frankfort. It had been established in 1550 with the aid of Jan Utenhove, the Duke of Somerset and Sir William Cecil, who greatly favoured it. The Superintendent was Valerandus Pollanus who arranged with Somerset that five acres of pasture land, or sufficient for feeding two cows, should be allotted to each family. The Duke engaged to supply the Strangers with money to buy wool, and promised that they should be allowed to employ English men and women in spinning and other work.⁶ The settlement, however, was not very prosperous; "the promises and articles"

(1) Fuller's Church Hist., VII, p. 407.

(2) Strype's Cranmer, App. LI.

(3) Rapin's Hist. of England, Vol. II, p. 249.

(4) St. James' Gazette. 11th May, 1882.

(5) Simplex et fidelis narratio etc. per Joannem Utenhovium, s. l. 1560, p. 21.

(6) Strype's Cranmer, p. 242.

entered into by the Duke not having been kept, the community petitioned the Crown, 11th December, 1551, that they might be carried into effect.¹ An order was made by the Privy Council that this should be done, and on the 22nd March following "void places and rooms about the monastery of Glastonbury" were ordered to be handed over for the use of the Strangers. In December, 5 Edward VI, free denization was granted to Vallerandus Pollanus and 69 other persons.²

The archives of the church in London had been taken abroad with the refugees to Emden by Martin Micronius, but they appear to have been lost or left there.³ The original letters patent of Edward VI alone have been preserved, and are still kept with great care in the archives at Austin Friars. New Minute or Act Books were commenced on the return of the religious refugees to London after the accession of Queen Elizabeth, who "greatly favored the Reformation to the rejoicing of all true Christians."⁴ Hamstedius, Utenhovius and Petrus Delænus, having been appointed ministers, at the instigation of Johannes A. Lasco, on the 10th December, 1559, with the elders and deacons, petitioned the Privy Council for the confirmation of the patent of Edward VI.⁵ The answer given was, that it could not be done, but that the Strangers must have a superintendent under the Bishop of the Diocese, and that the church could not be permitted to be a "Corpus Corporatum politicum." All that could be obtained was a grant from the Queen that use should be made of the Austin Friars Church under the supervision of the Justices, and that on those terms the Strangers should again have possession of their former place of worship. In February, 1560, the Queen directed the Marquis of Winchester to deliver over the church of the late Augustine Friars to the Bishop of London for the celebration of divine service by the Strangers in that city.⁶

Finally the congregation had to submit to the supervision of the Bishop of London, who was to be, ex officio, their superintendent, and to whom in the future the ministers and elders had to refer in all matters and difficulties that might arise. Early in 1560 a meeting was called in order to arrange for the welfare of the church, two subsequent meetings being held for the purpose of making new rules and regulations. By consent it was settled "that the ministers, elders, and deacons shall not be appointed by all the members of the church, but by the Church Council of the ministers, elders, and deacons." It was also agreed that students should be admitted to learn God's word, and that a house should be provided and set apart for the poor of the congregation, and that necessary collections should be made.⁷ Jealousy in trade matters was soon shown against the industrious Strangers, they and their church being troubled by the city companies putting in force an old statute which prohibited aliens from holding houses or carrying on trade. The ministers, elders, and deacons therefore petitioned the Queen on the 29th June, 1560, that the "poor religious refugees might not be molested."⁸ This was immediately granted.

In 1561 there was a serious quarrel in the church with Hamstedius, he being accused of a tendency to anabaptism and certain other errors. He was brought before the Bishop and discharged from the ministry. Easily accommodating himself to circumstances, he went to Oldersheym, near Emden, with his family, and engaged himself in the culture of the land.

In 1560, the two hundred alien families which had settled at Sandwich, with the approval of the Queen and the mayor of that town, found it necessary to establish a church. Utenhove went to them on the 1st of October of that year to assist them in this matter, when he arranged for Jacobus Bucerus, who had studied God's word at London, to be their first minister.⁹ By letters patent of 6th July, 1561, a grant was made to the mayor and others of Sandwich to permit the said two hundred alien householders to pursue the trade of making says, bays, and other cloth. The number of persons was 406 in all, and the aisle of St. Clements Church was granted to them for their religious services¹⁰ upon payment of forty shillings a year, and afterwards, 25th of March, 1617, upon bearing the expense of a third part of all the repairs of the church.¹¹ In 1562, Bishop Grindal required the French and Dutch ministers in his Diocese to give him a "Catalogue" of their congregations.¹² This was duly sent in, the names of all strangers in Sandwich on the 20th of January of the following year being included in the return.¹³

The records of the Austin Friars Church state that in 1563 there was a great plague in London, and that, within the year, 21,930 persons died of it, among them two of the ministers, Delænus and Carinaus,

(¹) State Papers, D. S. 36.71.

(²) Burn's Refugees, 92. (MSS. D. Hen. D. Epis. Lond.)

(³) Strype's Grindal, p. 108.

(⁴) The Minute Book 1560-3 has lately been found.

(⁵) State Papers, D. S. Vol. VII, Eliz. 62.

(⁶) *Ib.*, Vol. XI, 24.

(⁷) Vide Subscription lists, D. Ch. Archives.

(⁸) Vol. I, p. 7, Letters etc. D. Ch. Archives, Guildhall Library.

(⁹) F. Pyper's Life of Utenhove, p. 237.

(¹⁰) State Papers, D. S.

(¹¹) Vestry Book of St. Clements, Sandwich.

(¹²) State Papers, D. S., No. 24.

(¹³) State Papers, D. S.

and many members of the Dutch church; at that time nearly all the Strangers made their testaments. Godefridus Wingius, who had been schoolmaster to the children of Joannes A Lasco and who had been engaged in 1562 at Emden in superintending the printing of the Bible there,¹ was called from the ministry at Sandwich and appointed to fill the same office at Austin Friars. In his time, 1564, it was ordered by the consistory that no child should be presented for baptism unless there were godfathers and godmothers.

Three years later there arose a great question and quarrel in the church concerning godfathers and godmothers. This was referred to Grindal, Bishop of London, who, with assisting commissioners, gave a decision in writing, dated 19th December, 1567, confirming the discipline hitherto used by the Dutch church, which was in conformity with the other reformed churches, and also with the rules of the elders and deacons who had been appointed to the Austin Friars church.

In 1564 the inhabitants of Norwich were in much distress on account of the decay of the worsted manufacture. The mayor, sheriffs, and others consulted the Duke of Norfolk, and it was decided to invite to their city "divers strangers of the Low Countries, which were now come to London and Sandwich for refuge" and "which strangers had obtained licenses from the Queen to exercise the making of Flanders commodities in Her Majesty's dominions."² On application being made, the Queen granted letters patent on the 5th November, 1564, for 30 master-workmen, each household to consist of 7 persons, and others not to exceed 300 persons in all, being Dutch and Walloons, to settle in Norwich. This, though approved of by the mayor and aldermen, was objected to by the commonalty. The former, however, placed the mayor's seal to the admission of the strangers, and assigned to them, after spending £ 43 in fitting it up, the church of St. Mary at Tombland for their hall, with seals and all other utensils for searching and sealing their manufactures, at a rent of £ 13 per annum.³ Rules and ordinances were made for their government, which were allowed and ordered by the Council on the 25th April, 1571.⁴ Of the thirty masters admitted twenty-four were for the Dutch and six for the Walloons.⁵

It appears that the poorer Flemings who came over from Hammes and Guisnes had a burial place appropriated to them at Saint Katharine's, in Portsoken Ward, London; this was afterwards used for the refugees who came over in Queen Elizabeth's time. From Hammes and Guisnes, the name of this churchyard became corrupted into Hangman's Gains.⁶

In 1565 Francis Bertie, born at Antwerp, was granted by the queen the exclusive privilege of manufacturing white salt for the period of twenty years. In 1567 Anthony Beckx, alias Dolin, and John Quarre, natives of the Low Countries, petitioned for permission to establish a manufactory for table glass, such as was used in France; this appears to have been granted.⁷

Though the refugees from the Low Countries were very numerous before 1567, yet in that year they increased very greatly in consequence of the arrival in the Netherlands of the Duke of Alva with an army of Spanish soldiers. The Duchess of Palma wrote to Philip II "that in a few days above 100,000 men had left the country with their money and goods, and that more were following them every day." "Those who still saw a possibility of effecting their escape from the fated land, swarmed across the frontier. All merchants deserted the great marts."⁸

In the next year, great numbers fled from France, the "edicts for the free exercise being broken, their ministers banished and much blood spilt."⁹

In June, 1567, the merchant strangers of the Low Countries, established in England, were discharged by a royal warrant from the two payments of subsidies granted by Parliament.¹⁰

On the 21st July, 1567, Lord Cecil was informed that commissioners had granted a license, by letters patent, to establish "certain foreigners" in Maidstone, in nearly the same terms as the one granted for Sandwich, namely, that they should pay half strangers' subsidies; and on the 22nd July, Bishop Grindal backed up the petition of the strangers to the Queen to be allowed to settle at various towns, they representing that they were reduced to great extremities.

A renewed flight of refugees from the Low Countries was the result of the severity of the Duke of Alva in punishing the inhabitants of the various towns who had been engaged in the destruction of images and in plundering churches.

(1) This Bible does not appear among those exhibited at the Caxton Celebration in 1877.

(2) Burn's Refugees, p. 61.

(3) Blomefield's Norwich, I, p. 282; II, 118.

(4) State Papers, D.S., LXXVII, 53.

(5) The names of these are given by Blomefield, p. 283.

(6) Stow's London.

(7) State Papers, D.S., Vol. XLIII, 45, 46.

(8) Burn's Refugees, p. 4. Motley's Dutch Republic, II, 114.

(9) Strype's Annals.

(10) State Papers, D. S., XLIII, 21.

In 1568, "the blood council, the inquisition, the new Bishops, the beheading of many noblemen, caused very many to fly from their country, and brought into England many trades, such as 'Bayen, Sayen, Trypen, Grosgreynen, Moccaden,' and many who worked on the land. These settled chiefly at Norwich, Sandwich, Colchester, Southampton, and Maidston, where, by the favor of the Queen, they were able to serve God in their mother tongue."¹ Others found their way to various towns. License was granted by the Privy Council for the Strangers to settle at Great Yarmouth in 1568, and at Lynn, for thirty families of ten numbers each, on the 8th June, 1570. Many went to Canterbury, where permission to settle had previously been given by the Queen's letter in 1561, confirmed in 1567. The mayor of Southampton requested permission from the Privy Council on the 29th May, 1567, for 100 strangers or more to reside in that town to teach their arts of manufacture;² this was backed up by the Bishop of the Diocese on the 30th June of the same year. These petitions were the result of an application made by the refugees.³ Leave was granted by the Council,⁴ and according to the date of the registers of the Walloon Church of Southampton the Strangers must have been established there in the above year. The Chapel of St. Julian or God's House was given to them for religious purposes. At the end of the register of that church is an interesting list of the feasts and fasts observed by the various congregations of the refugees to this country.

At Dover there was a Dutch Church before 1576, and, from letters dated 1575, it would appear that a settlement was made also at Thetford. The numbers of the refugees at these places soon increased, and restrictions were made by order of the Town Councils. At Lynn, on the 6th February, 1574, it was set forth that no more were to dwell in the town but such as were admitted into the congregation, which was not to exceed the number stated in the Queen's grant; that vacancies by death or departure only were to be filled up; that none of their poor should be chargeable to the town; that they should have only ten fishing boats, and that they should not buy victuals except for those of their own congregation.⁵ These licenses enabled the Strangers to establish churches under their own ministers, and to hold the services in the Dutch and Walloon or French languages, the administration of which churches were kept quite distinct.

At a general congregation of Brethren, gathered together at Geneva 25th June, 1568, thirty-two articles or propositions were agreed to, which had been framed for the use of the Dutch congregation in London. These, through the ministers and elders, were published September 18th in the same year, with the permission of their superintendent, Grindal, Bishop of London, in Dutch, English, and Latin, being printed by Jugg, the Queen's printer.⁶

From the year 1567, and at intervals afterwards, orders were sent by the Privy Council to the local authorities to transmit complete and careful lists of the Strangers, giving their names and those of their wives, children, and servants, with their residences, occupations, the length of time they had been in the country, and the places abroad where they had been born. In one of the early lists the number of Strangers, registered in London alone, amounted to over 5300.

In 1568 there appears to have been some uneasiness on account of the increasing number of Strangers coming to England, for, on the 15th September, Sir Francis Walsingham gave orders for all Strangers in London to be certified weekly.⁷

Returns were made of the Walloon and Flemish refugees residing in Rye on the 28th May, 1569.⁸ In another return, made on 4th November, 1572, for the same town, the number was 641,⁹ their chapel being that of the Augustin Friars, in Conduit Street. By 1569 the Strangers at Norwich had much increased, the Privy Council having authorised 1132 to reside there. The choir of the Friars Preachers' or Black Friars Church was assigned to the Dutch congregation, and the Court, on 24th February, 1569, confirmed certain articles, settled with the minister concerning the keeping of due order in the church.¹⁰ In 1571 the Archbishop and other High Commissioners decreed that the Bishop of Norwich, and not the Mayor or citizens, had jurisdiction over the Strangers in matters ecclesiastical.¹¹ The Dutch congregation continued to use the Black Friars Church by leave only, until 1619, when it was leased to them at 6s.8d. per annum. In 1650 the Mayor and Council resumed possession of it for their own services, and the Dutch were

(¹) Ruytinck's M.S.

(²) State Papers, D.S., XLII, 71.

(³) Burn, p. 80. B.M. Vesp., F. IX.

(⁴) State Papers, D.S., XLIII, 82.

(⁵) Burn's Refugees, p. 217.

(⁶) Strype's Life of Grindal, p. 131, and Appendix, No. XVIII.

(⁷) State Papers, XLVII.

(⁸) Cotten MS. Galba C. 110, fo. 267.

(⁹) Lansdown MS., XV. art. 70.

(¹⁰) Burn's Refugees, p. 197.

(¹¹) Idem, p. 198.

removed to the church of St. Peter's of Hungate. The latter, however, returned to their old church in 1661, and on 15th June, 1713, a lease was granted for 200 years at the old rent of 6s.8d., and it has been called, since 1619, the Dutch Church.¹

The great number of Strangers much interfered with the interests and work of the natives of Norwich. The result was that a strong party was made against them. In 1570 a conspiracy of certain gentlemen and others was discovered; these had intended to have raised a body of men, with sound of trumpet and beat of drum, at Harleston Fair on Midsummer Day to drive the Strangers from the city and realm. The result was that ten of the conspirators were indicted for high treason, three of whom were hanged, drawn, and quartered.²

In the same year the art of printing was introduced at Norwich by Anthony Solen, one of the Strangers. He was made free of the city, the corporation being much pleased at a press being set up in their town.³ It is, no doubt, to Solen's press that we are indebted for those rare books in the Dutch language, printed at Norwich, of which one of the rarest is of the highest importance for the history of "the times of the troubles," namely, "*Chronyc Historie der Nederlandischer Oorlogen, Troublen ende Oproeren, etc, tot desen jare 1580, Gedruet tot Noortwitz;*" the preface being dated 2nd December, 1579, and signed "Theophilus." So highly was this work esteemed at the time of its publication that a French translation, s.l., appeared in 1582, the preface being signed Theophile D.L.; an English edition, translated from the French by Thomas Stocker, followed with the same subscription. Slightly altered in the text it appeared again, published at Lyons by Jean Stratiuss, as a new work in 1583, and another edition of the same in 1584.

This valuable history, (stated on the title page of the first edition in Dutch to have been written by Adam Henricipetri, Doctor of Law at Basle, and to have been printed after the copy of Basle), is considered to have been translated from the German by one of the ministers of the Dutch Church at Norwich, Theophilus Rickwaert, who was deposed, together with Isbrandus Balkius and Anthony Algoet, from that ministry by the decree of the Archbishop and other Commissioners in 1571, on account of the troubles and differences concerning the government of the Church; all three being held incapable of being elected to the ministry again either at London or Norwich. Some professors of history in Holland consider that Rickwaert was not the translator of this work, though it has been generally held that he was so. D.L. is thought to be the initial letters of dog Latin words meaning *rich way*, *Rickwaert*. The following entry from the Marriage Register of the Dutch Church at Austin Friars seems to settle this point against the doubting professors, reconciling, as it does, the two different names. "25 Mei, 1574, Karolus Rijckart, ghesceit Theophilus, van Nieukerke met Lowijseken Carboniers van Bevere."

In 1571 there were found to be 3993 Strangers, Dutch and Walloon, in Norwich, and by 1582 these had increased to 4679, although the plague had carried off no less than 2482 Strangers between 20th August, 1578 and 19th February, 1579. It would appear that letters patent were granted for the hostage of the Strangers, for in 1579 the city purchased for £70 13s. 4d. those granted to William Tipper for Norwich.

License for Strangers to settle at Colchester was given on the 24th March, 1570. The congregation first formed there, consisting of eleven families, making fifty persons who came from Sandwich,⁴ were described as "very honest, godly, civil, and well ordered people."⁵ They had their church in Head Street,⁶ for some time using St. Giles's, then All Saints' Church, and at last they had a church of their own in St. Mary's Lane, in part of the late Mr. George Gray's house, and afterwards in that of Mr. Theophilus Hall.⁷

An agreement was made between the Strangers and the Bailiff and Commonalty of Colchester on the 25th April, 1575, concerning their privilege to reside in the town, and to carry on their trades.⁸ Before 1580 they had formed themselves into a congregation, providing for their own poor, all their names being entered into a register. "Their numbers daily increased, and Colchester was upon the point of becoming a colony of Flemings, the congregation being unable to restrain their increase; and the bailiffs were obliged to issue a command that no Stranger should, for the future, be permitted to reside in the precincts of the town without their special consent."⁹

The customary complaints of the English weavers were made to the Privy Council in the reign of King

(1) Blomefield, II, 342, 343.

(2) Blomefield, p. 284, from "Dutch and Walloon Strangers," Norwich Archives, by N. Sotherton, fo. 16, 23.

(3) Idem, p. 295.

(4) Burn's Ref., p. 208.

(5) Wright's Essex, I, 335, letter from Bailiffs to Privy Council, Aug. 1st, 1570.

(6) Wright's Essex, I, 235. Burn, p. 214.

(7) Burn's Ref., p. 215.

(8) State Papers, D.S., LXXXVIII, 9.

(9) Cromwell's Hist. of Colchester, Vol. I, p. 118.

James, but the Council ordered that the indictments and presentments should be no further proceeded with; and that the said Strangers be not "from henceforth in any such sort molested."¹ On the 17th October, 1612, James I granted them letters patent to make Bays, Says, and other foreign draperies.² The congregation was dissolved soon after 1728, the trade in Says and Bays having at that date decayed.

According to the order of Lord Cecil, returns were made in 1571 of the Strangers "residing and abiding" in the town of London and its suburbs, Harwich, Colchester,³ Great Yarmouth, Lynn, Dover, Sandwich, Ipswich, Norwich, Southampton, Boston, and the Cinque Ports.⁴ At this period many privileges were granted to the merchant Strangers; an important one being exemption from contributions to the subsidy within the city of London.⁵ It was soon found that the Strangers were most diligent in all business matters, and that they brought in new manufactures and were increasing the trade of the country.

In August, 1571, Sandys, Bishop of London, asserted his right to act as the superintendent of the Church at Austin Friars, as his predecessor Grindal had done. The Bishop of Norwich, however, disclaimed all right over the Strangers' Church, established in this year at that town.

On 4th October, 1571, the first national Synod was held at Emden, where Petrus Dathenius represented the Dutch Churches in England. In 1572 many towns in Holland, having freed themselves from the Spanish yoke by aid of the Water Geusen, the Prince of Orange wrote most gracious letters to the Church in London, requesting that faithful ministers might be sent to the mother-country. Bartholdus and Wingius immediately responded to the call, their places being filled by Joannes Cubus and Jacobus Regius.⁶ In the following year the Prince sent a special messenger entreating the Church in London to send him assistance in the way of provisions and military stores.⁷

The massacre of St. Bartholomew at Paris, on the 23rd August, 1572, caused many French protestants to fly to England for refuge, and though these refugees increased so greatly in number they still received the monthly sacrament in the Dutch Church, which was called "Jesus Tempel." At this time Church Reform was much desired by the English clergy, and great interest was taken in the rules and regulations of the Dutch Church. The attention of the Privy Council was drawn to this, and instructions were given in writing that there should be no communication or encouragement given to the English Church by that of the Strangers, and that the funeral sermons preached in Dutch at the parish Churches, on the occasion of the burial of members of the Dutch Church, should be discontinued. Orders were also given that no parish clergyman should perform the ceremony of marriage for Strangers without the consent of the Consistory of the Strangers' Church.

At the latter end of 1572, Lord Burleigh induced many families of the refugees from the Low Countries to settle at Stamford, which town chiefly belonged to him. These settlers were mostly woollen weavers, but others worked in steel, copper, and other trades. Isbrandus Balkius, who had been deposed from the ministry of the Dutch Church at Norwich by a decree of the Archbishop, with Casper Vosbergius, in the name of the other settlers, petitioned Lord Burleigh to grant the Strangers' Church at Stamford certain privileges set forth in ten articles.⁸ This congregation elected Balkius as the first minister, who furnished himself with testimonials from the Bishop of Norwich, dated 8th March, 1571, and continued "a great while" in Stamford. This Church, however, was dissolved and dispersed sometime before 1711.⁹

In 1573, the London tradesmen, who found themselves powerless to restrain the refugees from selling by retail, issued fly-sheets with the following: "Doth not the world see that you beastly brutes the Belgians, or rather drunken drones and faint-hearted Flemings, and you fraudulent father-Frenchmen, by your cowardly flight from your own natural countries, have abandoned the same into the hands of your proud cowardly enemies; and have, by a feigned hypocrisy and counterfeit show of religion, placed yourselves here in a most fertile soil, under a most gracious and merciful prince who hath been contented, to the great prejudice of her natural subjects, to suffer you to live here in better case and more freedom than her own people.

"Be it known to all Flemings and Frenchmen that it is best for them to depart out of the realm of England between this and the 9th of July next; if not, then to take that which follows. There shall be many a sore stripe; apprentices will rise to the number of 2336, and all apprentices and journeymen will down with the Flemings and Strangers."¹⁰

(1) Wright's Essex, I, 335.

(2) Idem, p. 336.

(3) License to settle dated 24th March, 1570.

(4) State Papers, etc.

(5) Exemptions from Subsidies, Record Office.

(6) Coninck.

(7) Letters D. Church collection, Guildhall Library.

(8) Strype's Parker, App. LXXIII.

(9) Idem, p. 267. Balkius appears to have gone to Sandwich before 1578.

(10) Agnew's French Protestant Refugees, III, p. 12.

In 1575, the Burgesses appealed to the Bishop of London that the Church in Austin Friars should not be allowed to increase the number of its members, "and the Dutch Church claimed that none of its members should be married in the parish Churches. In this year the condition of the people of the Low Countries was so sad that great numbers of them had fled over hither and desired to join with the Dutch Church in London, and to become members thereof. Yet so tender was the Queen of breaking with that proud and powerful prince, the King of Spain, that she would not admit of this, nor give countenance to such as fled out of these countries under his subjection."¹

By order of the Queen, the Lord Mayor was commanded to disperse these new-comers from London. The Bishop of London was begged to represent their case to the Queen and Council, and the Council advised that the new-comers should depart from London and should go to other parts of the country where Churches of their religion had been established. In this year the national Synod of the Netherland Reformed Churches in England met in London. The Austin Friars, Norwich, Colchester, Maidstone, and Thetford Churches being represented by their ministers, and those of Sandwich and Yarmouth by their elders. For some time these Synods met yearly, then at intervals; but after 1609 it was arranged that they should meet every third year.

The Anabaptists, against whom there was so much prejudice in Holland by those of the Reformed Church, were found met together in London on Easter Day, 1575, and the whole congregation, consisting of twenty-seven persons, was arrested by order of the Privy Council, and examined before the Bishop of London. They were afterwards brought to trial before the Council, when the ministers of the Dutch Church appeared to give evidence against them, though they did all possible to avert the doom of Jan. Wiemaker and Hendrik Terwoert, who were condemned to be burnt, the execution taking place on the 22nd July, 1575. The other prisoners were strictly admonished to amend their ways.²

In 1580, "the family of love" became numerous and troublesome. Henry Nicholas, of Amsterdam, who had "first vented" this sect in Holland in 1550, came to England in the latter part of the reign of Edward VI, and "joined himself to the Dutch congregation in London, where he seduced a number of artificers and silly women." Martin Micronius and Nicholaus Charineus opposed Nicholas and his followers, many of whom were English. The attention of the Privy Council was drawn to them, but with what effect does not appear.³

The "Pacification of Ghent" having been made in 1576, there was a great demand on the Church at London for ministers of God's Word to be sent to the fatherland. Few could be spared: though greatly pressed, Jacobus Regius refused to go to Ghent on the ground that "the harvest at London was so great and the labourers so few." Shortly afterwards he was persuaded to go there, but was recalled in 1584.

Isbrandus Balkius, the minister at Sandwich, and Jan van Roo, an Elder of London, represented the English Churches at the national Synod, held at Dordrecht in 1578.

On the 27th December, 1576, Sergeant Nicholas Burham wrote to Burghley concerning the condition of the Strangers at Sandwich and Maidstone, to whom the Queen had granted letters patent for license to settle.⁴ Troubles arose between the refugees and the Mayor and Corporation of the former place; in 1582 there was an enquiry made by the Privy Council to discover by what authority such severe decrees were made by the Corporation against the Strangers.⁵ It would appear that there were large mercantile transactions between the Mayor, and others of the town, and the foreign merchants, for, in 1584, the Privy Council wrote, without avail, to the States of Zeeland and Holland to procure satisfaction for the losses sustained by the merchants of Sandwich.⁶

In 1577, the Dutch Strangers inhabiting Halstead, in Essex, petitioned the Privy Council that forty families might be permitted to inhabit that place, so that they might quietly follow their trades.⁷

In 1584, London again suffered severely from the Plague, when many of the Church, including one of the ministers, Jan van Roo, who had taken orders in 1580, died from the effects of it.

In 1582, a certain German or Dutchman born, named Peter Moris, having made an "artificiall forcier," conveyed Thames water in pipes of lead over the steeple of St. Magnus Church at the north end of London Bridge, and thus brought it to a water standard at the parting of the four ways at the east end of Cornhill.⁸

Sir Wolstane Dixie, Lord Mayor in 1586, gave £50 to the poor Strangers of the Dutch and French Church.⁹

(¹) Strype's Annals, II, p. 386.

(²) Ruytinok's MS. Fuller's Ch. Hist., IX, p. 104.

(³) Fuller's Ch. Hist., Bk. IX, p. 112, 113.

(⁴) State Papers, CX, 10.

(⁵) State Papers, CLII, 14.

(⁶) Idem, CLXXIII, 17.

(⁷) Idem, CXX, 22.

(⁸) Stow's London' Bk. II, p. 133.

(⁹) Idem, Bk. I, 273.

The Prince of Palma subduing the rebellion in Flanders in 1584, after the arrangement with Ghent in this year, caused a renewed flight of Protestant Refugees to England, nearly all joining the foreign Churches in the various towns where they established themselves. Sir Francis Walsingham was a warm friend to them, and the position of the Strangers was again much improved when the Earl of Leicester took charge of the Netherlands, though they had to contribute their share towards the subsidies for maintaining the army and fleet. They urged that the cost of their poor and of the Church was very heavy, and begged to be excused from paying, but the answer was that it was for the good of the Fatherland they were asked to contribute. The characteristic entry of £ 550 "for the *squeezed* Fatherland, by the Burdens of the High Council," appears in the lists of collections for charitable purposes.

When the Spanish Armada was fitting out for the purpose of conquering England, the Privy Council communicated with the Dutch and Walloon Churches of London, and, in 1588, the Strangers were required to find their proportion of soldiers. Ruytinck records that "the Armada was fought from the 25th to the 29th of October, and, by God's help, was destroyed by the English and Dutch vessels." The medals, that were struck in commemoration of the great victory over the Spanish Fleet, were distributed to certain members of the Church through their minister, Jacobus Regius.¹

"Many Strangers resided within the liberties of the Sanctuary, St. Martins le Grand, London. In 1585, a survey was taken of all the foreigners, French, Germans, Dutch, and Scots, also of their occupations. Many of these were cordwainers or shoemakers, tailors, button-makers, goldsmiths, pursemakers, linen-drappers, stationers, merchants, silkweavers, and two silk-twisters, who were supposed to be the first silk-throwers in London, and brought the trade into England. One of these latter was named John James, made denizen on the 19th December, 1567, and the other Anthony Emerick, made denizen the 1st January, 1574, both born under the dominion of Philip II. There were found, upon that survey, to be, of householders (denizens as well as others), their wives, children, and servants, one hundred and sixty-one in number, which, nevertheless, was less by half than it was some years before; for, in 1569, their number was 269."²

"In the year 1588, there being a loan charged by the Queen upon the city, the Companies of London subscribed separately. The Strangers also subscribed among them £ 4,900" in sums from £ 300 to £100.³

In 1589, soon after the death of the Duke of Leicester, heavy impositions were laid on the Strangers for the expenses of the siege of Bergen-op-Zoom. The Brethren in London, on paying, complained that they were under very heavy expenses to maintain five ministers and two ministers' widows, all their poor, and the expenses of the students, besides having to assist with money payments the Churches of Dover and Maidstone. These last payments do not appear in the list of collections for the poor of the various Churches, though, in 1588 and 1589, £ 56 were sent to the refugees of Ostende in Zeeland and £ 126 8s. 6d. for the town of Geneva.

On the 18th April, 1590, Sir Francis Walsingham, "Secretary of Her Majesty," died, "to the great grief of the Strangers, to whom he had always been a firm and steady friend."

In 1593, London was again stricken with a very severe attack of the plague, 1,700 dying in one week. At this time there was a rising of the citizens against the Strangers, whose houses were pillaged on the 1st of May. On the 5th May, 1593, these verses were affixed to the wall of the Dutch Church at Austin Friars;

“ You Strangers that inhabit in this land !
 Note this same writing, do it understand ;
 Conceive it well, for safety of your lives,
 Your goods, your children, and your dearest wives.”
 etc. etc.

By order of the Privy Council, the Lord Mayor and Aldermen gave orders for special constables to be sworn in from among the merchants and tradesmen. Some apprentices and servants who were found rioting "were put into the stocks, carted, and whipt."⁴

(3) Among the *Charities* of the Church, payments were entered in 1557 for Captain Suderman £60, Captain van der Cruyce £92, and Captain Hunibert £200. These amounts were probably for officers and men, provided by the Church, and considered as charity towards the Fatherland as suggested by the Privy Council.

(²) Stow's London, Bk. III, p. 111.

(3) Burn's Refugees, p. 11. Thirty eight subscribers' names given. Stow's London, Bk. I, 283.

(4) *Annals of Elizabeth*, IV, pp. 167-8.

In 1596, the Strangers increased greatly in number at Southampton, and very many Strangers settled in the parish of St. Botolph, in Billingsgate Ward, London. In a presentment made, shortly before 1598, of the foreigners dwelling there it is stated as follows: "In Billingsgate Ward were one and fiftie households of Strangers; whereof thirty of these households inhabited in the parish of Saint Butolph in the chiefe and principal houses, where they give 20 pounds a year for an house lately letten for four markes. The neerer they dwell to the water-side, the more they give for houses; and within thirty yeeres before, there was not, in the whole Ward, above three Netherlanders, at which time there was within the said parish levied for the helpe of the poore seven and twenty pounds by the yeere; but since they came so plentifully thither, there cannot be gathered above eleven pounds: for the Strangers will not contribute to such charges as other citizens do."¹

In 1599, the City companies again much troubled the tradesmen who were Strangers, as they had done in like manner some four years before. These immediately petitioned the Queen, who ordered her Council to write the following letter to the Lord Mayor:

"After our hartie commendations to your Lordship, An humble peticion hath been exhibited unto her Majestie by divers poore Strangers and handicraft-men off the Dutch and French Congregation in the City off London, whereby they give her Majestie to understand that your Lordship will enforce them either to enter into bond, to forbear to work at all within the citye, or else to commit them to prison. Her Majestie understanding the course you mean to take with them, hath willed us to signifye unto you that her pleasure is, you should forbear to go forward in this your intention. And is't there bee any further matter, known to your Lordship, wherewith as yet wee are unacquainted, that doth make you to take this strickt course, then wee praye you to certify the same hither unto us, that we may consider off the same. And in the meane season to suffer them to use that favorable libertye wich hitherto they have enjoyed, and so wee bidd your Lordship farewell. From the Court at Greenwich, the 29 of the Aprill, 1599.

Signed,

Lo. B. OFF CANTERBURY.

Lo. KEEPER.

Lo. NORTH.

MR. COMPTROLLER.

MR. CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER.

Lo. ADMIRALL.

Lo. BUCKHURST.

MR. SECRETARIE.

"Directed to Sir Stephenson,² Kt. Lo. Mayor off the Citye of London."

Notwithstanding the action taken by the Privy Council, the suits against the Strangers were proceeded with in the City. These were, however, stayed by an order dated 31st October, 1601, sent by the Lord Treasurer, T. Buckhurst, to the Attorney-General.

In this year, Queen Elizabeth visited His Excellency, Heer Noel Caron, the Ambassador from the States, who resided at Clapham, on which occasion a short oration was made to her by Mr. Geleyn van Beste, an Elder of the Church.

On the 1st September, 1601, Jacobus Regius died. He had been the faithful and beloved minister of the Church for over twenty-five years. His son, Joannes Regius, alias Coninck, was received in his place, and shortly afterwards Simeon Ruytinck was nominated as the third minister. The latter wrote "the great book" or history of the Netherlanders in England from 1304 to the year 1620, when it was continued by Caesar Calandrinus to 1625 and afterwards to 1627 by Æmilius van Culenborgh. An abridged history also exists in MS., 4^o, written by Ruytinck, which is dated "In London, 1 January, 1618."³

In 1602, letters having been received from the Church at Geneva, appealing to the charity of the Church in London, a collection was made after an earnest sermon by Assuerus Regemorterus, the result of which was that £ 310 19s. 3d. were sent to the brethren abroad who were in distress.

On the death of Queen Elizabeth, on the 23rd March, 1603, it was recorded by the Strangers that "she was truly a mother in Israel, a refuge for the Strangers, a helper to her neighbours, and famed throughout the world."

About this time letters were received by the Church from a nobleman in Ireland requesting that some of the Strangers should go to reside there, especially naming Crookhaven and Schoolhaven as suitable places, which offered many advantages.⁴

(¹) Stow, Bk. II, p. 168.

(²) Sir Stephen Some.

(³) Many of the particulars here given are extracted from this MS.

(⁴) Ruytinck's MS.

James I, being proclaimed King on the 17th May, 1603, a deputation from the foreign Churches, viz., London, Canterbury, Norwich, Southampton, Colchester, Sandwich, and Maidstone, was presented to him on the 23rd of the same month, at the Court held at Greenwich, who congratulated His Majesty on his accession to the throne; Monsieur de la Fonteyne, minister of the French Church, making the address in French. The King answered shortly to the effect that he would act well to the Strangers, who on account of religion had taken refuge in England, and in the same way that the late Queen had done.

In this year London suffered much on account of the numerous deaths from the plague; no less than 3,385 persons died in one week from that cause. By this severe visitation 370 houses of the members of the Dutch Church were struck, 52 families being entirely destroyed; the loss by death to the members was no less than 670 persons, among them being their beloved minister, Assuerus Regemorterus.¹

On the 14th January, 1604, a conference was held at Hampton Court, the King being present, concerning ceremonies and the government of the Church in England; the Archbishop and most of the Bishops assisted with many Doctors of Divinity. It is probable that some new light may be thrown on the discussions concerning this conference by the report given of the proceedings by Ruytinck in his MS.

In the following year the King came in state to London, passing from the Tower to Westminster, the route being adorned with triumphal arches. The members of the Church erected a very elaborate structure, 87 feet high and 37 wide, near the Exchange, designed by Christopher de Steur and Assuerus Regemorterus; the verses in Latin on each of the four sides being written by Monsieur Thorius, Jacob Cool, and Ruytinck. The architect was Coenraet Janszoon, and the chief decorators or painters were Daniel de Vos and Pauwel van Overbeke. It was draped with tapestry on satin, representing the King as risen like a phoenix from the ashes of the Queen; that the refugees from the seventeen provinces had taken refuge here, and that they had brought many new industries and trades to the country.

In this same year the foreign Churches formally congratulated Bancroft, Bishop of London, on his elevation to the See of Canterbury in the place of Archbishop Whitgift, who had died. In this year it was also arranged that the Dutch Church should yearly send a deputation to congratulate the newly-sworn Lord Mayor in a set speech, which, now that the corporation is so sorely threatened, may be appreciated if given at length:

"Right Honorable, Wee that compare here before your Honour are some of the Ministers and Elders off "the Dutch and French congregations in London. The end is, for to perferme our duty off congratulations "in the name of our congregations (according to our yearly custome) unto your Honour whom itt hath "pleased God to call to that great dignitye, honour, and authoritye, to bee a chief magistrate off this "famous citye, under our most grations King. Wee therefore pray the Almighty God in all humilitey "to make your Honour (by vertu off his holy Spirit) fitt and sufficient for the full performance off all the "duty's belonging to great a charge and calling, that so, by your faithfulness, the glory off God bee ad- "vanced and his Church edified. Besydes, wee beseech your Honour (according unto the exemple off "your predecessors) to bee favorable unto us Strangers, members off the sayd congregations, fled hether "for the truth of Godspell and charytably entertained hitherto in this honorable Citie. We shall be bound "to pray the Lord continually, as hitherte we have done, for your honour, happy, godly, and just govern- "ment, etc."

In 1605 it was found necessary to repair the Church of Austin Friars within and without, and a collection was made for this purpose. The members of the French Church now again sought to set up pretensions to a share in the Church, under power (as they alleged) of the patent of Edward VI. This was successfully resisted, and a long protest made against any such idea by the members of the Dutch Church.

The Papist plot to blow up the Houses of Parliament had its due effect upon the Strangers; Ruytinck filled several pages in giving a long account of the affair, and he wrote besides 176 lines of poetry in Dutch on the subject.

In the same year was founded the library of the Church, and their learned minister wrote a long article on the desirability of doing so, specially mentioning that two registers would be kept; one in which to enter the books given to the library, with the names of their donors, and another with the books placed in alphabetical order, so that they might easily be found when required for use. This valuable library, which was greatly augmented by Marie Du Boijs² in 1650 and by later editions, together with the numerous auto-

(¹) Buried at St. Helens, Bishopsgate, as Ahasuerus Roger Mortell, 11th Sept., 1603. Burn's Ref., p. 193.

(²) This lady, the widow of Pieter Du Boijs, of London, merchant, left in her will [P.C.C. Bruce 108] £300 as a fund to assist the service of the Church.

graph letters of the early reformers and others, was offered in 1862 by the Consistory of the Church, to be deposited in trust in the Guildhall library, so that the contents might more easily be accessible to the public. This offer was accepted by the Corporation of London on the 23rd July, 1863, the arrangement being finally settled by a deed signed on the 11th April, 1866. These books and manuscripts were most providentially saved from destruction during the fire that destroyed nearly all but the walls of the Church on the 22nd November, 1862, before the transfer of the library had taken place. An admirable catalogue of this collection has been made by Mr. Overall, the able librarian of the Corporation of the city of London, which was printed in 1879.

In 1606 the Common Council passed a resolution on the 15th April, founded on an old statute, that all foreign handycraftsmen, under a penalty of £5, should be prohibited from exercising their craft within the liberties of the city of London. The brethren petitioned the Crown, as they did formerly on a like occasion, finding that the Lord Mayor and Aldermen would pay no attention to their protests. Thanks to the assistance of the Earls of Salisbury and Dorset, to the great contentment of the Strangers, the Privy Council gave orders that the workmen should not be molested.

Certain persons were buried at an early date in the Church; it is recorded that Jacobus Godschalck, one of the ministers, having died suddenly of the plague on the 19th September, 1607, was interred there.

In 1609 the lofty and beautiful spire, that was on a portion of the Church which had not been made over to the Strangers, fell down for want of the necessary repair which had been earnestly pleaded for on the 4th August, 1600, by the Lord Mayor and Aldermen in a letter to the Marquis of Winchester, in which occurs the following extract: "That by disbursing of a small sum of money, of the value of £50 or £60, your Lordship shall do an excellent work, very helpfull to many, and most grateful to all, as well "English as Strangers." It is recorded, however, "but this took little effect." The Privy Council wrote a letter to the members of the Church, ordering them to rebuild the spire, but an answer was returned that the spire did not belong to that portion of the Church which was given to them by King Edward VI, though they would willingly give a contribution towards doing so. Afterwards the Marquis of Winchester sold the materials of the spire, with the portion of the choir on which it had stood, to Henry Robiuson, an English merchant, who removed what remained of the spire and turned that portion of the chancel into a dwelling house."²

In 1611 the consistory of the Church bought, after considerable trouble, from the Marquis of Winchester for the sum of £600, a house called the "Kerckhof", standing against the Church, with the houses adjoining: this property is still in the possession of the Church, and was some few years ago let on a building lease.³

"On the 27th November, 1610, a license was granted to the East India Company to admit merchant Strangers into their society, to trade and have the same privileges as natives of England."⁴

On the 8th April, 1612, Emanuel van Meteren died, aged 77. He had lived in this country since 1550 and had been connected with all matters that concerned the Strangers, having acted to the greatest satisfaction of the merchants as Netherland Consul. A clever and well-read man, he wrote the history of the Netherland wars which gives one of the best accounts of the desperate resistance of the patriots against the oppressions of their Spanish rulers.

By an order of the Privy Council, dated 17th October, 1612, the Strangers of the Dutch congregation at Colchester were confirmed in "all privileges, liberties, and immunities, and shall be permitted to use "their assemblies and congregations in as free, large, and ample manner as hath bene heretofore practised, "etc." "Wherefore we will, charge, and command all our Justices of the Peace, Bailiffs, and Aldermen of "our said town of Colchester to permit and suffer the said Strangers of the Dutch congregation in our said "town of Colchester peacefully to governe, use, and enjoy all such liberties, immunities, and freedoms as "are intended unto them by this our ordinance and grant without any inditements, presentments, or other "molestations to be done unto them or any of them in any wise, etc."

In 1613 the Palsgrave, Frederick V, came to London to marry the King's daughter, the Princess Eliza-

(1) Stow's London, Ed. 1720, II, p. 114.

(2) About 12 years ago this house in Old Broad St. was demolished, when some of the columns of the old Church were found standing in their original position. Spacious modern offices now occupy the site.

(3) It was in a deposition, made in 1609 by Emanuel van Meteren concerning this property, that the interesting particulars concerning the Coverdale Bible were stated.

(4) Camden Pub., 1862, VII. State Papers, D.S., Vol. LVIII.

beth, when Essex House was placed at his disposal and he was invested with the Order of the Garter. A deputation from the Dutch Church went immediately to congratulate him. It is related that the marriage took place in the Royal Chapel on the 14th February, 1613, with great state and rejoicings both on land and water.¹

In 1614 a certain knight, Sir Walter Chute, petitioned his Majesty to appoint him to "an office to bee erected for enregistring of Strangers, with a fee to belong to the same office of one shilling sterling, to bee payed yearlye for every such Stranger, etc." This the Stranger Churches strongly objected to, and sent in a counter petition in which they stated that at all "our congregations both here in London and elsewhere, as at Norwich, Cantelbury, Sandwich, Colchester, Southampton, and Yarmouth, there is a true register kept already off the communicants, both men and women," so that lists could always be furnished "without any charge att all to be imposed upon these poor people." They further pleaded "that laudable course alwayes observed in England aggreable to all other contries abroad, that Strangers live under the protection of the magistrates of the severall townes in wich they abide, and nott under the command of any particular person, interested only for his private profit." The final result was that Sir Julius Caesar and Sir Thomas Parry were appointed Commissioners of the said office.²

On the 9th August, 1615, the Bishop of London made a formal complaint against the Dutch Churches in London and Colchester because certain of their numbers went to English Churches and presented themselves at the communion table, and were therefore protected by the English clergy. He requested that they should continue in their own Churches. Many young people who had been born in this country thought fit, however, to go to worship where they pleased.

At this time there were renewed troubles about the Strangers exercising their trades in the various towns where they were established, neither they nor their children born in England being able to obtain the freedom of the towns for love or money. The Ambassador of the States, Sir Noel Caron, interceded for them with the King, who on the 30th June, 1616, issued an order that as "those Strangers are dayly and greivously molested and debarred from their worke and labor by sundrye troublesome informers, because the sayd Strangers are nott free off the city, nor have served seaven yeares prentiship," "These are therefore to will and command all our Courts of Justice, etc., to permit and suffer the sayd Strangers, members of the outlandish Churches and their children, to enjoy the continuance of the said favors, etc." Great dissatisfaction arising in the various towns on the appearance of this order, the Strangers set forth a long relation shewing how they benefitted the country and the towns of their adoption, entitled "A shorte and true relation off the state off the Netherlands in England against divers greevous accusations off late, by misinformation, layd to their charge."³

In the beginning of 1617 the Austin Friars Church was repaired and put in order at a cost of £1,500, which amount was collected by subscription. The King desiring to go to Scotland in this year raised money on loan for that purpose, to which the Dutch merchants and other members of the Church placed their names for the amount of £20,000, security appearing to have been given by the members of the Privy Council.

Ruytinck gave particulars of the imprisonment and the execution of Sir Walter Raleigh on 28th October, 1618; he also recorded the following verses written by one of his captains on his death:

"Cease bootlesse teares to weep for him, whose death
 "Mayde way to haeven, for his that lent him breath.
 "Long lidd hee captive, now at libertie,
 "His world of woes turn'd to felicitie.
 "What, is hee gone? No, wee enjoy him still,
 "That learned worke, the laurell of his quill,
 "Shall live and blaze his fame; those only die
 "That leave no record to posteritie.
 "The end the life, the evening crownes the day.
 "For, Samson like his death doth vainquish more
 "Thau all his lifytyme hee had done before."

There was at this time a demand on the part of the Bishop of Norwich that the Members of the Stran-

(¹) It is a lamentable fact that the Registers of all the Chapels Royal prior to about 1700 are missing, though some of them are stated by Mr. J. S. Burn, in his *History of Parish Registers*, published in 1862, to have been seen and consulted by him.

(²) No trace of this office could be found at the Record Office on enquiry being made two years ago.
 (³) This is found at length in Ruytinck's MS.

gers' Church of that town should receive the Sacrament kneeling. This the Consistory objected to as the reformed Netherland Church had from the first been in the habit of taking it seated. Petty persecutions of this kind were continually offered, but the Strangers objected and with success to any innovations or change of customs.

On the 7th April, 1617, the Lord Mayor and Aldermen brought it about that Sir Ralph Winwood, Kt., one of His Majesty's Chief Secretaries of State, Sir Fulk Greville, Kt., Chancellor of the Exchequer, and Sir Julius Cæsar, Kt., Master of the Rolls, should call before them four or five of the Aldermen and as many of the Elders of the Strangers' Churches on the 16th of the same month to "informe themselves off" "the true state as well concerning the number of Strangers, handicraftsmen, as their continuance and "aboad in and about the city." The respective parties having duly appeared and the old complaints of the Corporation heard as well as the justifications of the Strangers, the matter was dismissed, Sir Ralph Winwood having spoken in favor of the latter.

The Corporation however made fresh orders to enumerate the Strangers within the city, with the names of their wives, children, and servants, where they dwelt, what trade they used, and how long they had been resident in the country. This return, the order for which was given on the 1st July, 1617, was to be made separately for each Ward. The return as made by the Dutch congregation was :

HANDICRAFTSMEN.

Strangers, within the citye	181
Strangers, without the citye	260
Their children and servants borne here.....	432
Free denysens within the citye.....	36
Free denysens without the citye	41
Their children and servants borne here.....	96
Borne of parents Strangers within the citye.....	45
Borne of parents Strangers without the citye	60

MERCHANTS.

Strangers	100
Denysens	72
Borne here of Strangers or denysens.....	249

The total summe is	1572	persons.
Subduce the natifs	882	
Rest	690	
Subduce the denysens	77	
Rest	613	Strangers.

"Both within and without the citye, old and younge, man and wyfe, riche and poore, child and servant, "as neere as conveniently wee could gather."

It was deemed prudent by the Consistory to make a remonstrance upon certain of the vexed points, insisted on by the Corporation, and at the same time to give the return asked for. The Elders and Deacons said that this return was presented heretofore to the Privy Council, and that they could not give the names of those who did not belong to their congregation, these names being easily ascertained by the officers of the several parishes where they dwelt. This answer had to satisfy their Worshipers for the time, but the Strangers found themselves much prejudiced by the serious disputes between the East India Companies of England and Holland.

In the Hillary Term, 1618, a serious and vexatious suit was commenced in the Star Chamber, in which it was alleged that the presence of the Strangers was very prejudicial to the nation on account of their making large sums of money, which they sent out of the country against the statutes, whereby the bullion in the country was diminished. Sir Noel Caron, the Ambassador for the States, was instructed in the points necessary to lay the case for the Strangers before the King; he also laid before him their humble supplication. His Majesty who, as above related, had borrowed two years previously £20,000 from the Strangers, evidently thought them fair game for robbing and for extorting large sums of money from, as the following account will clearly show. The interest on the loan had only been paid for one year, and as

the King's ministers had signed bonds of security they, as well as the lenders of the money, had become anxious about the repayment of principal and interest. The King sent the instruction of the Envoy and the supplication of the Strangers to the Solicitor-General, who immediately pushed on proceedings and issued a writ of *ne exeat regno*. The bail demanded for each defendant, 40 in number, was fixed at £2,000, which if not found, the prison of Newgate had to be taken as a residence. This sharp practice was strongly remonstrated against by Sir Noel Caron and the members of the Church. They represented that by the issue of the writ "your sayd suppliants are discredited, both at home and abroad, as if they were fugitifs and did intend upon malice to voyde the realme."

All was useless; the proceedings took their course and a number of disreputable witnesses, "bankrupts, beggars, thieves, rogues, and such like," swore that the merchant Strangers had sent no less than £2,740,000 in three years out of the country. The answer to this was, that no such sum had been coined in that period. It was also proved that one of the witnesses, by name Escaillet, a dissolute Walloon, had revealed how he had been released from jail by some of the agents concerned in the scheme, who paid his execution of £15 and who offered him rewards if he would give the evidence desired. It was demanded that these witnesses should all be cross-examined by counsel; this, however, was against the practice in the Star Chamber, where those accused were only allowed to give written answers on oath to the evidence against them, and that in due form by counsel.

On the 17th June, 1619, the King being informed that there was no great amount of evidence, wrote from Whitehall to the Judges that, understanding there were 160 persons charged by the Attorney General and that evidence was only produced against 18 or 19 of the delinquents, "wee have nott found itt fitt to proceed in a cause so exemplarie, and of so great importance by pesle mesle, or by fractions, butt rather there by to require you to putt over the senteneing thereof, till all the defendants may receive their judgement simul and semul, so as both the greatnes and the correction of the offence may bee more conspicuous, and our princely justice more publickly represented in the whole grosse and number of th'offenders, being all associated in the censure as in the crime, and in our sayd Attorney's bill. And so, not doubting of our discret respect and care therein, wee bid you farewell."

The "princely justice" of the period by this time had become known to the Strangers, who moved heaven and earth to obtain real justice. The government in Holland, as well as the merchants there, took the matter up, for universal ruin impended over all the merchants trading between the two countries; letters being written to all persons of importance likely to help the Strangers. But all to no purpose, the Solicitor-General alleged that at least £7,000,000 of coin and bullion had been sent out of the country by the foreign merchants against the royal prerogative, statutes and proclamations. The evidence produced against some of the defendants was of a period before they had come to this country; they were in despair, the expenses for legal assistance and counsel being so very heavy that they found difficulty even in getting copies of the proceedings.

The Ambassador Caron laid before the King a carefully drawn up statement, shewing the impossibility of the truth of the evidence and also of the character of the witnesses. All to no effect; the judges, thirteen in number, pronounced all guilty and condemned the following persons to pay fines, viz.

Courten	£ 20,000	J. Wolf	£ 5,000
Burlamachi	2,000	Zwester	4,000
Van de Putte	3,000	Rijckman	2,000
La Barre	20,000	Robert de Leau	20,000
Wybo	6,000	Stampeel	4,000
Trioen	15,000	Lievens	2,000
P. van Loor	8,000	Luls	8,000
Jacques de Beste	7,000	Clerk	2,000
Ph. Jacobs	5,000	Ant. Trioen	5,000

London was in an uproar; the victims, being sentenced, had to pay or after a short period to be sent to the Fleet prison. Their goods were seized, their bails were estreated, and everything was carried out with the greatest rigour. Petitions from all quarters came in to the King appealing to his clemency. Langele came over at the commencement of 1620 with letters from the States of Holland and from Carleton, the English Ambassador at Hague, who sent special letters on the subject. It was represented to the Privy Council that some of the merchant Strangers "are hardly able to pay their fines; many forswear the facts," and P. van Lore declared that he would leave England, "for those who on such evidence take away his

goods, may take away his life if they chose, and that the whole affair would be injurious both in England and to the English abroad."¹

Caron again interceded with the King at Easter time, when it was arranged that the fines should be reduced to £ 60,000. Those fined paid £ 34,000, with the exception of Van Lore, de Quester, Burlamachie, and Gillis van de Putte,² who were reserved to be dealt with according to the King's pleasure. The loan of £ 20,000, with overdue interest amounting to £ 6,000, made up the required amount. On this settlement being made, Caron gave up the security that he had received from the King.

Fresh difficulties now arose as to the respective amounts due to the merchants on account of the loan, and as to the portions of fines remitted; the seizure of the goods of all those fined being still maintained. Some of the witnesses confessed publicly on the Exchange that they had sworn falsely.

On the 3rd January, 1621, Simeon Ruytinck died, having only about a week before preached on Christmas Day. He was a great loss to the Church, being eager and active in all good works. Verses were written to his remembrance by many, in Latin and Dutch, which were collected and published by Izaak Elzevier, at Leyden.³ Besides writing the history of the more remarkable events of the Dutch Strangers and Church in London, he left behind him seven works published during his lifetime.

On the 7th January, 1630, the Privy Council had before them a complaint from the Church at Norwich "which had continued a congregation in that city by itselfe for the space of 60 yeares and more," to the effect that many of their richer members wished to leave the congregation in order to be relieved from the burden of the subscriptions and the support of the Dutch poor, contrary to the order of Council of the 10th October, 1621, "for redresse of the like evil attempted by some of the Wallon congregation." The Privy Council ordered that the said decree should be enforced against all members of the Dutch Church, "although borne within this kingdom," "provided that nothing in this order contained have relation to Matthew de Boys, or doe any way binde him, he having formerly had sufficient liense for his removall out of the "Dutch congregation: onely he is to contribute to the poor of the Dutch congregation."⁴

A few months later the Star Chamber trouble recommenced. Sir Noel Caron, having disbursed £ 26,000 of his own money on account of the merchants in order to discharge their several fines, desired repayment. This was not forthcoming, and there was no other course for him but to appeal again to the King; this time, however, for himself. The Privy Council on the 5th July, 1621, wrote to their "verie loving friends," the ministers, elders, deacons, and the rest of the Dutch Church to arrange with those of the French Church that they might agree among themselves to do what in their "owne discretions shall be equal and reasonable for the leavying and present satisfaction" of the amount due to the Ambassador. The natural answer of the Church, as a body, was to "informe their Lordships that the agreement of that great sum of £ 60,000 was never caused or procured by the meanes of persuation of our Church." It begged, therefore, to be discharged "from the burden of such a business." The answer to this was that the excuse was not sufficient, and that the amount must be raised voluntarily or by a levy. Extraordinary Ambassadors having been sent by the States' General to London to arrange a payment of 800,000 guilders due by the Dutch East India Company to that of England, Caron referred to them the matter of the £ 26,000, of which he was out of pocket and responsible for in the State robbery of the Strangers. So the affair remained until 18th June, 1624, when the Ambassador induced the Privy Council to write again to the members of the Church, whose answer was to refer the Council to their former letter of 21st July, 1621, and to state also that Sir Noel Caron had employed one Mr. Henry Wood as his agent, therefore they begged to be excused from a business which would make "our persons very odious and our ministry unfruitfull." It is related in the manuscript history, continued by Calandrinus, that "the good Mr. Caron died at the end of this "year (1624): he had done great good to the Fatherland," but no more is said of how he or his executors fared in the matter of the £ 26,000.

In March, 1622, a new Dutch congregation, under the rule of the Church in London, met together at Mortlake for the convenience of the Flemish tapestry weavers who had come from the tapestry works at Paris, established by Henry IV, and elsewhere in the previous year to the factory built about 1619 on the banks of the Thames by Sir Francis Crane, Kt. He had obtained a license dated 20th March, 1621, (O.S.) from the Archbishop of Canterbury, for this congregation to assemble in the parish Church of Mortlake,

(¹) State Paper, D.S., James I, CXII, 1. Ruytinck's MS.

(²) Sir Peter van Lore had to pay £ 7,000 and Van de Putte £ 1,000, which sums were outside the accord. The two others were let off free.

(³) 1622 in 4to., and a second part in the same year.

(⁴) Kerkelyke Vryheden, D. Ch. Archives.

at Sir Francis Crane's house, or in any other suitable place. It was arranged that a minister and an Elder should be sent from London, when it was requisite, to perform the service. Many baptisms and some marriages of the Mortlake congregation were entered in the registers of Austin Friars and, at a later date, in the parish registers of Mortlake.

On 8th July, 1623, James I wrote to the King of Denmark to request that Francis Klein or Cleyne, a painter and a native of Rostock, might be allowed to come to England as soon as his services could be dispensed with. He arrived in London at the close of the year with his family and was given a gratuity of £100 a year by the King and his successor until the beginning of the civil wars. He was employed at the Mortlake tapestry works, "his designing being the soul, as the working is the body of that mystery."¹ Charles I granted an annuity of £2,000 for ten years, one moiety in payment of tapestry work and the other for the advancement and maintenance of the factory.² The five cartoons of Rafaele in tapestry work, now at Hampton Court, were copied from the original designs of that artist, which had been specially bought by the King as patterns. In a petition made about 1637 by the weavers who were nearly all from the Low Countries, it would appear that they were about one hundred and forty in number.³

In a survey made in September, 1651, by the Parliamentary Commissioners, the extent of these premises at Mortlake, situated in Queen's Head Court, is given, part of which still is standing, having been purchased and turned into small dwelling houses by Mr. Wigan of Cromwell House, Mortlake. The factory had been surrendered to the King by Sir Richard Crane, the brother of Sir Francis, then deceased, and was seized by the Commissioners as Crown property in the time of the Commonwealth. During that period the tapestry house remained in the occupation of John Holliburie (Hullenberge) who in the survey is mentioned as the master-workman.

The numbers of the Strangers in England had greatly increased by 1621, when those in London were stated to be ten thousand in number, carrying on 121 different trades.⁴

The industry of the refugees caused much interference with the trade of the citizens, who harassed them in every possible way by laying informations against them, so the Strangers wrote to the King in 1622, stating that they had paid contributions both to the parishes and to their own congregations, that they bore offices in both, that they paid duties to their halls and double ones to their Parish Churches, and that they kept their own poor, many in number, from begging in the streets. They therefore petitioned to be relieved from persecution by the Corporation of London according to the King's "whryting" dated June, 1616. The answer from the King, 8th June, 1622, informed them that "Commissioners in whome we put confidence" had been appointed, "to which wee wish the Petitioners to conforme themselves without troubling us further in that whereof we are resolved." The result was that the poor Strangers had the following new taxes imposed on them, viz. "of handicraftsmen, for each master of a family, 40 sh. per annum, and fore every servant, being a Stranger, 20 sh. per annum, and for every servant, being English and not bound for seven years by Indenture, 10 sh. per annum, and of merchants using exportacion and importation of goods, fore each master, 26 sh. 8d. per annum. . . . and the value of half the custome of the goods they buy and sell." On renewed petitions to the King, the above taxes were suspended until further orders, according to an order of Council, dated 7th March, 1622. In other towns the impositions on the Strangers had been heavy.

In March, 1620, the congregation at Norwich petitioned the Council that the English householders should pay twenty pence in the pound on their house rents for support of their ministers, as was paid by them.⁵

At this period there were Commissioners for the regulation of the Strangers, whose duty it was to enforce all the laws and orders concerning them and to see that the returns of their names, residences, and occupations were duly sent in.⁶

In June, 1621, it was proposed that the Strangers should pay twelve pence in the pound on their profits

(¹) Manning's Surrey, III, 302. Rymer's Fœd., XVIII, 112.

(²) Idem, and Brayley's Surrey, III, 469. The note of articles to be agreed upon between the King and "the workmen" touching a certain manufacture. £2,000 a year was to be assigned by His Majesty for its maintenance; the workmen were to make 600 ells yearly; some of the Hospital boys were to be trained up to it, and Mr. Cleyne the painter was to have £250 per annum and to choose an assistant. Endorsed Capt. Crane.

(³) State Papers, D.S., CCCXL, 54.

(⁴) Camden Soc., pub. 1862, IV. (State Papers, D.S. 1621, No. 146); Ib. XCVIII, 113.

(⁵) State Papers, D.S., James I, CXIX, 31 Jan., 1621.

(⁶) Idem, CXXXI, 12, 13, 14.

of trade;¹ that each householder should also pay annually twelve pence, and all others above seven years old six pence, as registration fees.²

In 1624, there was much trouble about the new tax, called *Pirate Money*, to be applied in suppressing the pirates of Algiers and Tunis, of one per cent. on all sales, which the English merchants did not collect until nine months after the King's order, though the Strangers had done so immediately. The latter considered that their collections, which had not been handed over, should go towards the Star Chamber business and that all should start fairly together. This arrangement was soon discovered, and, five or six years afterwards, the sum of £ 1,600 so applied was claimed by the Treasury.

It is put on record by Calandrinus that the "learned King James died in 1625"; no lamentations apparently being made by the Strangers who had been fleeced to the uttermost by His Majesty. Monsieur Gilbert Primerose, minister of the French Church, on behalf of the deputation of ministers and Elders of the foreign Churches, congratulated Charles I on his accession in a long and laudatory oration, in which the protection of the King was duly prayed for. This was granted in a few words.

On the occasion of the royal entry of the King and Queen into London in February, 1626, an elaborate triumphal arch was erected as before by the Dutch congregation in the centre of "Gracious Street," the designer of it being Bernard Jansen." Then, as at the time of the accession of James I, the numerous deaths from the plague caused a diminution of the public rejoicings, the Dutch congregation suffering severely as at the last visitation.

About this time, by the consent of the Archbishop, the Churches of the Spaniards and Italians in London were united into one congregation.

Sir Henry Appleton, who had property in Canvey Island, in Essex, near to Southend, which had belonged to his grandfather Sir Roger Appleton in 1557, together with other proprietors "agreed to give one third "of the island in fee simple to Joas Croppenburgh, a Dutchman, in consideration of his securing the island "from the overflowing of the tides of the river Thames."⁴

On the 12th February, 1628, Croppenburgh and the two hundred poor Netherland Strangers, engaged for some few years previously in banking and cultivating this island, petitioned the King, praying for a reference to the Bishop of London, as they required permission to establish a small Church where service could be performed in their own language. The King granted the request, and Montaigne, Bishop of London, requested the Dutch congregation in London to appoint a minister. This was done, and a wooden chapel was erected. In 1712, it having become decayed, a new one was built by Mr. Edgar, an officer in the victualling office. In 1745 the present Church was erected, partly by a contribution of the inhabitants, but chiefly by a benefaction of Daniel Scratton, Esq., owner of property at Prittlewell. The latter endowed the Church with £ 20 a year to enable the vicar of Prittlewell and his curate to preach twenty sermons yearly in the chapel on the island.⁵

At the Synod held in London 1641, Cornelis Jacobsen, minister of the chapel, represented the congregation of Canvey Island. At those of 1644 and 1646 Abraham van der Bossche; and in 1647 Daniel Keteelaar. In 1655 the chapel being without a minister, Joannes Beutaeq was provisionally appointed; he, however, being accused of scandal, and the matter brought before the Synod held in London in 1655, was suspended and condemned. An extraordinary Synod was held in the following January to consider the cases of Beutaeq and Joannes Aiton, the latter having caused trouble in the Church at Sandwich. The matter of Canvey Island was so far arranged that Beutaeq was allowed to go in peace if he would cease annoying in any way the Church there.⁶

In 1622 an arrangement was made between the King, certain proprietors, and Cornelius Liens and Cornelius Vermuyden, the latter a Dutch engineer skilled in such works, to drain 360,000 acres of fen land in the counties of Northampton, Lincoln, Cambridge, and Essex. The owners of the fen land granted to the King 120,000 acres, reserving 50,000 acres for themselves and setting aside 20,000 acres to supply the funds necessary to keep the remainder perpetually dry.⁷ In the following year the Commissioners of Sewers in Essex complained to the Council that Vermuyden had made the state of the land worse than before.⁸ On the 16th July, 1625, Cornelius Vermuyden received a grant of land in Essex in recompense of

(¹) State Papers, D.S., CXXI, 161.

(²) Idem, CXXII, 51.

(³) A long description of this arch is given by Calandrinus—vide Ruytynck's MS.

(⁴) Wright's Essex, Vol. II, p. 589.

(⁵) Wright's Essex, and Burn's Hist. Foreign Refugees, p. 220.

(⁶) Colloquium Book, Archives, Austin Friars.

(⁷) State Papers, D.S., CXXVII, 145.

(⁸) Idem, CXXXVIII, 2.

his charges for work done in the repair of Dagenham Breach.¹ In 1626 he undertook to drain 70,000 acres of fen land in the levels of Hatfield Chase, near to the river Humber. The capital being found in Holland, Flemish and French refugees were engaged as labourers. Troubles soon arose between the workmen and the adjoining landowners, as well as the fishermen and the men who caught and shot wildfowl; these broke the embankments and attacked the workmen, who killed an Englishman. Vermuyden then prudently employed some native labourers and compensated those whose interests were affected. Charles de la Pryme, or Priem, who was born at Ypres (grandfather of the Rev. Abraham de la Pryme, B.A., F.R.S., whose interesting diary has been published by the Surtees Society) was associated with Vermuyden in this great work. It is recorded that the latter "at the incredible labor and charges of £ 100,000 did discharge and " drain Hatfield Chase, whose name deserves a thousand times more to be honorably mentioned and revered " in all our histories than Scæurus was in those of Rome, for draining a lake in Italy, not a quarter so big " as this."² Matthew, Mark, and Luke Valkenburgh also had a large share in the venture and owned 3,201 acres of the reclaimed land.³

In 1629 Cornelius Vermuyden was knighted, and a grant of the land recovered was given to him on payment of a yearly rent and a fine of £ 10,000.⁴ In the grant that Sir Cornelius Vermuyden took of the manor and chase at Hatfield, he had the power to erect a building for religious purposes where the foreign workmen might have service performed in their own language. A chapel was erected in 1634 at Sandtoft, a hamlet in the parish of Belton, in Lincolnshire, close to the borders of Yorkshire. It was built by Isaac Bedloe, a merchant, who lost much of the money expended, it not being repaid to him. The first minister was M. Bercheff, who died 18th April, 1655; he was succeeded by Philippe Castel, of Nantes, who died 5th September, 1655; Jean Deckerhuel was minister in 1659; after him M. de la Prix; Samuel Lamber in 1664; Jacques de la Porte in 1676; and finally John Conrad de Werneley or Werdley in 1681, after which date the services appear to have been discontinued.⁵ It would appear that this chapel was erected by the foreign workmen, some two hundred families, who baptized their children and received the sacrament in it, but Archbishop Niele compelled them to discharge their minister and to attend the parish Churches.⁶ The Register of this chapel at Sandtoft, which was in existence when Mr. Hunter wrote in 1828, is not now to be found.⁷

"About the year 1638-9 the Levels of Ancham (Ancholme) were drained by the instigation of the " Dutch, several of whom were overseers in the business." "The great sluice that they built at Ferryby " cost above £ 3,000, and had twenty four doors."⁸

Vermuyden then undertook the drainage of the Great Level, which spread round the Isle of Ely, some 36,000 acres being covered by the overflow of the water. The Earl of Bedford and his partners were ousted from the work by Commissioners appointed, a grant of land being given to them as compensation. The King took the matter into his own hands, and Vermuyden was re-appointed to manage the necessary works.⁹

About the year 1637, by arrangements made with the postmasters abroad, "the post system was extended beyond the Channel, and merchants were able to send a single letter to Antwerp for eightpence and " to Paris for ninepence."¹⁰

In 1640 the Dutch and French merchants were asked to lend money to the Crown, but remembering their late treatment refused to do so. A new imposition of three pence in the pound was therefore made on the goods of the Strangers in the port of London. By a decree, dated 28th February, 1640, a charge on the impositions for the years 1640 and 1641 was granted to the Earl of Newcastle and his assigns for £ 10,000, that sum having been lent to His Majesty with interest at 8 per cent. A similar charge was made in favor of the Secretary Windelbank for £ 3,000, also lent to His Majesty at the same rate.¹¹

Archbishop Laud attempted to annul the religious privileges of the Strangers; and an order was made on the 24th March, 1641-2, that there should be no more preaching or divine service at the Dutch Church at Great Yarmouth. This did not suit the Bailiffs and Aldermen of that town, who thought that the trade

(1) State Papers, D.S., IV, 67.

(2) Diary of Abraham de la Pryme. Surtees Society, pub. 1869, p. xv.

(3) *Ib.*, Note p. 5.

(4) Gardiner's Fall of Monarchy of Charles I, Vol. I, p. 83.

(5) Pryme's Diary, Note p. 4, quoting from Hunter, S. Yorkshire, I, 165, 169, 170.

(6) State Papers, D.S.

(7) Pryme's Diary, Note p. 4.

(8) *Ib.*, p. 115.

(9) Gardiner, Fall of Monarchy, Vol. I, 91.

(10) *Ib.*, Vol. I, p. 83.

(11) State Papers, D.S., CCCCXLVI, 41, and CCCCXLII, 6.

the Dutchmen had brought would soon be lost by their departure, so they, on the 31st March, 1611, petitioned the King to annul the order, made a week before, to discontinue the service at the Dutch Church which was a house formerly belonging to Thomas de Drayton, temp. Edward III., and had been used for that purpose for forty years.¹ On behalf of all the Strangers' Churches, complaint was made to the Privy Council of the action of the Archbishop who, since 1633, had interfered with their charter of exemption from interference in their Church government, granted by Edward VI and renewed by his successor and the then King. The injunctions delivered April 13th, 1635, aimed at making the Strangers' Churches conform to the Church of England. These were, "1st, that all the natives of the Dutch and Walloon congregations in his Grace's diocese are to resort to their several parish Churches to hear divine service and sermons, and to perform all duties required of parishioners. 2nd, that the ministers and all others of the Dutch and Walloon congregations, who are not natives and born subjects to the King, or any other Strangers that shall come over, while they remain Strangers, may use their own discipline as formerly; yet it is thought fit the English liturgy should be translated into French and Dutch for the better fitting of their children to the English Church government."²

The members of the Dutch and Walloon or French Churches at Norwich petitioned Archbishop Laud on the 21st February, 1635, n.s., through Dr. Richard Montague, Bishop of Norwich, and again directly on the 26th June, that the injunctions lately issued by his Grace to the three congregations of Strangers at Canterbury, Sandwich, and Maidstone should be withdrawn.

The evil results, financially, both to the Strangers and to the towns where they dwelt were duly pointed out, as the charge of the poor would be thrown on the parishes, to say nothing of the horror felt at the idea of observing rites and ceremonies that they were not acquainted with, "yea, are offensive to some beyond the seas, from whence they shall be called." The answer given by Laud, on the 19th August of the same year, was that the children of the aliens might continue in the congregations, but that the second descent born in England should resort to their several parish Churches.³

These troubles somewhat ceased on the impeachment of Laud in December, 1640, but it was considered necessary to apply for an Act of Parliament to finally settle the position of the foreign Churches. In a draft of the Act presented to Parliament in 1642 the following Churches are named: London, Norwich, Canterbury, Colchester, Sandwich, Yarmouth, Southampton, Maidstone, and the Isle of Canvey, the Isle of Axolme in Lincolnshire, and (Hatfield Chase) in the County of York. In the same act there was a clause to the following effect: "For as much as in the said foraign Churches there is noe use of licenses for marriage nor ought there any marriages to be there solemnized without publishing of bannes, whereby children and inferiours are kept in better awe of their parents and guardians, not daring to marry without their consents, and divers other abuses prevented. Bee it enacted by the authority aforesaid, that noe Bishop or other minister or officer of any ecclesiasticall court of this kingdom of England shall give or grant any license of marriage to or for any member of the said foraine reformed Churches."

A request was also made to the House of Lords "in the behalfe of the reformed Forreine Churches in the realme" on the 21st January, 1642-3, "that there may be an ordinance of Parliament for settling of the liberty and exercise of their religion and discipline as they are used beyond the seas respectively in the reformed Churches of their severall nations, which they have hitherto enjoyed by the charter of King Edward VI (of ever blessed memory) authorized by his Parliament and the gracious favor of all our succeeding Princes of the reformed religion, Queen Elizabeth, King James, and His Majestic that now is, King Charles, whome God long preserve. In particular, 1.—That they may have free liberty to chose and ordaine their own ministers and all other officers belonging to their Churches according to their discipline. 2.—That no member of their congregations, being under the censure of their discipline by reason of some scandalous offence committed, be received as member of any other Church without a certificate from his own Church. 3.—That no Church or congregation of Forreiners be authorized in this realme who are not subject respectively to the Synods of their severall nations."

The following answer was returned by their Lordships: "Die Sabbathi, 21 January, 1642. (O.S.). The House being petitioned by two severall petitions, the one from the members of the French Church in London, subscribed to the said petition, and the other from the ministers and elders of the Dutch and French congregation within the city of London; both which petitions were referred to the consideration of the Lords' Committees perticularly appointed by the House, whose Lordships having mett and heard

(¹) State Papers, D.S., CCCCLXXVIII, 80. Swinden's Yarmouth, p. 849.

(²) State Papers, D.S., CCCCLXXVIII, 80.

(³) Agnew's French Pr: Ref. Vol I, p. 13.

"the parties interessed therein, Report was made from the Committee from the French and Dutch Church, where upon it is ordered by the Lords in Parliament, that the French and Dutch congregacion shalle have the libertie and discipline as it is used beyond the seas in the reformed Churches in severall nations, and as by the charter of King Edward the Sixt, they have enjoyed it in his Raigne, and since in the severall Raignes of Queene Elizabeth and King James, as well as in the Raigne of His Majesty that now is; and lastly, that they may have free liberty to choose and ordaine their owne mynisters, and all other officers belonging to their Churches, according to their discipline, and as they have don heeretofore; and also that noe member of their said congregation being under the censure of their discipline, by reason of some scandalous offense committed by him, shall be receaved as a member of any other Church, without a certificate from his owne Church.

"Signed, Jo: Browne, Cleric Parliamontore."

On the report of the Earl of Northumberland, a similar entry was made on the same day in the book of the proceedings of the House of Lords.

In the beginning of October, 1645, the Parliament ordered a solemn thanksgiving-day for "the great victories given by the Lord" at Bristol, Devizes, in Scotland, and near Chester; this was duly observed by the Church at Austin Friars. On Thursday, 7th May, 1646, another thanksgiving-day was appointed to be everywhere kept "for the victories that God lately has vouchsafed to *our* armies" at Exeter, Banbury, Newark, and elsewhere. On November 28th, 1647, thanks were returned in the Dutch Church for the victory in Ireland. In February, 1657, thanks were returned for the delivery of "his Highness the Lord Protector" from great danger.¹

On the death of Oliver Cromwell, the foreign Churches congratulated Richard Cromwell on his accession as Lord Protector, who returned, 4th October, 1658, the following characteristic answer to the deputation: "Gentlemen, Your expressions are of the best of Christians, concerning your losse and mine. It is indeed a great losse for you, for me, and for all the Protestant Churches. God alone is he that can make up that breach. Your expressions oblige me to be your friend. For your good wishes and prayers I owe you love. I look upon you as the heads and fathers of the severall forrein Churches which you represent. As Strangers you are to be pittied and as Christian Strangers you are to be valued. You are members of Christ and I hope so am I. I will love you as I love mysele. Christ is the master, and the magistrate is but a servant. And shall a servant lift up himselfe against his master? Shall I hurt my hand? Much lesse suffer a member of Christ to be injured. I must confesse I am somewhat surprized to enlargeth upon such a discourse as yours; but I shall wrap up all in this. You may be confident that I will maintaine you in your persons and in your liberties, religious and civill: and if any will hurt you I will defend you. And I will also procure the liberty of the afflicted Churches abroad. We are in the same bottom, and I shall bid defiance to all your and mine enemies."²

On the 6th November, 1659, a collection was made for the restoration of the Austin Friars Church.

The majority of the Dutch congregation in London sympathised with the Parliamentary side, though there were some thirty Strangers who, in 1660, petitioned the King through Edward Love for denization, on account of their loyalty in late times.³

On the accession of Charles II, the ministers of the Dutch Church were quite equal to the occasion, and prayed with their congregation on the 28th June, 1660, more fervently than ever, and gave thanks to the Lord for the blessed restoration.⁴ All the Strangers who could prove their loyalty to the throne during the Commonwealth came forward to ask for letters of denization, which were granted more freely than hitherto.

In the Act of Uniformity, made 13 and 14 Charles II, provision was made and a clause inserted in favour of the Dutch and French protestant Churches in England. It was felt, however, that this did not sufficiently make the foreign Churches secure from the penalties to which dissenters from the Church of England were liable. A case for the foreign Churches was drawn up and printed for presentation to Parliament, praying that "a proviso or clause may be added to a bill then depending for preventing the growth of schism and for the further security of the Church of England," which would free those congregations from the penalties imposed on dissenters, and would enable them to continue their services in the Dutch and French languages.

The destruction by the great fire of the greater part of London in 1666 brought serious trouble to the

(¹) "Afkonding" book, Dutch Church Archives.

(²) Dutch Ch. Archives, Kerkelyke Vryheden, p. 27.

(³) State Papers, D.S., Vol. VII, 116.

(⁴) Memorandum or Afconding Book, Austin Friars Archives.

Strangers resident there. They, in common with the citizens, found themselves homeless with the loss of their property, and besides they incurred the odium of all in consequence of a common belief that the disaster had been caused by some of their number. Cornelius Rietvelt, a Dutch baker, and others were committed to the Gate House, Westminster, on a rumour that they had set their own houses on fire. They petitioned Lord Arlington for release, stating that such a charge was false, and complaining that the mob had robbed them of all their goods.¹ One, Silas Taylor, wrote to Mr. Williamson, the Secretary of Lord Arlington, from Harwich that there was a report that the great fire in London was believed to be the doing of the Dutch and French, and he hoped that they would be found out and made an example of.²

A broadsheet of "London's lamentation on its destruction by a consuming fire" dated 6th September, 1666, described the progress of the fire, which broke out September 2nd in a French baker's house in Pudding Lane, and named the French, Dutch, and Walloons as the originators of it.³ A printed sheet in the London Gazette, 10 September, 1666, gave "a true relation of that sad and deplorable fire" which broke out 2nd September and was almost extinguished on the Thursday following. On the evening of that day it burst out again in the Temple, but was mastered by the Duke of York, who watched all night in person. Divers Dutch and French were arrested and severely examined by Lord Chief Justice Kelynge and others; but the manner of the burning, all in a train as it was blown forwards, proved it to be the heavy hand of God.⁴ This official notice did not allay the prejudice against the Strangers. Edward Taylor, a child 10 years of age, the son of John Taylor, of York Street, Covent Garden, was examined by John, Lord Lovelace on the 9th September, and he stated that he was with his father and his uncle, John Taylor, a Dutchman, and that on the Saturday night they threw two fireballs in at an open window in Pudding Lane, and the same in Thomas Street, Fleet Street, and the Old Exchange; that they did the same for two or three days and nights afterwards; also that some Frenchmen and Dutchmen, both men and women, went about the city with fireballs. He also stated that his uncle gave his father seven pounds to undertake the business.⁵

Thomas Waude wrote from Whitby to Mr. Williamson that the destruction of London by fire was reported to be a hellish contrivance of the French, Hollanders, and fanatic party.⁶ H. Muddiman wrote from Whitehall to Sir Edward Mansell on the 20th October, 1666, that the wretched Frenchman, who said he fired London, had been executed at Tyburn, but that he denied the fact at the gallows.⁷

Though no accounts can be found of the direct effects of this disastrous fire on the Strangers connected with the Dutch Church, the result of the collections made in the Austin Friars Church shows the diminished resources of the congregations. In 1648, £520. 18s. 0d. were collected for the Church at Colchester; in 1651, £111. 8s. 0d. for the Church at Sandwich; in 1655, £261. 10s. 0d. for the Churches of the Valleys of Piedmont. No other collection seems to have been made until 1675, when only £20 was contributed for a distressed Church in Gulickerland. After that date to 1687 the highest amount was £30, but generally only £10 was collected.⁸ The French congregation was brought so low by the fire that the members could not afford to pay their minister the small allowance which they had been accustomed to give him.⁹

Provisionally the fire, though it nearly approached, did not reach the Austin Friars Church, so that the Strangers from the Low Countries had not the additional grief of seeing their "Jesus Tempel" consumed by the flames as were nearly all the parish Churches of the City.

Before the revocation of the Edict of Nantes the Protestants in France were preparing to fly for refuge from the persecution they clearly saw awaiting them, and in 1681 Henry Savile, the British Envoy in Paris, wrote to Mr. Jenkins, the Secretary of State, for facilities to be afforded to those who might take shelter in England. King Charles II, by order in Council of the 21st July, of that year, promised to grant free letters of denization under the great seal to all Protestants "who shall come hither for refuge and reside here."¹⁰ The policy of the Government was most favorable for the religious refugees and little is to be found of this period concerning the members of the Dutch congregation, who no doubt took advantage of all privileges granted to refugees on account of the troubles of their French brethren who came over in great numbers on the revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685, which "drove into exile over 50,000 of the most useful and industrious inhabitants of France."¹¹

During the reign of Charles II and James II, the congregations of the Dutch Churches in England

(¹) State Papers, D.S., CLXX, 62.

(²) Ib., CLXX, 93.

(³) Ib., CLXXX, 121.

(⁴) Ib., No. 150.

(⁵) Ib., CLXXI, 11.

(⁶) State Papers, D.S., Ib., 111.

(⁷) Ib., CLXXV, 111.

(⁸) Dutch Church Archives.

(⁹) State Papers, CLXXXIII, 85.

(¹⁰) Agnew's French Pr: Ref. Hist. Intr., p. 26.

(¹¹) Burn's Ref., p. 17.

greatly decreased in number. The times had become quieter abroad so that many returned to the Netherlands taking with them certificates of having been members of the foreign congregations in England, which enabled them to join the Churches of the towns they settled in. Others went to the services of their parish Churches.

On the 4th February, 1672-3, an Act for the naturalisation of "any person being a Christian, though born beyond the seas under foreign jurisdiction" was brought into the House of Lords. This was the result of the "great advantage found during the reign of some of your Majesty's royal predecessors, by the manufactures which, having been taught by foreigners have since been practised to the great and visible improvement of the riches of this your Majesty's kingdom."

An amendment was made in Committee, 27th March, which limited the benefit of the act to persons naturalized within five years from the 25th March, 1673-4. Another amendment required justices to cause the names of persons naturalized under the Act to be registered at the next General Quarter Sessions.¹ When naturalized it was necessary for proof to be produced of their having received the sacrament according to the usage of the Church of England.

Many of the Strangers had become very wealthy by careful habits and successful trading, and as soon as qualified by naturalization or by becoming English by birth, bought landed estates in various parts of the country. The children of the more wealthy aliens generally allied themselves by marriage with English families, and soon their names alone betrayed their foreign descent, and these in some cases had become English by altered spelling.

The coming to England of William, Prince of Orange,² the great grandson of William I, who had so successfully resisted the tyranny of Philip II, and freed the States of Holland from the Spanish yoke, was hailed with joy by the descendants of the Netherland refugees. Their numbers were greatly augmented by the host of Dutchmen of all conditions who came with him and followed his footsteps on his accession to the throne. These were soon advanced to fame and fortune, obtaining high appointments in the army and navy, and, in consequence, great odium and ill will was shewn to all the Dutch living in England.

In 1694 a Bill was brought into Parliament for naturalizing all Protestant aliens, which was dropped after being read a second time. Sir John Knight, M.P. for Bristol, represented himself to have made an amendment "That the Sergeant be commanded to open the doors, and let us first kick the Bill out of the House and then foreigners out of the kingdom."³

It was probably in opposition to this Bill that the Corporation drew up and printed "The Case of the city of London in relation to the Bill for a general naturalization of all foreign Protestants,"⁴ which entered minutely into the history of all the rights, liberties, and privileges claimed by the mayor, commonalty, and citizens of London, confirmed to them as asserted, not only by the Statute of Magna Charta, but by the Statutes of 1 and 2 Edward III, 7 Richard II, 2 Edward IV, letters patent, 20th Jun., 18 Edward IV, Rot. Claus. 12 Hen. VI, M. 18 dorso., 4 Henry VIII, 22 Henry VIII, cap 8, 12 Car. II, by which the "officers of package, scavage, balliage, and portage of any goods or merchandizes of aliens, or their sons born within this kingdom, or unfreemen, imported or exported into or out of the city of London, or the liberties or ports thereof, unto or from the parts beyond the seas, etc." were "ancient duties, anciently and rightfully due to the Mayor and Commonalty and citizens of the city of London, that if the Bill for a general naturalization of all foreign Protestants now depending pass into law, the said duties will be entirely lost," etc., etc.

The King's partiality to his countrymen caused great jealousy, which was referred to by Defoe in "The True-born Englishman."

"We blame the King that he relies too much
On Strangers, Germans, Hugonots, and Dutch,
And seldom does his just affairs of State
To English Councillors communicate.
The fact might well be answer'd thus:
He has so often been betrayed by us,
He must have been a madman to rely
On English gentlemen's fidelity,
For (laying other argument aside),
This thought might mortify our English pride,
That foreigners have faithfully obey'd him,
And none but Englishmen have e'er betray'd him,"⁵

(¹) 9th Report, Commission on Historical MSS., Part II, p. 19.

(²) Crowned with Queen Mary, 13 Feb., 1688-9.

(³) Agnew, Hist. Intro., p. 51.

(⁴) Printed Case, etc.

(⁵) Agnew, Hist. Intro., p. 36.

King William III, wishing to establish the manufactory of linen in Ireland, invited Louis Crommelin from Holland in 1698, who was then living at Amsterdam, the head quarters of the extensive linen trade that had been carried on with so great success for very many years, cargoes being exported regularly to England, France, and other countries. Du Pin had started a corporation to carry on this manufacture in Ireland in 1692, by power of letters patent from the King and Queen, but there was so much discord between the shareholders that it was soon discontinued.¹ By 17th and 18th Car. II, cap. 9, Irish acts, landlords and tenants were obliged under penalty to cultivate a certain porportion of the land with flax; the Sheriffs were empowered to levy for twenty years £20 in each county for prizes to those who produced the three best webs of cloth. This was extended for ten years more by a subsequent act.²

Crommelin with his family first settled at Lisnagarvey, and afterwards at Lisburn, co. Antrim, and obtained a patent from the King which granted "£800 per annum for ten years as interest" on £10,000 advanced by Crommelin and his friends for starting the venture. In addition to this sum "a pension of £200 a year to Crommelin, £40 to each of his three assistants, and £60 for a French minister." "Crommelin brought from Holland 1000 looms and spinning wheels of an improved construction, and invited a number of families (in general Huguenot refugees like himself), who complied and soon founded quite a colony among themselves."³

"Queen Anne's government issued a new patent which did indeed retain the same grand total of £1,180 per annum but re-distributed it." Crommelin was afterwards formally appointed as overseer of the Royal linen manufacture of Ireland, and devoted himself to "mind the public and continue his care in promoting the good of the kingdom."⁴ The successful issue of the linen trade which brought such wealth to the north of Ireland was thus due to the French refugees to Holland who there learnt that manufacture for which Holland had been so long famed.

Soon after the arrival of King William III in London, a Dutch Chapel Royal was established at St. James' Palace in 1689; £160 being paid annually, and included in the King's Pension List, for each of the two Ministers appointed to do the duty, and about £20 for bread and wine for the Sacrament and other expenses. Service was there continued in Dutch until the year 1809, when it was discontinued.⁵ A legacy was left by the late Sir Charles Barrow, Bart.,⁶ the income of which was to be distributed to the poor of the Dutch Chapel Royal. This so-called Oliverian legacy was created by an assignment of Sir Charles Barrow to Messrs. Meier, Zornlin, and Waide for a term of ninety years. By an order No. N. 793, 24th September, 1708, it was levied at the receipt of His Majesty's Exchequer at Westminster.⁷

No record can be found of the address made to King William III by the Dutch congregation in London, which, according to custom and especially on account of his nationality, must have been duly delivered.

On the 14th February, 1709, a Bill for the naturalization of foreign Protestants was brought into the House of Commons, which received the royal assent on the 23rd March, 1709, there being a proviso "that no person shall be naturalized, etc., unless he shall have received the sacrament in some Protestant or reformed congregation within this kingdom." This act was repealed on the 9th February, 1712.⁸

When the Bill,⁹ "for preventing the growth of Schism and for the further security of the Church of England, etc." was brought before Parliament in the reign of Queen Anne, the Dutch and French Protestant Churches strongly opposed it. A case was carefully drawn up which represented "that they were first allowed and established in the reign of King Edward the VI, and afterwards in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and have now continued in this nation for above 160 years." "That they have introduced into this Realm several very great and profitable manufactures." "That they have always continued very dutiful and loyal to the Crown and Government." "That in the act of uniformity, made in the 13th and 14th years of King Charles II, there is provision made and a clause inserted in favour of the said Churches." "That by the Bill depending those that shall be present at the publick worship of the said Dutch and French Churches may be liable to the Incapacities in the said Bill mentioned, unless a clause be inserted for their exemption." "Wherefore it is humbly hoped that a proviso or clause may be added for that purpose, they performing their exercise in the Dutch and French languages."

(¹) Agnew, Vol. I, p. 169.

(²) Agnew, *Ib.*

(³) Agnew, Vol. II, p. 130.

(⁴) Agnew, Vol. II, p. 130-131.

(⁵) Dutch Chapel Royal Registers, Somerset House. Burn's Ref., p. 222.

(⁶) This creation does not appear in the Lists.

(⁷) Entry in Register of Dutch Chapel Royal.

(⁸) Agnew, *Hist. Intro.*, p. 57-58.

(⁹) 12 Anne, Sess. 2, c. 7, repealed 5 Geo. I, c. 4.

On the coronation of King George I in 1714, the following address from the foreign Churches was presented to His Majesty in the Dutch language by Mr. Theodore Bolton, one of the ministers of the Austin Friars Church, who was introduced by Viscount Townshend, one of His Majesty's principal Secretaries of State.

"The most humble address of the Ministers and Elders of the French and Low-Dutch Churches, established here by King Edward the 6th, and confirmed by Queen Elizabeth."

"MOST ILLUSTRIOUS GREAT AND MOST MIGHTY KING,

"Your sacred head being adorned with the royal crown of these powerful kingdoms having filled all the Protestants of Europe with such a joy, that the French and Dutch Churches in London presume also with the greatest humility to cast themselves at your Majesty's feet, and amidst the universal acclamations of your faithful subjects, to testify the unexpressible joy of their souls, and to open their lips in a dutiful thanksgiving to the great God, who hath at so seasonable a time given them a King in whom virtue, religion, justice, faithfulness, wisdom, and courage shine in their greatest glory, and by whose presence the minds of all well-meaning persons are revived and delivered from their just fear of those evils that threatened them: so that now we have a well-grounded hope that religion, liberty, and commerce, being animated as with a new spirit, may again flourish and prosper.

"We pray, Sir, the great King of all Kings, that he who hath brought you safe to us will farther bless your reign so happily commenced with length of days, establish your throne in righteousness and peace, make you a terror to your enemies both at home and abroad, a refuge for the distressed, an immoveable pillar of safety for all Protestants, and a refreshing shadow for fainting Christendom.

"And with these wishes of all happiness and prosperity from the bottom of our hearts, we most humbly beseech you for your royal favour, that it may please your Majesty to take our Churches under the wings of your protection, (which were established in the reign of King Edward the 6th, and have ever since continued through the benevolence of your Majesty's royal predecessors). And we shall always persevere to demonstrate our most dutiful obedience to your Majesty on all occasions, as faithful subjects, and pray to the Almighty God to bless your sacred person, His Royal Highness the Prince, and all your Royal House, both temporally and eternally."¹

The condition of the Dutch Church in the year 1720 was assured and prosperous, as shown by the following extract.²

"The present state of this Dutch Church in Augustin Friars, and the congregation of Strangers or the children of Strangers belonging to it, is thus.

"They have two ministers, Mr. Biscor was lately one, and another who is his assistant. They preach twice every Lord's-Day, and once in the week besides; and they administer the holy sacrament monthly, the last Sunday in the month, and lend their Church every first Sunday in the month to the Walloon congregation, for their reception of the sacrament; their own Church in Threadneedle Street being too strait for them. The ministers have allowed them a good yearly salary, and houses to dwell in, conveniently situate near the said Church: and competent subsistence allowed also to their widows. M. VANDER MERSEN, a merchant and one of their Elders, at his own cost built a good house for one of their ministers, which cost £400, and after, finished it within at a considerable further expense; very much to his commendation, and the lasting memory of his charity and good will to this Church.

"They maintain their poor at their own charge, which stands them in near £1,200 per ann., part of which they collect every Sunday, and week day customarily whensoever there is a sermon, at the Church door, by Deacons of the Church, who stand there with basins to receive what the people are pleased to throw in. They have a fair Almshouse, built by themselves, standing in Moorfields, to contain 26 poor: together with a very handsome room for their Elders and Overseers to meet in, to consult together for the good estate and ordering of these poor, as occasion may require."

Little of especial interest can be found concerning the foreign Churches in England after this period. The congregations gradually dwindled away, and one after another ceased to exist. The Walloons from Belgium merged with the French refugees, who came over in such great numbers. At the present day weekly service in the Dutch language is conducted only at Austin Friars; the records of the other Churches at Yarmouth, Colchester, Maidstone, Sandwich, Canvey Island, Dover,³ etc., having been lost, it is difficult

(¹) Newspaper cutting, Oct. 9th, 1714.

(²) Stow's London, Ed. 1720, Bk. II. p. 116 and 117.

(³) Many Dutch Refugees were buried at Thorney Abbey, as shewn by the entries in the Registers; Epitaphs on many tombstones in the churchyard are still existing.—*Standard newspaper*, 24th Aug., 1878.

to give particulars of the times when the services were discontinued. At Norwich alone is a small sum left, derived from the rents of small house property, which is distributed between a few poor descendants of the Dutch settlers. Once a year the minister of the Austin Friars Church goes there by appointment to hold a service and preach in the Dutch language. It is, however, with difficulty that these arrangements can be carried out, in consequence of the bad management and neglect in past years of the property belonging to that Church.

A report has not been found of the addresses made to the sovereigns succeeding George I, but the following answer given by Queen Victoria to the congratulations of the members of the Dutch Church, 31st July, 1837, on her accession, shows that the feeling expressed by Her Majesty is very gracious towards the Church founded by her predecessor, King Edward VI.

"I thank you for this loyal and dutiful address, for the sorrow which you express for the loss of His late Majesty, and for your congratulations on my accession. I look back with great satisfaction to the protection which you have found during so long a period in this country, and you may entirely rely upon the continuance of that protection under my reign."

In 1862 a fire broke out on the night of the 21st November, entirely destroying the whole of the roof and interior fittings of the Church, which had just been thoroughly restored at a heavy cost. At first it was considered that the Church was not worth the cost of repairing, but much opposition was offered to the proposition of pulling down the walls which had been left standing. Mr. William Lightly and Mr. P'Anson, the architects consulted, advised a new building, which would save the heavier expense and greater trouble of the reconstruction of the old edifice. After considerable discussion it was thought advisable to repair the ruined Church; the total cost of doing so, including a new organ and the transfer of the library to Guildhall, being over £13,000, the fire insurance, etc. recovered being £12,000. The Church was reopened again for divine service on October 1st, 1865, when a sermon was preached by Dr. Gehle, the text being 2 Chronicles VII, 15-16.

In 1866 the London and North Western Railway Company obtained power by act of Parliament to take the land in Sun Street, on which the Almshouses of the Austin Friars Church were built. The compensation was settled at £7000.¹ On the 18th December, 1867, the sanction of the Court of Chancery was obtained to rebuild the almshouses at Old Charlton, Kent; the foundation stone being laid by the wife of Mr. J. van Emschot Hollertt, a deacon of the Church.² At this present time ten poor members live there, there being two married couples and six women. It is just now proposed to enlarge the number of these almshouses by building accommodation for eight more adults, and at the same time to be able to take in a certain number of convalescents and children, on the piece of ground purchased in 1867, which was left free for the purpose of building a residence for the minister; this arrangement, however, was not found convenient.

At the present time the number of the congregation varies from 50 to 80 persons, and double that number are present on festivals and the service on New Year's Eve, which was commenced by the present minister, the Rev. A. D. Adama van Scheltema. The annual amount of the Deacons' expenditure is about £800, £50 being distributed monthly to the poor of the Church, besides the cost of the almshouses. The Church and Deacon's funds are kept apart: these are derived to a great extent from the rent of the houses (used as offices) built on the land on the south side of the Church, bought from the Marquis of Winchester in 1611 for £600, which the members of the Church had contended was their own, under the original grant of the Church by King Edward VI, and concerning which Emanuel van Meteren made the affidavit which gave the new particulars concerning the Coverdale Bible. There are also some other properties near London.

(1) Minute Book, April 5th, 1866.

(2) Minute Book, Aug 18th, 1868.

Een Register waerinne opgeteijckent werden die namen der gedoopten kinderen ende getuyghen onser Neederduitscher Gemeinte tho Londen, beginnende vanden jare 1571.

1 Apl. 1583	Aalman, Henrick, f. Henricks.	17 Jul. 1636	Achtschellinck, Jeremias f. Jeremias.
27 Jun. 1596	Abeel, Elizabeth, f. Jan.	18 Dec. 1575	Achter, Van, Daniel f. Daniel.
23 Mar. 1600	„ Anna, f. „	12 Aug. 1595	Acker, Van, Susanna f. Willem.
6 Dec. 1601	„ Maria, f. „	11 Nov. 1595	„ „ Abraham f. Abraham.
25 Oct. 1607	„ Elias, f. „	22 May 1599	„ „ Willem f. Willem.
31 Oct. 1574	Abeele, Vanden, Jacob, f. Pieter.	14 Dec. 1606	„ „ Isaac f. Abraham.
17 Jan. 1591	„ „ Josias, f. Tobias.	6 Mar. 1608	„ „ Anna f. „
23 Jul. 1592	„ „ Elisabet, f. „	3 Nov. 1650	„ „ Jacobus f. Nicolaus.
24 Mar. 1594	„ „ Tobias, f. „	21 Jan. 1610	Ackere, Van, Susanna f. Abraham.
17 Feb. 1596	„ „ Nicolaus, f. „	1 Jul. 1649	„ „ Francois f. Nicolas.
14 Jan. 1599	„ „ Paulus, f. „	21 Aug. 1597	Ackom, Van, Gielis f. Abraham,
1 Nov. 1601	„ „ Carel, f. „	15 Feb. 1579	Adams, Simon, van Harlingen.
8 Jan. 1604	„ „ Jacob, f. „	10 Feb. 1583	„ Susanna f. Simon.
14 Oct. 1606	„ „ Anna, f. „	4 Aug. 1588	„ „ f. Willem.
14 May 1609	„ „ Carolus, f. „	18 Jun. 1592	„ Abraham f. „
„ „ „ „ Joannes, f. „		„ „ Sara f. „	
14 Jun. 1612	„ „ Maria, f. Johan.	9 Jan. 1597	„ Hester f. „
3 Jul. 1614	„ „ Joannes, f. Jan.	11 Jan. 1601	„ Maria f. „
2 Sep. 1616	„ „ Abraham, f. „	24 Dec. 1693	Ademzen, Margaretha f. Sandert & Josyntje Thomassen.
11 Oct. 1618	„ „ Johannes, f. „	27 Jan. 1650	Adriaen, Sara f. Johannes.
23 Jul. 1620	„ „ Daniel, f. „	24 Aug. 1572	Adriaenssen, Sara f. Adriaen.
10 Feb. 1622	„ „ Anna, f. „	2 Ap. 1592	„ Esther f. Gedeons.
26 Mar. 1598	Abeels, Nicolas, f. Willem.	22 Jun. 1670	„ Heijndrick f. Jan & Anna.
4 Jan. 1601	„ „ Willem, f. „	4 Jun. 1690	„ Gerrit f. Adriaen & Geertruijdt.
16 Feb. 1623	„ „ Maria, f. Nicolaus.	18 Mar. 1598	Adriaensz, Susanna f. Francois.
25 Dec. 1627	„ „ Maria, f. „	22 Jun. 1587	„ Samuel f. Claes.
4 Jul. 1647	„ „ Nicolas, f. Nicolas, junr.	24 Ap. 1589	„ Susanna f. Niclaes.
16 Mar. 1656	„ „ Nicholas, f. Lodewijk. Testes: William Abeels, etc.	5 Sep. 1591	„ Judith f. „
5 Jul. 1657	„ „ Helena, f. Lodewijk.	9 Jan. 1592	„ Abraham f. Hans.
28 Nov. 1658	„ „ Lodewyk, f. „	7 Ap. 1594	„ Samuel f. Niclaes.
22 Apl. 1660	„ „ Abram, f. „	23 Nov. 1595	„ Abigail f. „
12 May 1661	„ „ Willem, f. „	17 Jul. 1597	„ Abraham f. „
6 Mar. 1664	„ „ Abraham, f. „	27 Dec. 1586	Aelbertinck, Sara f. Dierick.
29 Jan. 1665	„ „ Willem, f. „	7 Feb. 1576	Aelmans, Susanna f. Heindrick.
„ „ „ „ Lodewijk, f. „		13 Dec. 1590	Aernouts, Arnoldus f. Cornelius.
6 Sep. 1612	Abels, Maria f. Elko.	14 Feb. 1703	Aertburgh, Van, Willemijntje f. Claes Jansen.
30 Oct. 1597	Abiels, Johannes f. Jan.	29 Jan. 1587	Aertsen, Sara f. Geeraert.
18 Apl. 1813 d'Abo, Cornelia Marie Pauline f. Robert Christiaan Nicolai.		9 Nov. 1600	„ Abraham f. Cornelis.
7 Mar. 1677	Abramse, Cornelia f. Pieter.	8 Jul. 1604	„ Benjamin f. „
30 May 1587	Achtschellinck, Sara f. Boudewijn.	16 Dec. 1604	Aertsens, Susanna f. Arnout.
6 Oct. 1588	Achtschellinck, David f. Jan.	16 Nov. 1606	„ Anna f. Wouter de Jonge.
11 May 1589	„ „ Pieter f. Boudewijn.	14 Jul. 1607	„ Daniel f. Arnout.
4 Oct. 1593	„ „ Daniel f. „	21 Meij 1598	Aertsz, Sara f. Cornelis.
19 Dec. 1616	„ „ Adriaen f. Abraham.	26 Mar. 1600	„ Sara f. Arnout.
22 Jul. 1621	„ „ Petrus f. Jeremias.	22 Aug. 1602	„ Elisabeth f. „
15 Aug. 1624	„ „ Susanna f. „	12 Sep. 1602	„ Joh. f. Cornelis.
23 Jul. 1626	„ „ Jeremias f. „	1 Mar. 1612	„ (vide Artsz), Arnoldus f. Arnault.
26 Oct. 1628	„ „ Samuel f. „	29 Mar. 1614	„ Philippus f. Mattheus.
29 May 1631	„ „ Elias f. „		

19 Nov. 1615	Aerts, Catharina f. Matthijs.	14 Sep. 1856	Anneveld, Mary Isabella f. Franciscus Everardus & Isabella Smith.
5 Mei 1616	„ „ Arnoldus f. Aernout.	13 Dec. 1857	„ „ Josephine Magdalena f. Franciscus Everardus & Isabella Smith.
6 Ap. 1617	„ „ Maria f. Matthijs.	21 Ap. 1861	„ „ Johannes Hendrikus f. Franciscus Everardus & Isabella Smith.
23 Aug. 1618	Aertsen, Susanna f. Arnoudt.	15 Mei 1572	Anwagem, Van,..... f. Jan.
6 Ap. 1690	Aeswielders, Maria f. Pieter.	8 Ap. 1591	Anycke, Abraham f. Renier.
7 Sep. 1606	Ageer, Sara f. Joos.	21 Mei 1594	„ „ Sara f. Remeus.
30 Apl. 1573	Aken, Van, Israel f. Jacob.	27 Nov. 1572	Andries, Joannes f. Simonis.
19 Feb. 1576	„ „ Elias f. „	29 Ap. 1632	„ „ Nathanael f. Nathanael.
18 May 1578	„ „ Susanna f. „	1 Jun. 1679	Andriesen, Jan f. Andries & Martieutgen.
9 Jan. 1575	Alart, Susanna f. Olivier.	29 Mei 1687	„ „ Margriet f. Andries & Martijnje.
10 Feb. 1577	Alaert, David f. „	2 Feb. 1619	Andriessz, Andreas f. Jan.
20 Mei 1593	Alaerts, Isaac f. Gillis Baert.	24 Aug. 1623	Anthoni, Franciscus f. Willem.
28 Mei 1609	Albert, Elizabeth f. Willem.	29 Oct. 1633	„ „ Johannes f. Bartolomeus.
30 Aug. 1612	Albertsen, Susanna f. „	17 Nov. 1629	Antonij, Maria f. Pieter.
1 Dec. 1605	Albertsz, Susanna f. „	24 Mei 1642	„ „ Elisabet f. Bartolomeus.
15 Oct. 1690	Alckmaer, Van, Anna Geertruijt f. Jan.	8 Jun. 1572	Anthonis, Abraham f. Matthijs.
30 Jul. 1679	„ „ Pieter f. Pieter Pietersen	1 Nov. 1590	Anthonissz, Sara f. Geeraert.
20 Mar. 1608	Alekaes, Isaac f. Andries.	20 Mei 1638	Antonius, Bartolomeus f. Bartolomeus.
29 Aug. 1589	Alensone, Daniel f. Dierick.	1 Jan. 1640	Anthonius, Maria f. „
2 Dec. 1604	Alewijn, (vide Allewijn), Sara f. Jaques.	25 Ap. 1627	Appart, Joseph f. Joseph.
19 Dec. 1613	„ „ Esar f. „	8 Jan. 1594	Arents, Joannes f. Jan.
22 Aug. 1619	„ „ Sara f. Samuel.	16 Sep. 1677	Arentsen, Alida f. Arent & Maria.
11 Jan. 1601	Alewijns, Abraham f. Jaques.	15 Jun. 1589	Arentsz, Janneken f. Jan.
16 Jun. 1689	Alexander, Adam f. Willem.	22 Sep. 1583	Ariaanssen, Gabriel f. Klaas.
14 Oct. 1627	Alffen, Van der, Hendrick f. Severijn.	17 Jan. 1585	„ „ Joannes f. „
28 Jun. 1629	„ „ Jacob f. Severin.	14 Dec. 1718	Armstrong, Sara f. Jacobus & Sara
9 Oct. 1631	„ „ Ester f. Seberin.	11 Mei 1679	Arnolt, Catharina f. Lieven.
18 Jul. 1598	Alget, Johannes f. Antony.	23 „ 1588	Arnouts, Joannes f. Jan.
11 Oct. 1868	Alkemade, Van, Cornelis f. Leendert Willem Van Ryn & Tonia Van Ameyden Van Duyn.	12 Mar. 1592	„ „ Tanneken f. „
26 Mar. 1870	„ „ Jacob f. „ „ & Tonia Van Ameyden.	2 Oct. 1681	Arns, Hendrick f. Jan & Sara.
2 Aug. 1612	Alleman, Henricus f. Henric.	10 Sep. 1676	Arntsen, Altgen f. Arnt.
16 Ap. 1615	„ „ Joannes f. „	21 Jun. 1616	Arschot, Van, Sara f. Isaac.
15 Feb. 1579	Alleman, Pieter f. Henricks.	7 Oct. 1571	Artis, alias de Wever, Benjamin f. Gerardt.
14 Jul. 1650	Allen, Jan f. Henrick.	31 Aug. 1572	Artis, Samuel f. Gerardt. testes: Bartholomeus Moien, Jan Moien, etc.
3 Oct. 1658	„ „ Catarina f. Henrij.	25 Sep. 1575	„ „ Catherijn f. Gerardt.
26 Nov. 1583	Allensson, Jonas f. Matthijs.	11 Dec. 1597	Artsen, Joannes f. Arnout.
14 Aug. 1603	Allewijn, Anna f. Jacus.	19 Nov. 1609	Artz, Maria f. „
20 Jul. 1626	Alleyn, Elisabeth f. Jan.	3 Oct. 1585	„ „ Jacobus f. Wouters.
20 May 1652	Allin, Jacobus f. James.	6 Aug. 1682	As, Van, Anna f. Gerts.
27 Ap. 1589	Allnyt, Marie f. Anthoine.	12 Ap. 1607	Aschman, Susanna f. Hieronymus Willemssz.
6 Jun. 1813	Alphen, Van, Daniel Francois f. Daniel Francois & Louise Rodolphine Julie Vignon.	1 Ap. 1619	„ „ Jeronijmus f. Hieronymus Willemssz.
29 Jul. 1855	„ „ Louiza Wilhelmina f. Johannes & Geraldine Alletthe Van Pieterse, weduwe Klaas de Leeuw.	31 Jan. 1574	Ashe, Elisabeth f. Anthonis.
26 Mei 1616	Aluwijn, Samuel f. Samuel.	24 Mar. 1616	Asenkerf, Sara f. Jasper.
16 Ap. 1690	Alvares, Bartholomeus f. Capt. Luijt Johan & Elisabeth.	23 Jul. 1571	Asse, Van, Jeremias f. Melssens.
6 Aug. 1626	Alve, Van der, Elisabeth f. Seberijn.	17 Aug. 1572	„ „ Zacharias f. Melchior.
9 Ap. 1690	Ameijde, Vander, Willem Eduard f. Jacob & Eva Elizabeth Van der Wijse.	24 Mei 1621	Assen, de, Margriete f. Matthys.
29 Jun. 1690	Ampel, Van, Anna Maria f. Gillis & Marij.	24 Jul. 1580	Assens, Elias f. Rutger.
16 Mar. 1692	Amijden, Van der, Jacoba f. Jacob.	25 Feb. 1756	Assendelft, Van, Judith f. Isaac & Judith Lock.
2 Sep. 1655	Ancker, Anne-Catherine f. Pieter.	10 Sep. 1615	Atendrix, Jidraen f. Carel.
8 Ap. 1576	Angele, Susanna f. Jan.	21 Jan. 1599	Atkens, Abraham f. Eduwaert.
23 Feb. 1574	Angelee, Moses f. „	6 Nov. 1572	Audens, Abraham, spurius, f. Jenneken.
15 Jul. 1571	Angeler, David f. „	30 Jul. 1629	Augustins, Augustinus f. Hendrick.
24 Ap. 1673	Angell, Elisabeth f. Peter.	9 Feb. 1632	Augustijnsz, Maria f. Hendric.
28 Ap. 1686	„ „ Petrus f. „	12 Aug. 1673	Augier, David f. Nicolas & Clara.
9 Sep. 1593	Anglois, l', Anna f. Pieter.	30 Mei 1680	Augiers, Johannes f. Daniel & Gerbreckta Grondijs.
		11 Jun. 1632	Ausier, Daniel f. Daniel & Giesbertha Ausier.

26 Apl. 1618	Bachaute, Van, Sara	f. Lieven.	20 Aug. 1592	Baert, Maria f. Tobias.	
3 Dec. 1620	"	" Johannes f. "	1 Jan. 1594	"	Isaack f. Cornelis.
16 Nov. 1623	"	" Maria f. "	27 Ap. 1595	"	Salomon f. Tobias.
14 Sep. 1572	Backelers, Daniel f. Jan.		4 Jul. 1596	"	Daniel f. Cornelis.
25 Mar. 1582	Backens, Madeleine.		30 Dec. 1604	"	Sara f. "
20 Feb. 1575	Backer, Susanna f. Jans. testes: Bartholomeus Moenen, Hans van Samsen, Seyken Geltsand, Elisabeth ux. Hans Moenen.		10 Oct. 1626	"	Joanna f. Abraham.
17 Jun. 1576	"	Joannes f. Jan.	7 Oct. 1627	"	Joanna f. "
16 Ap. 1581	"	Abraham f. "	25 Jan. 1629	"	Cornelis f. "
13 Jun. 1585	"	Pieter f. Reynout.	17 Oct. 1630	"	" f. "
11 Jan. 1586	Backer, de, Susanna f. Jan.		11 Dec. 1632	"	Susanna f. "
27 Nov. 1586	"	Samuel f. "	2 Nov. 1634	"	Maria f. "
20 Feb. 1588	"	Jacob f. "	25 Feb. 1636	"	Abraham f. "
28 Ap. 1588	"	Elisabeth f. "	10 Dec. 1637	"	Elizabeth f. "
31 Mei 1590	Backere, de, Susanna f. "		25 Nov. 1639	"	Susanna f. "
19 Dec. 1591	Backer, Judith f. "		11 Ap. 1641	"	Joanna f. "
14 Jan. 1593	" de, Jacobus f. ", test: Jacobus Regius, Pieter L'Hermite, etc.		29 Ap. 1599	Baerts, Susanna f. Cornelis.	
28 Aug. 1595	"	Jacobus f. Robert.	1 Ap. 1605	Baes, Judith f. Nathanael.	
18 Nov. 1599	"	Susanna f. Hans.	2 Oct. 1606	"	Nathanael f. "
18 Mei 1600	"	Sara f. Tobias.	5 Mar. 1609	"	Catharine f. "
25 Jun. 1601	"	Sara f. Hans.	14 Nov. 1594	Baesdaorp, Van, Joannes f. Catherine.	wcd. van Jacus de Moor, het kint oudt weysende tusschen 2 ende 3 jaeren etc.
29 Mei 1603	"	Abraham f. Abraham.	3 Nov. 1633	Baese, Van der, Tot Mortlake, Petrus f. Joris.	
28 Jun. 1603	"	Tobias f. Tobias.	19 Dec. 1636	"	" " " inde Engel-sche Kercke, Elias f. Joris.
11 Aug. 1605	"	Elisabeth f. Abraham.	23 Ap. 1615	Bailliu, (vide Baliew), Joannes f. Jan.	
7 Jun. 1607	"	Joannes f. "	19 Oct. 1917	"	Maria f. Jan.
6 Sep. 1607	"	Joannes f. Hans.	28 Oct. 1621	"	Sara f. "
17 Ap. 1609	"	Tobias f. Abraham.	2 Jan. 1625	"	Abigail f. "
1 Nov. 1610	"	Jacob f. Hans.	25 Jun. 1626	"	Elisabeth f. "
5 Ap. 1612	"	Sara f. Abraham.	29 aug. 1847	Bakker, Helena Maria f. Hendrik Jan & Maria Barneveld.	
27 Oct. 1612	"	Abraham f. Hans.	10 Aug. 1589	Balde, Jacob f. Nicolaes.	
30 Jan. 1614	"	Samuel f. Abraham.	2 Dec. 1604	"	Nicolas f. Nicolas.
21 Feb. 1615	"	Sara f. Hans.	30 Mei 1624	"	Joanna f. Jacob.
23 Jul. 1615	"	Josias f. Abraham.	15 Feb. 1593	Balen, Maria f. Claes.	
13 Mei 1617	"	Abraham f. "	21 Dec. 1623	Baliew, (vide Bailliu), Rebecca f. Jan.	
14 Mar. 1619	"	Maria f. "	18 Mei 1851	Balman, Petrus Johannes f. Willem Frederik & Hendrika Herbus.	
20 Ap. 1619	"	Sara f. Jan.	19 Jun. 1853	"	Jan Pieter f. Willem Frederik & Hendrika Herbus.
24 Aug. 1619	"	Willem f. Jacob.	16 Sep. 1855	"	Willem Frederik f. Willem Frederik & Hendrika Herbus.
5 Nov. 1620	"	Willem f. Jacob.	23 Sep. 1855	"	Helena Wilhelmina f. Jan Pieter & Harriet Plummer.
13 Sep. 1622	"	Daniel f. Abraham.	7 Jun. 1857	"	Anna Elisabeth f. Jan Pieter & Harriet Plummer.
26 Dec. 1624	"	Sara f. Jacob.	22 Aug. 1858	"	Henriette Sophia f. Jan Pieter & Harriet Plummer.
29 Jan. 1626	"	Ester f. Abraham.	13 Jan. 1861	"	Jan Eduard f. Jan Pieter & Harriet Plummer.
5 Aug. 1638	"	Sara f. Jacob.	4 Oct. 1857	"	Hendrik f. Willem Frederik & Hendrika Herbus.
14 Mei 1643	"	Maria f. "	21 Aug. 1859	"	Anthony f. Willem Frederik & Hendrika Herbus.
30 Mar. 1645	"	Simeon f. "	16 Mar. 1862	"	Thomas James f. Willem Frederik & Hendrika Herbus.
27 Mar. 1678	"	Johannes f. Simon Jansen.	28 Dec. 1808	Balmont, tot St. Mary le Bonne, Julien f. Julien, Baron de, & Sophia de Bellefort, dr. van Charles David, Baron de Beaufort.	
22 Nov. 1579	Backers, Esther f. Jan.		17 Nov. 1631	Bamberge, Dieric f. Dierck.	
12 Ap. 1584	Backers, Salomon f. Wilhelmus.				
12 Jul. 1590	Backers, de, Sara f. Jan.				
2 Feb. 1575	Backereel, Maria f. Hermes.				
7 Oct. 1576	"	Jonas f. "			
13 Mei 1660	Bacque, Jan f. Nicolaes.				
21 Feb. 1664	"	Ester f. Nocolas.			
11 Feb. 1589	Bael, Mon f. Thomas.				
3 Jul. 1589	Baele, Enock f. Anthony.				
20 Jul. 1572	Baen, Moyses f. Mattheus.				
18 Sep. 1593	Baerman, Marie f. Dierick.				
18 Oct. 1585	Baert, Jacob f. Jacob.				
27 Nov. 1586	"	Jannekin f. Cornelis.			
26 Jan. 1589	"	Jacobus f. "			
27 Dec. 1590	"	Sara f. Gillis.			
21 Nov. 1591	"	Abraham f. Cornelis.			

25 Oct. 1610	Beijaert, Lueas f. Guiljam.	24 Mar. 1622	Belchier, Joannes f. Jacob.
26 Ap. 1612	„ Anna f. Guiljam.	8 Jun. 1591	Beliwijs, Esther f. Pieter.
12 Sep. 1613	„ Nathanael f. Guiljame.	29 Jul. 1571	sBells, (de Bell), Abigail f. Jan.
28 Mei 1615	Beijardt, Johannes f. Guiljam.	5 Jul. 1640	Bell, Paulus f. Pieter.
2 Mar. 1617	„ Maria f. „	2 Jan. 1642	„ Pieter f. „
30 May 1619	„ Susanna f. Guillame.	8 Jan. 1643	„ Jacobus f. Joannes.
4 Jun. 1665	Beijaert, Maria f. Adrian.	20 Jul. 1645	Bel, Samuel f. „
7 Jul. 1588	Beijdaels, Sara f. Gielis.	19 Nov. 1648	Bell, Elisabeth f. Pieter.
10 Jul. 1586	Beijdall, Gillis f. Gillis.	2 Aug. 1685	Bellaerd, Johannes f. Johannes & Dorothea.
21 Aug. 1586	Beijdaels, Laurens f. Laurens.	3 Jul. 1687	„ Elizabeth f. „
19 Jan. 1589	„ Neelken f. „	18 Jun. 1684	Bellard, Eleonara f. „
2 Aug. 1590	„ Peter f. „	26 Mei 1689	„ Maria f. Johan & Dorothea.
2 Jul. 1592	„ Janneken f. „	7 Jan. 1683	Bellart, Elisabeth f. Johannes & Dorothea.
21 Feb. 1585	Beijdaels, Joos f. Laurens.	10 Mei 1579	Belle, Van, Susanna f. Hermans.
27 Feb. 1701	Beijer, Johan f. William & Elisabeth.	4 Aug. 1583	„ „ Anna f. „
31 Mar. 1667	„ Elisabeth f. Adriaen.	1 Dec. 1611	Bellecher, Jacob f. Jacob.
22 Aug. 1669	„ Willem f. „ & Maria.	28 Feb. 1612	Bellechier, „ f. „
22 Oct. 1671	„ Adriaen f. „	11 Jun. 1587	Bellovoijs, Van, (v. Belowijs), Daniel f. Pieter.
1 Jan. 1674	„ Pieter f. „ & Maria.	5 Sep. 1588	Belowijs, Catheline f. „
26 Ap. 1676	„ Maria f. Frater Adrian & Maria.	3 Aug. 1617	Belsier, Rachel f. Jacob.
31 Jul. 1678	„ Adriaen f. „	3 Jul. 1614	Bembden, Van den, Petrus f. Hans.
7 Jul. 1680	„ Maria f. „ & Maria.	24 Nov. 1611	Bemden, Van den, (v. Bende), Joannes f. Joannes.
11 Jun. 1682	„ Cornelis f. „	3 Jan. 1574	Bemers, Jan f. Jan.
9 Ap. 1684	„ Sarah f. „	17 Jun. 1855	Ben, Van der, James f. Tobias & Ellen Morgan.
11 Jul. 1688	„ Francoijs f. „	20 Jul. 1856	„ „ „ John Morgan f. Tobias & Ellen Morgan.
21 Ap. 1704	„ Elysabeth f. Wiljam & Elijsabeth.	21 Oct. 1610	Bende, Van den, (v. Bemden), Joannes f. Hans.
... Jun. 1705	„ Francois f. „	11 Jul. 1613	„ „ „ Abraham f. Jan.
7 Jul. 1706	„ Sara f. „	17 Aug. 1572	Bends, (v. Bent), Maria f. Klaas.
1 Mar. 1709	„ Wiljam f. „	19 Oct. 1856	Benit, Jan Adriaan f. Jan Adriaan & Anna Elizabeth Frikke.
23 Jan. 1711	„ „ f. „ & Elysabeth.	9 Mei 1858	„ Jeannette Adriana f. Jan Adriaan & Anna Elizabeth Frikke.
14 Jan. 1714	„ Anna f. William & Elisabeth Wolff.	17 Nov. 1746	Bennet, Johanna f. Sampson & Rachel Riethuizen.
27 Jun. 1717	Beijerling, Wijnand f. Wijnand & Hanna Hall.	10 Jan. 1686	Bennot, Elizabeth f. Nicolaes & Elizabeth.
..... 1720	„ Hanna f. Wijnand & Hanna Hall.	13 Sep. 1681	Benoo, Catharina f. Jan.
2 Feb. 1595	Beijnaert, Hesther f. Josias.	17 Aug. 1628	Benoet, Johannes f. Jan, tot Mortlake.
5 Sep. 1619	Beijns, Norias f. Jacob.	7 Feb. 1636	„ Franciscus f. „ „
24 Nov. 1697	Beijrman, Maria Anna f. Arnold Boot, M.D. & Helena de Golls.	30 Sep. 1634	Benou, Maria f. „
13 Mar. 1700	„ Cornelia f. Arnold Boot, M.D. & Helena.	15 Aug. 1686	Benson, Benjamin f. Benjamin.
8 Nov. 1702	„ Helena f. Arnold Boot, M.D.	13 Mei 1575	Bent, (v. Bends), Elizabeth f. Nicolaes.
14 Jan. 1582	Beijnsens, Miriam f. Peeter.	6 Jan. 1577	„ Samuel f. „
30 Aug. 1614	Beijrens, Sara f. Eleazar.	4 „ 1579	Bents, Elizabeth f. Nicolaus.
6 Nov. 1597	Beijrents, Joannes f. Jacob.	10 Ap. 1580	„ Beata f. Klaas.
12 Mar. 1588	Beijts, Jacob f. Adolf.	6 Oct. 1605	Benthem, Van, Maria f. Marten.
28 Aug. 1589	„ Abraham f. „	10 Aug. 1589	Bespierre, de, Catheline f. Guillame.
18 Feb. 1616	Beget, Abraham f. Jacob.	3 Mei 1627	Best, de, Elisabeth f. Jan.
23 Jan. 1586	Begnerts, Anna f. Alexander.	23 Mar. 1572	Beste, de, Maria f. Gheleijn.
23 Feb. 1589	Begnorts, Samuel f. Xander.	6 Jan. 1574	„ „ Susanna f. „
20 Dec. 1607	Beillard, Barbara f. Abraham.	18 Mar. 1576	„ „ Sara f. „
15 Mar. 1573	Beke, Van der, Susanna f. Adriaen.	11 Aug. 1607	„ „ Jacobus f. Jaques.
10 Mar. 1588	„ „ „ Jonas f. Jan.	21 Jan. 1610	„ „ Anna f. „
27 Mei „	„ „ „ Maria f. Mathys.	29 Sep. 1611	„ „ Maria f. „
16 Dec. 1589	„ „ „ Priscilla f. Jan.	13 Dec. 1612	„ „ Lucretia f. „
27 Mar. 1592	„ „ „ Elisabeth f. Goosen.	26 Nov. 1615	„ „ Elisabeth f. „
27 Oct. 1594	„ „ „ Joannes f. Hans.	30 Mei 1618	„ „ Jaquemijnken f. Jaques.
29 Jun. 1595	„ „ „ Debora f. Mathijs.	20 Nov. 1571	Bether, David.
16 Sep. 1606	„ „ „ Isaac f. Abraham.	13 Oct. 1577	Bethurch, Sara f. Gheraert.
21 Oct. 1621	„ „ „ Abigail f. Frederick.	2 Sep. 1593	Bethurrie, Maria f. Tobias.
22 Feb. 1649	Beke, Op de, (v. Beek, Beeck) Maria f. D. Philippus.	27 Jul. 1595	„ „ Tobias f. „
1 Jan. 1651	„ „ „ Philippus f. Frater „	24 Jul. 1659	Betto, Anna f. Michiel.
15 Jun. 1652	„ „ „ Anna Caterina f. Frater Philippus.	28 Aug. 1660	„ Anna f. „ & Jannike.
6 Feb. 1651	„ „ „ Elizabeth f. Elias.	4 Aug. 1663	„ Barbara f. „
9 Jul. 1854	Bekker, Elizabeth Jacoba f. Gijsbertus & Kaatje Dekker.		

2 Ap. 1665	Betto, Rebbecca f. Michael.	3 Mar. 1751	Berrij, Vincent f. Jacobus & Judith Novell.
30 Jan. 1592	Berchtgrave, de, Jacobus f. Pieter.	28 Mei 1581	Bert, Susanna f. Zingel.
5 Oct. 1595	Berck, Van, Adriaen f. Jacob.	19 Feb. 1615	" , de, Joannes f.
10 Dec. 1573	Berdt, (v. Bert, Berts), Susanna f. Nicolas.	24 Feb. 1622	" , Elisabeth f. Jan. .
11 Nov. 1674	Berdt, de, Johannes f. Jan.	16 Jul. 1629	" , Johannes f. "
23 Jul. 1679	" , Maria f. Fr: Jan.	4 Oct. 1575	Berts, Tabitha f. Gabriel.
12 Oct. 1681	" , Maria f. " "	20 Ap. 1628	Berten, Catteline f. Pieter.
2 Nov. 1684	" , Guelaume f. "	12 Mei 1629	" , Alexander f. "
14 Dec. 1572	Berdt, Jacob f. Gabriel.	23 Dec. 1630	Bertens, Joos, Volwassen.
26 Dec. 1578	Berge, Van den, (v. Bergh, etc.), Jois van Ghendt.	13 Feb. 1597	Bertholemeus, Sara f. Denijs.
7 Mei 1588	" , den, Maria f. Christoffels.	9 Mar. 1716	Berven, Elisabet f. Jan & Aaltje.
16 Jun. 1588	" , " , Petrus f. Petrus.	11 Sep. 1593	Berwart, Elisabeth f. Abraham.
22 Nov. 1590	" , " , Margareta f. Nicolaes.	5 Mar. 1609	Beucken, Catarina f. Henric.
19 Feb. 1604	" , den, Sannel f. Tobias.	26 Sep. 1613	" , Pieter f. "
22 Feb. 1610	" , den, Joas & Anna f. "	22 Aug. 1592	Beughen, Van, Anna f. Hans.
31 Jul. 1636	" , Anna f. Jan.	11 Dec. 1596	Beughem, Van, Anna f. "
14 Aug. 1853	Bergendahl, Bernard Adriaan f. Jens Christian & Francina Johanna Bernardina Gortmans.	1 Mei 1576	Beun, Jacob f. Matheus.
12 Aug. 1855	" , Christine Kroppele f. Jens Christian & Francina Johanna Bernardina Gortmans.	2 " 1591	" , Matheus f. Isaac.
18 Sep. 1638	Bergh, Van den, (v. Berge), Elizabeth f. Abraham.	27 Sep. 1612	" , Ester f. Tobias.
23 Jan. 1676	" , " , Deliana f. Jan Jansen.	13 Aug. 1615	" , Tobias f. Abraham. "
28 Oct. 1677	" , " , Maria f. " "	24 Jul. 1642	" , Nicolaes f. Isaac.
20 Feb. 1681	" , " , Hester f. " & Mary Smit.	6 Sep. 1608	Beuns, Matheus, volwassen jonghman.
31 Dec. 1682	" , " , Johannes f. " "	10 Sep. 1609	" , Anna f. Matheus.
6 Jul. 1684	" , " , Ebenezer f. " "	10 Mei 1612	" , Matheus f. "
14 Sep. 1690	" , " , Isaac f. Isaac & Maria.	26 Sep. 1613	" , Abraham f. "
16 Oct. 1692	" , " , Maria f. " "	20 Jan. 1615	" , Joannes f. "
22 Mei 1707	" , " , Anna f. " "	15 Mar. 1618	" , Matheus f. "
16 Aug. 1752	" , " , Pieter f. Symen & Eunice Powell.	24 Sep. 1620	" , Elisabeth f. "
8 Mei 1586	Berghe, " , Joannes f. Jan.	31 Mar. 1622	" , Rebecca f. "
26 Jan. 1587	" , " , Susanna f. Petrus.	25 Jan. 1624	" , Maria f. "
11 Jan. 1590	" , " , Jacob f. Pieter.	26 Jun. 1625	" , Wilhelmus f. "
18 Nov. 1591	" , " , Joannes f. Christophel.	5 Mar. 1615	" , Isaac f. Tobias.
21 Sep. 1592	" , " , Samuel f. Pieter.	25 Oct. 1627	" , Salomon, volwassen.
25 Aug. 1594	" , " , Catherina f. Christoffel.	25 Oct. 1627	" , Geb. 12 Jan. 1618, Margarita f. Salomon.
14 Jun. 1597	" , " , Maria f. Nicolaes.	25 " "	" , Geb. 27 Oct. 1621, Geertruyt f. "
4 Feb. 1599	" , " , Catherine f. Nicolas.	25 " "	" , " 12 Dec. 1623, Lauwrens f. "
25 Aug. 1605	" , " , Tobias f. Tobias.	29 Mar. 1629	" , Matheus f. Salomon.
4 Jan. 1607	" , " , Judith f. " "	28 Sep. 1630	" , Christina f. "
11 Mei 1701	Bergsies, Willem f. Kaas.	16 Oct. 1632	" , Rebecca " "
25 Dec. 1698	Bergues, Claes f. Claes.	26 Feb. 1639	" , Salomon f. "
9 Jul. 1725	Berkenhout, Anna Margaretha f Benjamin & Isabella.	21 Aug. 1630	" , Susanna f. Matheus.
21 Mei 1727	" , Cateleyne f. Benjamin & Isabella.	8 Sep. 1639	" , Isaack f. Isaack.
29 Sep. 1729	" , Jacob f. " "	28 Jan. 1644	" , Maria f. "
8 Feb. 1731	Berkenhoudt, Benjamin f. " "	13 Dec. 1640	" , Johannes f. Salomon.
31 Mei 1732	" , Lennarda f. " "	22 Feb. 1618	Beus, Arnoult, f. Jacob.
6 " 1734	" , Anna f. " "	5 Nov. 1622	" , Maria f. "
30 Mar. 1736	" , Elizabeth f. " "	30 Mei 1602	Beusecom, Adriaen f. Nicolas.
16 Apl. 1698	Berlenbach, Margariet f. Johannes Adam & Catharina.	5 Sep. 1594	Beusken, (v. Buskens), Joannes f. Lion.
18 Oct. 1614	Bernaerds, Bernardus f. Pieter.	6 Mei 1599	" , f. Hans.
19 Aug. 1617	Bernards, Bernard f. "	16 Dec. 1610	" , Jacomijnken f. " "
13 Jul. 1619	Bernaerts, Doricas f. " "	18 Jul. 1613	" , Isaac f. " "
20 Oct. 1583	Berntz, Benjamin f. " "	10 Mei 1606	" , Johannes f. Lijon.
30 Mei 1585	Bernts, Eleazar f. " "	6 Sep. 1635	Beuterdroger, de, (v. Boterdroger, etc), Andries f. Andries.
16 Oct. 1586	Berentsz, Samuel f. " "	7 Mei 1609	Benthem, Van, Matheus Marten f. Marten.
17 Nov. 1588	" , Petrus f. " "	28 Nov. 1630	Bevoot, Maria f. Jan.
28 Aug. 1589	Berrewaerts, Hendrick f. , Abraham.	7 Apl. 1614	Bex, der, Joanna f. Michiel.
28 Jun. 1747	Berrij, Kaatje f. Kobus & Judik Noewel.	1 Feb. 1573	Bick, de, Susanna f. Jan.
29 Oct. 1749	" , Pieter f. Jacobus & Judith Novell.	4 Oct. 1579	" , Esther f. " "
		25 Sep. 1586	" , Susanna f. " "
		14 Jul. 1588	" , Elisabeth f. " "
		27 Jul. 1589	" , Esther f. " "
		9 Ap. 1592	" , Abigail f. " "
		29 Oct. 1592	" , Johanna f. Hans.
		22 Sep. 1594	" , Abigail f. Jan de jonge.
		25 Jul. 1596	" , Esther f. Hans.

11 Aug. 1814	Bickerlaasten, John Marinus f. Adriaan Herman & Sarah Maria Van Yzendoorn.	1 Dec. 1672	Blake, Gratie f. Jan.
16 Mar. 1572	Bie, de, (v. Bijje), Abraham f. Tobias.	4 Jul. 1675	" Thomas f. "
14 Mar. 1596	" " Johannes f. Jacus.	31 Dec. 1676	" Samuel f. "
16 Mei 1597	" " Jacob f. Jaques.	11 Sep. 1580	Blanc, le, Pieter f. Pieter.
9 Jul. 1598	" " Elisabeth f. "	22 Sep. 1588	" " Elisabeth f. Dionisius.
21 Oct. 1599	" " Abraham f. "	29 Jan. 1609	" " de, Dionysius f. Daniel.
23 Aug. 1601	" " Anna f. Jacus.	23 Mar. 1606	" " le, Elisabeth f. "
12 Dec. 1798	" " Johannes Pieter f. Gideon & Berdardina.	25 Aug. 1577	Blanck, de, Jacob f. Dionijs.
18 Dec. 1592	Biecke, Esther f. Jacus.	2 Oct. 1582	" " Dionysius } f. Dionijsins.
7 Oct. 1610	Biedenback, Van, Abraham f. Heijndrick.		" & Cornelia }
21 Aug. 1595	Biele, Jacobus f. Jacob.	25 Mei 1607	" " de, Daniel f. Daniel.
10 Sep. 1684	Biemonte, Margariet f. Charles Louwis Massul.	10 Aug. 1578	Blancke, le, Sara f. Dionijs.
16 Mar. 1634	Bierhuijs, (v. Birhous), Esdert f. Helmer.	3 Oct. 1574	Blanckesteijn, Jacob f. Jacob.
25 Mei 1589	Bierman, Anna f. Dierick.	20 Jan. 1579	" " Jacobus f. "
30 Aug. 1590	" " Sara f. Didier.	31 Oct. 1585	Blancq, le, Joannes f. Denijs.
17 Mar. 1607	" " Catharina } f. Pieter.	24 Mar. 1605	" " Ester f. Daniel.
	" & Susanna }	20 Sep. 1590	Blauvoet, (v. Blauvoet), Guido f. Marten.
21 Mar. 1592	Biest, Van der, Elizabeth f. Jacus.	28 Jan. 1756	Bljdesteijn, Isaak f. Jan & Mary Pepper.
4 Apl. 1596	" " Anna f. Jaques.	2 Mei 1757	" " Jan. f. "
28 Nov. 1624	" " de, Johannes f. Jacob.	23 Jul. 1758	" " Mariannet, " "
28 Sep. 1595	Bieuc, de, Susanna f. Marten.	30 Ap. 1760	" " Judith f. " "
25 Oct. 1573	Bije, de, (v. Bie), Neesken f. Tobias.	12 Jul. 1761	" " Abraham f. " "
12 Sep. 1602	" " Sara f. Jaques.	22 Jun. 1763	" " Mary f. "
26 Feb. 1604	" " Anna f. Jacques.	6 Aug. 1764	" " Petronella f. " "
21 Sep. 1600	Bijl, de, Joannes f. Abraham.	31 Jul. 1765	Bljdestein, Anna f. " "
5 Mar. 1587	Bijler, Van, Jonas f. Wolfaert.	17 Dec. 1766	" " John f. "
16 Jun. 1588	" " f. "	4 Feb. 1588	Block, Vander, Michiel f. Franchois.
20 Mei 1593	Bijlovoys, Aegidius f. Pieter.	28 Feb. 1813	Blom, Jan. f. Hendrik, van Amsterdam & Anna Philippina Willmaus.
18 Jul. 1602	Bijnck, Gabriel f. Gabriel.	28 Sep. 1589	Blommaert, Samuel f. Hans.
25 Jul. 1606	" " f. "	23 Aug. 1621	" " Paulus f. Jan.
18 Jul. 1596	Bil, de, Abraham f. Abraham.	1 Aug. 1591	Blomme, David f. Vedast.
28 Mei 1598	" " Maria f. "	15 Jul. 1589	Blondeel, Elizabeth f. Jacob.
12 Sep. 1602	" " Sara f. "	25 Oct. 1618	Bo, dela Maria, f. Raphael.
3 Feb. 1605	Bill, de, Salomon f. "	7 Jan. 1621	Bo, de le, Sijmeon, f. Raphael.
28 Jul. 1608	" " Anna f. "	26 Dec. 1622	" " Judith f. "
6 Sep. 1610	Bil, " Elisabeth f. "	8 Mei 1623	Bo, de la " posthuma f. Raphael.
16 Apl. 1620	Bilien, Susanna f. Jan.	2 Feb. 1586	Bocholt, van " f. Herman.
29 Sep. 1586	Biliet, Maria f. Pieter.	16 Mar. 1628	Bock, de, Gerard f. Hendric, tot Mortlake.
2 Jan. 1576	Billen, Pieter f. "	1 Mar. 1629	" " Elizabeth f. " "
16 Mar. 1573	" " Adam f. "	5 Dec. 1630	" " Salomon f. " "
1 Mei 1580	" " Abraham f. "	13 Ap. 1634	" " Timotheus f. " "
21 Feb. 1583	" " Joannes f. "	28 Feb. 1576	Boddens, Adam f. Jasper.
3 Aug. 1572	Bimmos, Sara f. Michael.	2 Mar. 1606	" " Elizabeth f. Adam.
10 Mar. 1605	Binck, Rebecca f. Gabriel.	25 Oct. 1607	" " Adam f. "
5 Mar. 1609	Bincke, Catharine f. Hendrick.	22 Ap. 1610	" " Sara f. "
27 Mei 1610	Binke, Mattheus f. "	29 Dec. 1611	" " f. "
12 Apl. 1631	Birhous, (v. Bierhuys), Anna f. Hellemmer.	20 Aug. 1615	" " Susanna f. "
7 Jul. 1635	" " Hester f. Helmaer.	15 Dec. 1616	" " Maria f. "
31 Dec. 1637	" " Ottho f. Helmer.	21 Dec. 1617	" " Rachel f. "
8 Ap. 1632	Bisardt, Elisabeth f. Lenard.	11 Sep. 1625	" " Joannes f. "
30 Jul. 1679	Biscop, Sara f. Samuel & Sara.	11 Sep. 1632	" " Anna f. "
11 Sep. 1681	" " Catharina f. " & Sara Ward.	19 Dec. 1633	" " Adam f. "
24 Jan. 1683	" " Johanna f. " " "	25 Mar. 1639	" " David f. "
17 Mei 1685	" " Maria f. " " "	12 Oct. 1662	" " Elisabeth f. "
12 Jan. 1690	" " Samuel f. " " "	22 Apl. 1572	Boddins, Catharina f. Jasper.
8 Sep. 1577	Bits, Van, Abraham f. Niclaes.	13 Nov. 1575	Bode, de, Gedeon f. Gillis.
1 Feb. 1590	Biurt, (v. Baert), Janneken f. Tobias.	1 Mar. 1579	" " David f. "
13 Apl. 1602	Bla, de, Johannes f. Daniel.	26 Oct. 1817	Bödeker, Catharina Louisa f. Frans Willem & Evar Catharina Moojen.
20 Jan. 1697	Black, Jannetje f. David & Elizabeth Van de Linde.	5 Mar. 1690	Bodvey, Pieter f. Luytenant Pieter.
23 Jun. 1590	Blauvoet, (v. Blauvoet), Sara f. Mahieu.	1 Jan. 1653	Boecke, Johanna f. Elias.
1 Aug. 1592	" " Salome f. Marten.	2 Mar. 1600	Boeckbinder, Petrus f. Thomas.
15 Oct. 1666	Blake, Johannes f. Jan & Josina.	23 Mei 1605	Boeckbinder, Dionijs f. "
6 Feb. 1670	" " Samuel f. Johannes & Josina.	13 Jan. 1577	Boeije, Jacobus, f. Christiaan.
10 Dec. 1671	" " Sara f. Jan.	13 Apl. 1578	" " Johannes f. Christiaans.
		8 Jun. 1579	" " Christianus f. "
		4 Aug. 1580	" " Elisabet f. "
		8 Jan. 1576	Boels, Pieter f. Anthonij.

23 Mar. 1577	Boel, Benjamin f. Anthony.	9 Ap. 1620	Bollewyn, (v. Boldewyn), Jacobus f. Joos.
22 Jul. 1587	Boels, Judith out outrent, 8 maenden f. Anthony.	1 Mei 1621	„ Rogier f. „
26 Jul. 1874	Boers, Geb. 27 Aug. 1873, Johanna Cornelia Adriana f. Adriaan & Sara Catharina Drugemans.	12 Dec. 1705	Bolmeijer, Anna f. Jan & Anna.
„ „ „	„ Geb. 24 Mar. 1871, Jacoba Catharina Christina f. Adriaan & Sara Catharina Drugemans.	13 Sep. 1702	Bolmeir, Maria f. Johannes & Johanna.
12 Mei 1601	Boeve, (v. Bouve), Hesther f. Andries.	28 Jun. 1579	Bolten, Tobias f. Adam.
15 „ 1603	„ „ „ „ „ „	15 Jan. 1641	Bolti, Jacobus f. Adriaen.
17 Mar. 1607	„ „ „ „ „ „	19 Jan. 1643	Boltie, Daniel f. „
11 Dec. 1608	„ „ „ „ „ „	25 Apl. 1602	Bombinder, (v. Boombinder), Anna f. Thomas.
1 Jul. 1610	„ „ „ „ „ „	14 Oct. 1627	Bommaert, Geertuijt f. Goijvaert.
1 Mar. 1612	„ „ „ „ „ „	26 Ap. 1579	Bon, (v. Bone, Bons), Tobias f. Matheus.
25 Sep. 1614	„ „ „ „ „ „	18 Dec. 1580	Bonchier, le, Pieter f. Andries.
29 Oct. 1618	„ „ „ „ „ „	9 Feb. 1584	„ „ „ „ „ „
4 Apl. 1620	„ „ „ „ „ „	22 Jan. 1581	Bone, (v. Bon), Jonas f. Mattheus.
31 Mar. 1605	„ „ „ „ „ „	1 Mei 1582	„ „ „ „ „ „
7 Oct. 1606	„ „ „ „ „ „	8 Feb. 1603	„ „ „ „ „ „
17 Apl. 1608	„ „ „ „ „ „	2 Mei 1591	Boneval, Joannes f. Marten.
28 Mei 1609	„ „ „ „ „ „	15 Jul. 1593	„ „ „ „ „ „
8 Jul. 1610	„ „ „ „ „ „	6 Oct. 1689	Bongaert, Vander, Loisa Odilia Theodora f. Hermannus & Margrieta Judith.
20 Jul. 1611	„ „ „ „ „ „	16 Nov. 1735	Bongarde, Leonard Daniel f. Frederik Daniel & Anna Van Koopstad.
4 Nov. 1612	„ „ „ „ „ „	2 Dec. 1606	Bonharinck, Johannes f. Christian.
22 Nov. 1615	„ „ „ „ „ „	26 Dec. 1605	Bonneel, Catharina f. David.
20 Feb. 1631	„ „ „ „ „ „	15 Feb. 1607	„ „ „ „ „ „
8 Jul. 1632	„ „ „ „ „ „	7 Aug. 1608	„ „ „ „ „ „
8 Ap. 1593	Bogaert, (v. Bogard), Elizabeth f. Alexander.	26 Nov. 1609	„ „ „ „ „ „
10 Jul. 1580	Bogaerts, Daneel f. Alexander.	26 Mei 1611	„ „ „ „ „ „
10 Sep. 1587	„ „ „ „ „ „	25 Oct. 1612	„ „ „ „ „ „
5 Jun. 1573	Bogard, Jacob f. „	13 Mar. 1614	„ „ „ „ „ „
16 Mar. 1576	„ „ „ „ „ „	8 Oct. 1615	„ „ „ „ „ „
17 Feb. 1579	Bogards, Sara f. Willem.	27 Jul. 1617	„ „ „ „ „ „
17 „ 1572	Bogarts, Isaack f. Alexander.	1 Nov. 1618	„ „ „ „ „ „
30 Nov. 1578	Bogardts, Susanua f. Alexander.	9 Ap. 1620	„ „ „ „ „ „
8 Dec. 1583	Bogardtz, Abraham f. „	11 Nov. 1621	„ „ „ „ „ „
26 Oct. 1589	Boije, Jacolynkgen f. Pieter.	8 Feb. 1624	„ „ „ „ „ „
10 Mar. 1588	Boyr, Van, Elizabeth f. „	10 Jul. 1625	„ „ „ „ „ „
20 Sep. 1573	Boijs, du, Jndith f. Laureyns.	29 Jan. 1600	Bonette, Petrus f. Jan.
13 Mei 1595	Boijs, de, Abraham f. Jan.	2 Jun. 1601	„ „ „ „ „ „
5 Jul. 1601	Boijse, de, Abigail f. Maximiliaen.	19 Ap. 1603	„ „ „ „ „ „
7 Jul. 1577	Bois, de, Sara f. Laureijns.	6 Sep. 1604	„ „ „ „ „ „
26 Jul. 1579	Bois, du, Laurens f. Laurens.	19 Nov. 1605	„ „ „ „ „ „
12 Sep. 1585	„ „ „ „ „ „	26 Nov. 1607	„ „ „ „ „ „
31 Oct. 1602	„ „ „ „ „ „	6 Mar. 1586	Bonnette, Elias f. Hendrick.
24 Feb. 1684	Boisaur, le, (v. Buisseur), Maria f. Abraham & Maria Ricqut.	11 Jul. 1574	Bonnijnck, Maria f. Gheraert.
19 Mei 1678	Boishant, Francin f. Louis.	10 Jun. 1575	Bons, (v. Bon), Maria, f. Mathieuw.
1 Mei 1642	Boison, Vanden, Jacques f. Joris, Tot Mortlake, in de Engelsche Kerke.	9 Oct. 1572	Bontenaken Isaac f. Gillis.
1 Dec. 1678	Bokart, Josua f. Jost Josua & Susanna Scholder.	24 Jan. 1574	„ „ „ „ „ „
12 Mei 1605	Bol, Leonora f. Pieter.	25 Mei 1578	„ „ „ „ „ „
11 Dec. 1606	„ „ „ „ „ „	3 Jul. 1575	Bonters, Pieter f. Pieter.
6 Jan. 1608	Bolde, Van der, Elisabeth } f. Artus. & Judith	27 Feb. 1575	Bontevale, Sara f. Gillis.
15 Mar. 1618	Boldewyn, (v. Bollewijn), Sara f. Joos.	31 Jan. 1742	Boods, Anna Maria f. Johan & Johanna Spillebout.
6 Feb. 1597	Bollaert, Pieter f. Pieter.	16 Oct. 1580	Booij, de, Johannes f. Gillis.
17 Dec. 1626	„ „ „ „ „ „	9 Nov. 1574	Boom, Vander, Pauwels f. Leenart.
13 Dec. 1629	Bollart, Joannes f. „	24 Aug. 1623	„ „ „ „ „ „
25 Mar. 1581	Bolle, Van, Gengomijn f. Herman.	27 Ap. 1596	Boombinder, (v. Bombinder), Dionysius f. Thomas.
28 Mei 1598	Bolle, Franciscus f. Jooris.	22 Jan. 1598	„ „ „ „ „ „
9 Dec. 1610	„ „ „ „ „ „	24 Oct. 1574	Boone, Abraham f. Marten.
		23 Aug. 1581	„ „ „ „ „ „
		1 Aug. 1583	„ „ „ „ „ „
		14 Feb. 1585	„ „ „ „ „ „
		6 Nov. 1586	„ „ „ „ „ „
		21 Ap. 1589	„ „ „ „ „ „
		31 Mar. 1590	„ „ „ „ „ „

1 Ap. 1591	Boone, Martinus f. Marten.	14 Mar. 1637	Boterdroge, de, Petrus f. Andries.
13 Feb. 1586	Boonen, Marie f. "	21 Jun. 1590	Boterdroghe, ,, Marie f. Pieter.
15 Jun. 1596	Booninck, Judith f. Gheeraert.	8 Jun. 1634	Botho, Elisabeth f. Wessel.
30 Mar. 1634	Boot, Catharina f.M.D.	4 Oct. 1573	Bouchenpool, Abraham f. Adriaen.
18 Oct. 1629	Boots, Sara f. Wessel.	22 Jun. 1690	Boucherin, Sarah Elisabeth f. Philip & Margarieta.
18 Mar. 1582	Boowers, Jois f. Jobs.	18 Dec. 1586	Bouchijn, Jacobus f. Jaques.
8 Feb. 1592	Borch, Vander, Susannaken f. Philip.	25 Oct. 1572	Boucke, Van de, Anna f.
23 Nov. 1589	Borchgrave, de, Philip f. Pieter.	26 Feb. 1576	Bouckenoble, Marie f. Adriaen.
19 Jan. 1696	Borgers, Jacob f. Jan & Mary.	15 Nov. 1584	Boudaen, Mathias f. Mathias.
6 Oct. 1805	Borgnes, von Jeckel de, Anna Jacoba Helena Francina f. Heer Carel Willem, Baron, & Johanna Catharina Lidia, Barones de Gallieris.	4 Dec. 1586	,, Jacob f. Matthijs.
14 Aug. 1605	Boornis, Johannes f. Joris.	21 Sep. 1589	,, Guilielmus f. "
18 Jan. 1607	,, Elisabeth f. Georis.	8 Aug. 1591	Boudaert, Maria f. Lievin.
6 Oct. 1608	,, Regier f. Joeris.	5 Jan. 1598	Bondoijs, Willem f. Philips.
27 Jan. 1611	,, Petrus f. "	5 Dec. 1596	Boudois, de, Catharina f. "
20 Ap. 1718	Borselen, Van, Maria f. syn Excellentie d'Heer & Mevrouw zijn gemalin.	15 Jun. 1595	Boudou, Joannes f. "
27 Jan. 1605	Bos, Susanna f. Willem.	31 Aug. 1679	Boufaj, Abraham f. Isaac.
30 Aug. 1612	,, Maria f. "	2 Ap. 1682	Bouhaes, Maria f. Joost.
5 Dec. 1613	,, Willem f. "	27 Jul. 1606	Bouldt, Rebecca f. Heyndrick.
2 Feb. 1576	Bosch (v. Bossch, etc.), Susanna f. Philips.	10 Jun. 1683	Bousar, Pieter f. Joost & Susanna Sholder.
21 Aug. 1608	,, Isaac f. Willem.	12 Mar. 1629	Boussen, Maria f. Lenart.
30 Jul. 1594	Bosius, Joannes f. Jan.	25 Oct. 1692	Bourgeois, Pieter f. Pieter & Constantia Wachtendonck.
17 May 1590	Bosman, Sara f. Heindric.	21 Jul. 1726	Bourn, Van, Jan f. Jan & Maria.
21 Nov. 1591	Bosmans, Judith f. Hendrick.	29 Oct. 1727	,, Jan f. "
1 Jan. 1594	,, Sara f. "	21 Mar. 1725	Boursier, David f. David & Maria.
3 Apl. 1597	,, Henricus f. "	24 Ap. 1726	,, f. Mary.
20 Apl. 1729	,, Susanna f. Frano & Anna Face.	6 Ap. 1589	Bousij, de, Abraham f. Jaques.
27 Sep. 1730	,, Lodowijk f. ,, Face.	8 Mei 1586	Bousschier, le, Jacobus f. Andries.
16 Dec. 1733	,, Theophilus Lowis f. Frano & Anna Face.	11 Dec. 1630	Bouteleur, Susanna f. Jacob.
5 Dec. 1738	,, Lodowijk f. Frano & Anna Fitt.	1 Mei. 1628	Bouten, Johanna f. Wessel.
24 Aug. 1740	,, Anna f. ,, ,, "	12 Dec. 1605	Bouve, (v. Boeve), ,, f. Andries.
11 Jul. 1742	,, Catharina Maria f. ,, ,, "	5 Dec. 1613	,, Maria f. Lowijs.
24 Mar. 1745	,, Christiaan Kasper f. ,, & Sara Dickens.	17 Nov. 1616	,, Daniel f. Andries.
19 Oct. 1606	Bossch, (v. Bosch), Abraham f. Willem.	15 Jul. 1683	Bouvel, Pieter f. Philip & Annetje Portelans.
5 Apl. 1573	Bossche, Vanden, Judith f. Jan.	14 Oct. 1599	Bouwen, Johannes f. Jan.
12 Dec. 1585	,, ,, Moses } f. Joos.	23 Feb. 1704	Braamhorst, Matthijs f. Anthony & Anna.
10 Jan. 1591	,, ,, Susanna f. Jan.	24 Ap. 1586	Bracht, Van, Abraham f. Pieter.
18 Jul. 1591	,, ,, Sara f. Joos.	21 Sep. 1589	,, Jacob f. "
28 Jun. 1593	,, ,, Jacobus f. "	12 Jul. 1590	,, ,, Catherine f. Govart.
6 Ap. 1595	,, ,, Susanna f. "	14 Jan. 1593	,, ,, Sara f. Govaert.
3 Aug. 1600	,, ,, Abraham f. "	30 Ap. 1620	,, ,, Petrus f. Abraham.
10 Oct. 1602	,, ,, Elisabeth f. "	21 Aug. 1740	Brader, de, Samuel f. Jacob & Jannetje Odol.
13 Jan. 1605	,, ,, Susanna f. "	6 Oct. 1745	,, ,, Alletta f. Pieter & Rebekka Uyster.
12 Jul. 1607	,, ,, Benjamin f. "	18 Jan. 1747	,, ,, Pieter f. Jacob & Geertruyd Goetjee.
26 Mar. 1615	,, ,, Susanna f. Abraham.	19 Ap. 1747	,, ,, Henrik f. Pieter & Rebekka Wipster.
10 Mar. 1616	,, ,, Lydia f. "	29 Jan. 1749	,, ,, Alida f. Jacob & Geertrui G.....
15 Feb. 1618	,, ,, Susanna f. "	26 Sep. 1757	,, ,, Jacobus f. Jacobus Jr. & Geertruij Gontier.
14 Nov. 1619	,, ,, Elisabet f. "	24 Jun. 1590	Bradler, Elisabet f. Homfrid.
17 Feb. 1622	,, ,, Maria f. "	5 Nov. 1592	Bradleij, Joachim f. Homfrey.
5 Feb. 1632	,, ,, Abraham f. D. Abrahamus.	8 Jan. 1594	,, Sara f. Humfré.
14 Jan. 1616	,, ,, Daniel f. Daniel.	26 Nov. 1620	Braeckel, Van, Maria f. Jacques.
26 Oct. 1617	,, ,, Lydia f. "	24 Aug. 1586	Braeckelaere, Maria f. Jan.
12 Sep. 1619	,, ,, Rebecca f. "	3 Dec. 1611	Braedt, Anna f. Laurens.
4 Sep. 1621	,, ,, Sara f. "	8 Mar. 1597	Braekelman, Joannes f. Nicolaes.
9 Mei 1624	,, ,, Abigail f. "	1 Dec. 1622	Braeken, Van, Petrus f. Jacques.
30 Apl. 1640	,, ,, Jacobus f. Jacob.	10 Oct. 1585	Braemaker, de, Judith f. Jan.
21 Oct. 1610	,, ,, Rachel f. Willem.	10 Apl. 1595	Brakelman, Abraham f. Nicolaes.
12 Mar. 1587	Bossu, Van, Susanna f. Bartholomeus.	7 Feb. 1619	Braken, Van, Sara f. Jacques.
29 Jul. 1588	,, ,, Sara f. "	12 Oct. 1617	,, ,, Susanna f. Jaques.
20 Dec. 1682	,, ,, Abraham f. Willem & Maritje	26 Sep. 1596	Brams (v. Braems), Joannes f. Geeraert.

1 Jul. 1677	Braem, Maria f. Caspar.	18 Mar. 1593	Broecke, Vanden, Pieter f. Nicolaes.
17 Dec. 1598	Braems, Pieter f. Geeraert.	20 Ap. 1584	" " Joannes f. Jan.
30 Nov. 1600	" Abraham f. "	10 Oct. 1585	" Van, Abraham f. Jan.
31 Jan. 1608	" Joannes f. Jan. "	13 Mar. 1614	" Vanden, Elisabet f. Samuel.
16 Mar. 1606	" Daniel f. Daniel.	20 Sep. 1618	" Elisabet f. Pieter.
9 Feb. 1608	" Susanna f. Daniel.	10 Sep. 1620	" Michael f. "
7 Jan. 1610	" Maria f. "	16 Jun. 1622	" Maria f. "
27 Oct. 1611	" Elisabeth f. "	8 Feb. 1624	" Petrus f. "
4 Jul. 1613	" Elisabet f. "	23 Sep. 1627	" Abraham f. Adriaen.
29 Aug. 1613	" Daniel f. Jaques.	13 Feb. 1603	" Abraham f. Abraham.
25 Mei 1607	Brand, Eliezer f. Geeraert.	9 Dec. 1604	" Sara f. "
16 Ap. 1609	" Anna f. Geerard.	23 Nov. 1606	" Van, Debora f. "
11 Jul. 1694	" Vanden, Gerritje f. Roeland & Annetje Dothorst.	26 Nov. 1607	" Vanden, Judith f. "
5 Sep. 1697	Brande " Arent f. Roeland & Annetje Dothorst.	13 Nov. 1608	" Isaac f. "
25 Mar. 1696	Brandt " Maria f. Roelandt.	2 Feb. 1612	" Maria f. "
10 Dec. 1699	" " Elisabeth f. Roeland.	3 Jul. 1614	" Anna f. "
18 Mar. 1604	Brandts, Vanden, Judith f. Jan.	4 Aug. 1616	" Anna f. "
2 Jul. 1620	" Johannes f. "	11 Mar. 1617	" Anna f. "
20 Feb. 1591	Brant, Vanden, Maria f. Benedictus.	8 Nov. 1618	" Joanna f. "
1 Jan. 1593	" " Jacob f. "	15 Nov. 1618	" " f. "
2 Jan. 1603	" Sara f. Geeraert.	7 Oct. 1627	" Anna f. "
10 Feb. 1605	" Daniel f. "	2 Mei 1630	" Abraham f. "
19 Mei 1611	" Debora f. "	15 Ap. 1632	" Isaac f. "
23 Oct. 1692	" Vanden, Maria f. Roeland.	6 Aug. 1620	" Salomon f. Salomon.
18 Oct. 1702	" Catarina f. Roelant & Catarina.	5 Mei 1622	" Joannes f. "
9 Feb. 1707	" Vanden, Anthoni f. Roelant & Catarina Vander Burgh.	15 Mar. 1628	" Abigail f. "
24 Nov. 1594	Brants, Debora f. Gerart.	18 Oct. 1629	" Susanna f. "
13 Jun. 1605	" Martha f. Jan.	27 Feb. 1631	" Johanna f. "
2 Sep. 1702	Brans, Bestiaen f. Bastiaen.	11 Mar. 1632	" Maria f. "
9 Aug. 1579	Brauwer, Joannes f. Willem.	9 Feb. 1634	" Eleazar f. "
11 Jun. 1583	Brauwers, Susanna f. "	6 Dec. 1635	" Jacobus f. "
18 Feb. 1584	Brauwier, Pieter f. Job.	25 Mei 1640	" Maria f. "
21 Feb. 1580	Brauwiers, Esther f. Job.	31 Jul. 1614	Broeckhoven, Van, Joannes f. Hans.
17 Jan. 1574	Brawere, de, Abraham f. Vincent.	30 Aug. 1618	" " Maria f. Jan.
16 Aug. 1584	Brauwers, Isaac f. Simons, Trompettmaker.	24 Oct. 1619	" " Abigail f. Hans.
8 Mei 1586	Breeston, Pieter f. Pieter.	17 Nov. 1622	" " Anna f. "
2 Ap. 1579	Bree, Van, Samuel f. Hans.	29 Aug. 1602	Broedels, Joos f. Johannes.
24 Mei 1607	Bredenbach, Van, Hendrick f.	10 Jan. 1641	Broeder, Maria f. Jacobus.
19 Jul. 1608	" " Elisabeth f. Heyndryck.	21 Dec. 1735	" de, Anna f. Jacob & Jannetje Hoodoe.
23 Aug. 1691	Bree, Van, Fop } f. Egbert & Arentje.	1 Mar. 1629	Broederen, f. Joes.
4 Nov. 1688	Bree, de, Herman f. Dirk & Maria.	29 Jul. 1571	s'Broeders, Rebecca f. Gilles.
12 Mar. 1612	Breedenbach, Van, Sara } f. Hendric.	3 Jul. 1631	Broeders, Susanna f. Joos.
27 Aug. 1576	Breen, Van, Johannes f. Hans.	22 Sep. 1633	" Anna f. "
3 Feb. 1583	" " Thomas f. "	3 Apl. 1636	" Elisabeth f. "
18 Jul. 1585	" " Jonas f. "	29 Mei 1586	Broeske, Van, Philips f. Fransois.
8 Ap. 1588	" " Susanna f. Jan.	15 Dec. 1796	Broeke, Ten, Jane f. James & Rebecca Waterhouse.
28 Sep. 1690	" " Abraham f. Jacob.	18 Mei 1807	" " Geb. 4 Jun., 1798, Rebecca f. James & Rebecca Waterhouse.
13 Aug. 1581	Brekman, Maria f. Heijnderik.	" " "	" " Geb. 6 Feb. 1800, James f. James & Rebecca Waterhouse.
21 Ap. 1618	Brent, Maria, f. Melof.	" " "	" " Geb. 5 Oct. 1801, Susannah Goodall f. James & Rebecca Waterhouse.
27 Jul. 1690	Brevinck, Janneken f. Jan & Saertje.	" " "	" " Geb. 10 Mar. 1804, Mary Ann f. James & Rebecca Waterhouse.
12 Dec. 1591	Bricstein, Abraham f. Pieter.	" " "	" " Geb. 13 Sep. 1805, Anthony f. James & Rebecca Waterhouse.
24 Jan. 1714	Barentz alias Bridley, Maria f. Albert & Maria.	20 Dec. 1815	" " Amelius John f. William & Amelia Arone Schnebbellie.
29 Mei 1623	Briskin, Willem f. Willem.	28 Jun. 1573	Bron, Joannes f. Jan.
20 Feb. 1625	" Thomas f. "	30 Sep. 1571	Broom, Cornelis f. "
14 Apl. 1622	Brocht, Abraham f. Abraham.	28 Jun. 1578	Brouijn, Daniel f. Pieter.
25 Dec. 1625	" Abraham f. "	11 Sep. 1575	Broun, Othser f. Jan.
27 Ap. 1690	Broeck, Vanden, Pieter f. Nicolas & Mettie.		
13 Mei 1691	" " Jan. f. " & Maria.		
7 Oct. 1582	Broecke, Vanden, Susanna f. "		
19 Sep. 1585	" " Joannes f. "		
21 Ap. 1588	" " Elisabeth f. Nicolaes.		

5 Nov. 1684	Broune, Dorthothea Margriet f. S & J..... Rijckwaert.	27 Sep. 1679	Bruin, de, Benjamin f. Benjamin.
7 Mar. 1596	Brouns, Elisabeth f. Bernaert.	11 Mar. 1716	„ Maria f. Jan & Maria.
3 Sep. 1590	Brouwer, Margareta f. Jan.	28 Jan. 1693	Bruis, Sarah f. Lambert.
16 Mar. 1591	„ Elisabeth f. Willem.	25 Dec. 1682	Bruist, Jan f. „ & Maria.
27 Nov. 1768	Brouwerling, Joost f. Gerrit & Sara Skaele.	9 Aug. 1579	Brun, Jonas f. Jan.
12 Aug. 1770	„ Jacobus f. „ „ Schaele.	15 Ap. 1596	„ „ Lodewijk f. Tielman.
26 Jul. 1772	„ Sara f. „ & Anna Cotrel.	10 Feb. 1582	Bruckhorst, Abraham f.
23 Jan. 1578	Brouwier, Hesther f. Job.	1 Sep. 1586	Brune, de, Elisabeth f. Nicolaes.
31 Jan. 1608	Brouwman, Maria f. Gabriel.	9 Sep. 1610	„ „ Sara f. Ambrosius.
24 Jan. 1580	Broventz, Abraham f. Pieter.	25 Aug. 1577	Bruijnijck (& Brunijck), Anna f. Willem.
25 Dec. 1693	Brown, Abraham, Bejaart jongman.	24 Nov. 1579	„ Abraham f. „ „
19 Jul. 1789	Browne, Hendrik f. Jan & Anna Maria Rolland.	26 Oct. 1581	„ Anna f. „ „
27 Oct. 1616	Bruchart, Catharina f. Herman.	1 Mar. 1583	„ Elisabeth f. „ „
26 Dec. 1622	„ Elisabeth f. „ „	27 Ap. 1589	„ Willem f. „ „
1 Mei 1614	Bruchaert, Petrus f. Herman.	13 Feb. 1592	„ Joannes f. Guliam.
30 Jul. 1620	„ Barbara f. „ „	31 Jul. 1593	„ Jacomyntken f. „ „
17 Mar. 1678	Bruck, de, Pieter f. Pieter.	12 Sep. 1596	„ Susanna f. Willem.
25 Apl. 1680	„ Jannetje f. „ „	16 Jun. 1695	Bruijnincks, Agneta f. Laurents.
1 Mei 1625	Brug, Van, (v. Brughe, Brugge, etc.) Anna f. Gillis.	2 Jan. 1709	Bruinicks, Susanna f. „ „
28 Nov. 1619	Brugh, „ Maria f. „ „	11 Mar. 1677	Bruno, Johannes f. Martinus.
10 Feb. 1622	„ „ Sara f. „ „	13 Mar. 1603	Brussel, Van, (v. Bruijsel), Jacomyntgen f. Hans.
4 Mar. 1624	„ „ Willem f. „ „	24 Mei 1618	Buchet, Franciscus f. Jacob.
11 Jan. 1624	„ „ Petrus f. Jacob.	1 Jan. 1616	Buchout, Van, Lucas f. Lieven.
11 Feb. 1636	„ „ Elisabeth f. Gillis.	26 Jun. 1625	Buck, de, Abraham f. Guiljam Geerardsz.
26 Jul. 1618	Brughe, „ Maria f. „ „	9 Mar. 1628	„ „ Maria f. „ „
8 Sep. 1633	Brugg, „ Petrus f. „ „	4 Jul. 1630	„ „ Catharina f. „ „
7 Aug. 1578	Brugge, „ Susanna f. Jan.	22 Jul. 1632	„ „ Wilhelmus f. „ „
27 Sep. 1580	„ „ Johannes f. „ „	12 Jun. 1634	„ „ Johanna f.
24 Sep. 1587	„ „ Vander, Isaac f. „ „	17 Jan. 1636	„ „ Jan f. Guiljame.
5 Jun. 1617	„ „ „ Joos f. Daniel.	23 Jan. 1595	Buegben, Van, Hester f. Hans.
21 Feb. 1615	„ „ „ Joannes f. Jan.	15 Nov. 1573	Buen, Anna f. Matheus.
13 Dec. 1618	„ „ „ Johannes f. „ „	5 Nov. 1592	„ „ Sara f. Isaac.
8 Ap. 1627	„ „ „ Van, Wilhelmus f. Gillis.	15 Jun. 1634	Buens, (v. Beuns), Maria f. Salomon.
16 Mar. 1637	„ „ „ Susanna f. „ „	7 Feb. 1636	„ „ Janneken f. „ „
25 Jun. 1614	Bruggeman, (v. Brugman), Philips f. Philip.	6 Aug. 1637	„ „ Susanna f. „ „
21 Jan. 1616	Brugghe, Carolus f. „ „	17 Ap. 1580	Bues, Peeter f. Aerent.
24 Jun. 1617	Bruggeman, Adrianeken f. „ „	4 Jul. 1596	Buesecom, Van, (v. Busicom), Jacobus f. Nicolaes.
22 Mar. 1840	Bruggemeijer, Alida f. Willem Johannes & Alida Verbraak.	18 Nov. 1604	Buffaen, Maria f. Hans.
2 Mei 1841	„ „ Sophia Frederika f. Willem Johannes & Alida Verbraak.	19 Jul. 1590	Buijck, Hester f. Joos.
2 Oct. 1842	„ „ Edward f. Willem Johannes & Alida Verbraak.	27 Dec. 1691	Buijs, Michiel f. Cornelis & Adriaentje.
22 Sep. 1640	Bruggen, Van der, Daniel f. Jan.	12 Sep. 1731	„ „ Aldert f. Aldert Rouse & Anna Van der Saal.
28 Jun. 1642	„ „ „ de, Petrus f. Johan.	25 Jan. 1601	Bul, Pieter „ f. Pieter.
25 Jun. 1682	„ „ „ der, Johanna f. William & Rose.	10 Mei 1610	„ „ (v. Bull), Jacobus f. „ „
3 Dec. 1733	Bruggenkate, Van, Mary f. Harman & Mary.	20 Jan. 1594	Bulcke, Van der, Francois f. Jacus.
30 Mar. 1578	Brugghe, Van der, Johanna f. Johannes.	26 Oct. 1595	„ „ „ Antonius f. Jaques.
19 Sep. 1616	„ „ „ Susanna f. Jan.	5 Mar. 1598	„ „ „ Nicolas f. „ „
26 Nov. 1620	„ „ „ Jonas f. Daniel.	26 Aug. 1599	„ „ „ Jacobus f. „ „
18 Feb. 1621	„ „ „ Sara f. Jan.	27 Dec. 1601	„ „ „ Samuel f. Jacus.
1 Dec. 1622	„ „ „ Abraham f. Jan.	20 Dec. 1608	Bull, (v. Bul), Maria f. Pieter.
23 Nov. 1624	„ „ „ Tobias f. „ „	3 Jun. 1571	Bundren, Van, Johannes f. Jakes.
12 Jan. 1576	Brugmans, (v. Bruggeman), Elisabeth f. Jan.	14 Feb. 1619	Burchardt, Arnoldus f. Herman.
13 Jun. 1585	Brugsteen, Elisabeth f. Pieter.	3 Dec. 1572	Burchier, le, Petrus f. Andries.
18 Jan. 1610	Bruijn, de, Jacob f. Jacob.	27 Mar. 1586	Burchgrave, de, Jacobus f. Pieter.
20 Ap. 1679	„ „ „ Janneken f. Johannes.	12 Oct. 1589	„ „ „ Elizabeth f. Lowijs.
4 Ap. 1714	„ „ „ Margriet f. Jan & Maria Heckman.	5 Sep. 1569	„ „ „ Petrus f. Pieter.
11 Mei 1578	Bruijne, Judith f. Hans.	1 Ap. 1599	„ „ „ Elizabeth f. „ „
19 Jul. 1601	Bruijisel, Van, (v. Brussel), Helanaf. Hans.	15 Sep. 1605	„ „ „ Pieter f. Geleijn.
30 Jan. 1698	Bruijst, Maria f. Lambert & Maria.	8 Feb. 1590	Burcht, Van der, Sara f. Philips.
20 Jan. 1678	Bruin, de, Judith f. Johannes.	22 Aug. 1669	„ „ „ Margarita f. Nicasius.
14 Nov. 1680	„ „ „ Henricus f. Johannes Hendricksen.	20 Jan. 1586	Burchtgrave, de, Daniel f. Lowijs.
		5 Jan. 1609	Burei, (v. Bursi), Joannes f. Marcus.
		1 Sep. 1586	Burdts, Tobias f. Jan.
		5 Mei 1577	Buren, Van, Abraham f. Jacques.
		8 „ 1582	„ „ „ Jeremias f. „ „
		26 Dec. 1588	„ „ „ Elisabeth f. Baptista.

10 Mei 1593	Buren, Van, Abraham f. Jacques.	22 Feb. 1635	Buser, Maria f. Lenard.
22 Nov. 1702	Burg, (v. Buri), Jacobus f. Engel & Jannetje Abrahams.	3 Ap. 1678	Bush, Johannes f. Johan & Maria.
20 Mar. 1608	Burgaert, Barbara f. Herman.	4 Jun. 1598	Busicom, Van, (v. Buesecom), Joannes f. Nicolas.
27 Jan. 1731	Burgenkaten, Ten, Herman f. Herman & Mary.	5 Nov. 1590	Busken (v. Buesken & Buskens,) Jacob f. Lieven.
5 Aug. 1694	Burghard, Anna f. Johannes & Maria.	15 Jul. 1593	„ Leon f. Leon.
15 Oct. 1587	Burgrave, de, Charle f. Pieter.	3 Oct. 1596	„ Jacob f. „
13 Oct. 1640	„ „ William f. Philip.	25 Nov. 1599	„ Anna f. Lion.
19 Nov. 1704	Burij, Isaack f. Engel & Jannetje Abrahams.	30 Mei 1602	„ Leo f. Leo.
29 Jul. 1707	„ Willem f. „ „ „	30 Nov. 1600	„ Sara f. Hans.
18 Mei 1709	„ Abigail f. „ „ „	30 Jan. 1603	„ Abraham f. „
6 Feb. 1712	„ Antony f. „ „ „	5 Oct. 1606	„ Johannes f. „
25 Jan. 1713	„ Susanna f. „ „ „	30 Oct. 1608	„ Susanna f. Jan.
11 Feb. 1722	„ Elisabeth f. Abraham & Sara Williams.	10 Nov. 1616	„ Lucas f. „
27 Oct. 1577	Burke, Susanna f. Jan.	2 Jun. 1628	„ Anna f. „
17 Mar. 1650	Burkin, Anna f. Jacob.	22 Jul. 1638	„ Jacobus f. Lion.
27 Nov. 1651	„ James f. James & Jeane.	21 Mei 1639	„ Elisabeth f. Lijon.
15 Oct. 1633	„ Johanna f. Jacob. Ged. in de Gabriel, Fan Church, London.	1 „ 1642	„ Maria f. „
14 Oct. 1654	„ Johannes f. Jacob & Johanna le Tuillier.	13 Aug. 1690	Bussche, Van den, Jasper f. Fr: Jasper & Anna.
13 Jun. 1596	Burlij, Samuel f. Humfrid.	11 Nov. 1691	„ „ „ Anna f. Fr: Jasper & Anna.
10 Oct. 1591	Burman, Sara f. Dierick.	21 Sep. 1578	Busschon, Susanna, komende vth Barbeyen.
22 Mar. 1646	Burns, Abigail f. Isaac.	20 Ap. 1600	Busson, de, Jacobus f. Maximiliaen.
12 Jul. 1760	Burton, Philippus Albertus f. Hendrik & Maria Masse.	27 Mar. 1603	„ du, Marcus f. „
29 Mei 1606	Bursi, (v. Burci), Gabriel f. Marcus.	18 Dec. 1610	„ Susanna f. Maxiliaen.
10 Aug. 1712	Busch, Daniel Lambert f. Hendrick & Anna Lambert.	3 Aug. 1628	Butler, Susanna f. Jacob.
6 Feb. 1715	„ Anna f. Hendrick & Anna Lambert.	20 Ap. 1643	Butterdroger, de, (v. Drogeboter, etc), Isaac f. Andries.
17 Feb. 1717	„ Franciscus f. Hendrick & Anna Lambert.	1 Aug. 1602	Buug, Jacobus f. John.
2 Oct. 1720	„ Anna f. Hendrick & Anna Lambert.	15 Dec. 1813	Buuren, Van, Hendrik Oostwald Eksteen f. Gerardus & Elisabeth Josina Eksteen.
29 Jul. 1812	Caarten, Fredrik Herman Arnold f. Adriaan Herman Bicker & Sara Maria Van Ijzendoorn.	27 Mar. 1580	Buven, „ Joannes f. Jakes.
26 Dec. 1816	„ James Andrew f. Adriaan Herman Bicker & Sara Maria Van Ijzendoorn.	7 Oct. 1589	Buxstein, Elisabeth f. Pieter.
20 Jan. 1821	„ Herminah Hannah f. Adriaan Herman Bicker & Sara Maria Van Ijzendoorn.	15 Ap. 1750	Cahais, Susanna f. Jacobus & Susanna Bean.
22 Jan. 1828	„ Alfred Gerard } f. Adriaan Herman Bicker & Sara Maria Van Ijzendoorn. & Isabel Frederica }	21 Mar. 1756	„ Samuel f. „
20 Jan. 1740	Caddee, Susanne f. Bartholomeus & Martha Ludkins.	18 Nov. 1641	Calandrin, Isabella Maria f. Cesar.
25 Dec. 1740	Cade, Jan f. Bart & Martha Loggin.	19 Jul. 1646	Calandrinus, Jeane f. Cesar, tot Battersey.
5 Dec. 1641	Caestarker, de, Johannes f. Jan.	3 Jun. 1655	Calant, Jacobus f. Oliver.
4 Apl. 1589	Caf, (v. Calf), Isaac f. Hendrick.	17 Aug. 1656	„ Olivier f. Olivier.
		9 Jan. 1814	Caleshoek, Martinus f. Gerrit & Maria Knos.
		4 Mei 1698	Callenburgh, Matthys f. Matthys & Anna Hoedemaecker.
		26 Sep. 1602	Calf, (v. Caf), Joos f. Joos.
		21 Ap. 1605	„ Benjamin f. „
		30 Aug. 1607	„ Joos f. „
		1 Jul. 1610	„ Pieter f. „
		22 Dec. 1586	Calian, Elias f. Anthony.
		8 Ap. 1589	„ Magdalena f. „
		16 Aug. 1590	Caliou, Catherina f. „
		20 Mar. 1692	Calowet, Sarah f. Pieter & Sara.

22 Nov. 1585	Caluwe, David f. Lieven.	5 Jan. 1640	Casier, Sara f. Pieter.
18 Oct. 1590	" de, Gideon f. Gabriel.	5 Sep. 1641	" Anna f. "
18 Feb. 1593	" " Salomon f. "	31 Jan. 1680	" Maria f. Baltes.
6 Oct. 1594	" " Elizabeth f. "	29 Mar. 1685	" Lea f. Baltazar & Maria Visage.
14 Dec. 1595	" " Joannes f. Pieter.	25 Dec. 1686	" Susanna f. Balthazar & Mary.
6 Dec. 1599	Calue, (deCaluwe), Petrus f. Pieter.	2 Jun. 1689	" Maria f. Baltes & Maria.
11 Jun. 1601	Caluwe, de, Sara f. "	26 Ap. 1691	" Jacob f. " "
25 Ap. 1603	" " Francynken f. "	27 Feb. 1695	" Johannes f. " "
4 Sep. 1595	Cambier, Nathaniel f. David.	10 Mar. 1697	" Janneken f. " & Maria Visas.
28 Aug. 1597	" Janneken f. "	6 Oct. 1700	" Susannah f. Dionijs & Maria.
16 Sep. 1599	" Joannes f. "	5 Jan. 1693	Casje, (v. Casier), Esther f. Baltes & Maria Visar.
23 Mei 1602	" Hester f. "	10 Oct. 1699	" Susannah f. " " Veisar.
6 Feb. 1743	Campeldijk, Elizabeth f. Hermanus & Sara Coop.	23 Sep. 1683	Casseer, Rachael f. Baltus & " Vilage.
27 Mei 1744	" Willem f. Hermanus & Sara Coop.	8 Aug. 1626	Cassier, Maria f. Jan.
25 Dec. 1745	Camperdijk, Barent f. Hermanus & Sara Koop.	1 Nov. 1747	Cassau, Govert f. Govert & Alice of Lysbet Hamilton.
5 Jul. 1747	" Jannetje f. Hermanus & Sara Cope.	16 Sep. 1750	" Elisabeth f. " & Alice Hamilton.
2 Oct. 1748	" Sara f. Hermanus & Sara Cop.	3 Feb. 1752	" Govert f. "
10 Nov. 1751	" Maria f. " "	4 Mei 1643	Castaerker, de, Maria f. Jan.
10 Sep. 1769	" Maria f. Willem.	16 Dec. 1641	Castaert, Elisabeth f. Geertart.
24 Jun. 1770	" Harmen } f. Willem & William } Anna Dugard.	18 Feb. 1644	Castart, Van, Margeriete f. Gerard.
8 Mar. 1767	Campff, Johannes Daniel f. Hermanus Christianus & Anna Counleij	11 May 7 Aug. 1617	Casteel, Gerhard f. Abram. Castele, Van den, Daniel f. Christiaen.
22 Nov. 1657	Canijn, Maria f. Johan.	30 Mar. 1645	Castel, Judith f. Gerardt.
21 Aug. 1597	Cansije, Van der, Jacobus f. Jacus.	12 Jan. 1640	Caster, Van, Maria f. Gerard.
7 Mei 1604	" " Andries f. Jacques.	17 Feb. 1639	Castiel, Jacobus f. "
27 Feb. 1586	Cantaert, Jacob f. Jan.	2 Mar. 1643	" Anna f. "
21 Jul. 1577	Capelle, Van der, Tobias f. Lowijs.	28 Jun. 1646	Castil, Johanna f. "
7 Sep. 1578	Capellen, " Abraham f. "	26 Dec. 1603	Caudron, David f. Aaron.
16 Ap. 1582	Capelle, " de, Johannes f. "	15 Jun. 1628	Cauldron, Aaron f. Jeremias.
8 Sep. 1583	" " der, " f. Lodewijck.	22 Sep. 1588	Causenare, de, Jacobus f. Jacob.
14 Mar. 1585	" " " Maria f. Lowijs, van Brugge.	23 Oct. 1628	Cauter, Van de, Laurens f. Abraham.
4 Dec. 1586	" " " Lowijs f. Lowijs.	1 Jul. 1582	Cempen, Johannes f. Engelbert.
21 Sep. 1589	" " " Susanne f. "	5 Nov. 1738	Cent, Jan, f. Jan & Gerritje Gerritsen.
18 Jul. 1591	" " " Lowijs f. "	28 Mei 1598	Cerf, de, Jacobus f. Abraham.
15 " 1593	" " " Elias f. "	3 Feb. 1600	" " Sara f. "
17 Sep. 1609	" " " Gerardus f. Gerard.	10 Jan. 1602	" " Johannes f. "
14 Jun. 1608	" " " Maria f. Pieter.	3 Jul. 1603	" " Maria f. "
18 Mar. 1610	" " " Elisabeth f. "	30 Sep. 1604	" " Abraham f. "
2 Jun. 1612	" " " Petrus f. "	11 Jan. 1607	" " Anna f. "
2 Nov. 1617	" " " Johannes f. Gillis.	16 Aug. 1632	" " Daniel f. "
13 Aug. 1643	" " " Joannes f. Jan.	18 Feb. 1634	" " Anna f. "
10 Nov. 1644	" " " Samuel f. "	22 Mei 1636	" " " f. "
5 Ap. 1646	" " " Thomas f.	1 Jan. 1577	Ceris, Pieter f. Jacques.
13 Nov. 1647	" " " Jacobus f. Jan.	2 Feb. 1602	Ceulen, Van, Mathijs f. Mathijs.
9 Oct. 1580	Capellen, " " Matheus f. Michiel.	8 Nov. 1618	" " Abraham f. Abraham.
5 Sep. 1602	Carlijn, Sara f. Gillis.	2 Oct. 1670	Chambre, de la, Laurentius f. Johan.
13 Dec. 1607	Carnott, Adam f. Elias.	12 Nov. 1671	" " " Daniel f. Jan & Elisabeth.
2 Dec. 1632	Carpenterus, Maria f. D., generalis.	7 Jul. 1680	" " " Anna f. Johan & "
26 Jan. 1634	Carpentier, de, Pieter f. Pieter.	19 Nov. 1749	Chans, de, Pieter f. Pieter & Margareta.
7 Ap. 1712	Carre, Maria f. Franciscus & Elisabeth Lambert.	16 Jun. 1751	" " Isaac f. Isaac
26 Mei 1717	Carré, Hendrick f. " " "	19 Nov. 1752	" " Nathan f. " "
3 Mar. 1719	Carrée, Maria f. " " "	27 Jan. 1754	" " Johanna f. " "
31 Oct. 1574	Carremans, Sara f. Lanselot.	22 Dec. 1605	Cheeuwen, Anna f. Abraham.
28 Aug. 1681	Carstens, Jacobus f. Albert.	5 Jan. 1690	Cheile, Johanna f. Coenraet & Johanna Weijer.
23 Jan. 1684	" Maria f. " "	24 Oct. 1677	Chitti, Catharina f. Matthens.
25 Jul. 1686	" Johannes f. " & Mary.	22 Jun. 1684	Chittij, Elizabeth f. Matthew & Catharina.
7 Oct. 1688	" Jacobus f. " "	25 Aug. 1681	Citti, Agneta f. Matthens.
24 Jul. 1636	Carstenzoom, Anna f. Johannes,	29 Sep. 1597	Choor, int, Sara f. Gillis.
20 Jan. 1600	Casier, (v. Casseer, Casje, & Kasier), Abigail f. Ananias.	15 Jul. 1576	Christiaens, Judith f. Laurens.
29 Jun. 1628	" Johannes f. Jan.	12 Feb. 1594	" Jeronymus f. Jeronymus.
		20 Jul. 1595	" Abigail f. "
		28 Nov. 1596	" Philips f. "
		12 Oct. 1600	" Cornelia f. "
		9 Sep. 1606	" Petrus f. "

22 Jul. 1680	Citters, Van, Arnoudina f. van syne Excellentie de Heer Arnout, Ambassadeur, etc., & my vrou Johanna Parduin.	24 Mar. 1601	Clerck, de, Abraham f. Pieter.
9 Nov. 1681	" " Johannes f. Arnout & Josina Paradijn.	15 Aug. 1602	" " Susanna f. "
28 Feb. 1684	" " Maria f. Arnout & Josina Paradijn.	25 " 1605	" " Ester f. "
29 Sep. 1685	" " Wilhelmus f. Arnout & Josina Paradijn.	4 Dec. 1606	" " Maria f. "
11 Nov. 1571	Claesz, Kathelina f. Kristiaan.	22 Mei. 1608	" " Pieter f. "
14 Dec. 1572	Claijs, Sara f. Christiaan.	15 " 1610	" " Anna f. "
18 Mei 1589	Claesz, Salomon f. Evert.	10 Nov. 1611	" le Isaac } f. "
9 Jun. 1595	Claijsz, Maria f. Evert.		& Jacob
2 Oct. 1597	Claijssen, Elisabeth f. Evard.	28 Oct. 1599	" " Joannes f. Isaac.
21 Dec. 1589	Claijssen, Jacob f. Jan.	1 Nov. 1601	" " Abraham f. "
21 Nov. 1591	Claesz, David f. "	28 Oct. 1604	" " Joannes f. "
21 Oct. 1593	Claessen, David f. "	25 Sep. 1608	" " Johanna f. "
23 Nov. 1595	Claisz, Marie f. "	17 Dec. 1609	" " Jacobus f. "
7 Ap. 1605	Claessz, Maria f. Hans.	8 Oct. 1609	" " David f. David.
24 Oct. 1591	Claesz, Abraham f. Abraham.	14 Aug. 1614	" " Susanna f. "
26 Feb. 1598	Claijsz, Anna f. Pieter.	10 Aug. 1617	" " Sara f. "
21 Mei 1620	Clayeyssen, Albertus f. Aelbert.	2 Jun. 1639	" " Sara f. Jacob.
19 Dec. 1624	Claesz, Catharina f. Gillis.	9 Sep. 1660	" " (v. Clark) Catarina f.,
9 Mar. 1828	Claassen, Anna Catharina f. Georg. & Anna Catharina Korte.	27 Mar. 1575	Cleven, Van, Jeremias f. Alexander.
18 Ap. 1830	" Carel f. George & Anna Catha- rine Korte.	17 Mar. 1588	Clien, (v. Cleijnen) Maria f. Olivier.
20 Mei 1832	" Maria Elizabeth f. George & Anna Catharina Korte.	25 Sep. 1580	Clijnen, Johannes f. "
16 Oct. 1835	" Henriette f. George & Anna Catharina Korte.	11 Dec. 1586	Cliever, de, Jacobus f. Franchoijs.
8 Oct. 1837	" Louise f. George & Anna Catha- rine Korte.	14 Nov. 1591	" " Samuel f. "
27 Mar. 1603	Claijens, Debora f. Pieter.	29 Ap. 1593	" " David f. "
9 Jul. 1612	Claijt, Robert f. Jan.	18 Jan. 1586	Clinckboom, Esther f. Willem.
27 Jul. 1613	Claij, Joannes f. "	22 Oct. 1592	Clijckboom, Elizabeth f. "
27 Mei 1655	Clark, de, (v. Clerck), Anna f. Jacob.	3 Mar. 1601	Clijckart, David f. Abraham.
9 Feb. 1679	Clasen, Anna f.	15 Feb. 1747	Clinshan, Susanna f. Jan & Susanna de Haan.
25 Oct. 1573	Cleijmans, (v. Cleijnman), Hester f. Pieter.	6 Nov. 1748	" " Maria f. "
14 Aug. 1575	" Davie, f. Pieter.	16 Sep. 1750	" " Elizabeth f. "
12 Ap. 1585	" Johannes f. "	19 Aug. 1753	" " Jan. f. "
8 Jan. 1587	" Pieter f. "	21 Ap. 1755	" " Sara f. "
12 Mei 1588	" Maria f. "	8 Aug. 1756	" " Anna f. "
8 Feb. 1590	" Isaack f. "	25 Jun. 1758	" " Elisabeth f. "
2 Dec. 1576	Cleijne, Elizabeth f. Adolf.	18 Nov. 1759	" " Jacobus f. "
20 Mei 1582	Cleijnen, (v. Clienen), Sarra f. Olivijer.	8 Feb. 1761	" " Margaretaf. "
30 Mar. 1578	Cleijnmans, (v. Cleijmans), Daniel f. Pieter.	10 Nov. 1791	Clinshaw, (v. Clenshaw), Pieter f. Jan & Elizabeth Cook.
9 Mar. 1623	Clemme, Van der, Kraft f. Alexander.	8 Jul. 1621	Cloij, Elizabeth f. Tobias.
20 Dec. 1797	Clenshaw, (v. Clinshaw), Elizabeth f. Jan & Elizabeth Gaul.	12 Aug. 1627	Clopper, de, Abigail f. Frederick.
12 Jul. 1576	Clerx, Isaack f. Jans.	6 Mar. 1631	" " Frederijk f. "
16 Oct. 1580	" Samuelf. "	26 Jul. 1633	" " Andreas f. "
13 Oct. 1577	" Sara f. Hendrick.	24 Sep. 1587	Clopperijs, Hester f. Dierick.
27 Mar. 1582	Clerckx, Jacob } f. Hendrick. & Rachel	20 Sep. 1593	Clouens, Rebecca f. Pieter.
5 Sep. 1585	Clerck, de, Sara f. Robert.	21 Jul. 1605	Clouns, Jacobus f. "
26 Jun. 1586	Clerck, Francoijs f. Simon.	21 Mar. 1596	Clouwens, Sara f. "
9 Jun. 1588	" Elizabeth f. Sijmon.	28 Mei 1598	Clouwijs, Susanna f. "
26 Ap. 1590	Clerx, Anna f. "	21 Aug. 1631	Cnuijt, de, (v. Knuijt), Susanna f. Michiel.
9 Mei 1591	Clerck, Adriaen f. "	6 Oct. 1597	Cob, Henricus f. Henrick.
1 Ap. 1593	" Johannes f. "	22 Nov. 1601	" " Isaac f. "
30 Mar. 1595	Clercx, Maria f. "	4 Aug. 1611	" " Anna f. "
31 Dec. 1598	Clerck, de, Susanna f. "	15 Nov. 1590	Cobbe, Henricus f. "
14 Dec. 1589	" Cathelina f. Anthonijs.	20 Ap. 1595	" " Jacobus f. "
24 Mei 1591	" Elizabeth f. Anthenis.	10 Feb. 1600	" " Abraham f. "
18 Feb. 1593	Clerc, Tobias, Illeg. f. Anthonis.	18 Mei 1679	Coci, (v. Cooei), Sara f. Pieter.
6 Dec. 1601	Clerck, de, Abraham f. Jacob.	18 Mar. 1683	" " Isaack f. "
		10 Jan. 1695	" " Maria f. Gabriel.
		5 Jul. 1696	" " Johannes f. & Maria.
		14 " 1697	" " Susanna f. "
		15 Dec. 1700	" " Peter f. "
		17 Mar. 1689	Cocie, Maria f. Pieter & Sara.
		9 Jan. 1681	Cocit, Abram f. ; test. William.
		28 Feb. 1608	Cock, de, (v. Coeq.), Jonas f. Jonas.
		11 Mei 1662	" " Dorothea f. Theodore.
		7 Jun. 1663	" " Theodorus f. "
		4 Sep. 1664	" " Maria f. & Christina Tierens.

13 Oct. 1686	Cock, de,	Hannah f. John & Hannah.	24 Aug. 1587	Colonels,	Jacobus f. Pauwels.
3 Jul. 1689	" "	Johannes f. " "	11 Dec. 1586	Colve,	Maria f. Anthonij.
6 Mei 1691	" "	Theodore f. " "	14 Mar. 1596	Comer,	Susanna f. Cornelis.
29 Feb. 1700	" "	Agnieta Sarah f. Walter & Johanna.	31 Jan. 1613	Conijn,	Joannes f. Jan.
18 Jul. 1705	" "	Ida f. Walter & Johanna.	10 Jul. 1614	" "	Anna f. "
30 Jul. 1707	" "	Walter f. " "	4 Feb. 1685	" "	Jacobus f. Jacobus & Susanna.
6 Jan. 1710	" "	Theodoricus f. " "	18 Mei 1577	Coninck, de, (v. Conijnck, Coninc, Connick),	Pieter f. Jan.
24 Mar. 1689	Cockrane,	Johannes f. Johannes & Hannah; test. Sir John Cockrane & Juffr. de Weduwe van Fr. Willem de Weert.	24 Aug. 1607	" "	Johannes f. Jaques.
11 Oct. 1573	Cocq, (v. Cock),	Jacob f. Jacob.	14 Jan. 1610	" "	Tobias f. "
12 Feb. 1576	" "	de, Elisabet f. Jacques.	26 Dec. 1611	" "	Hendrick f. "
21 Jun. 1607	" "	Jacobus f. " "	24 Oct. 1613	" "	Theodorus f. "
4 Jul. 1694	Cocquel (v. Cokel),	Willem f. Willem & Maria Schaa.	6 Aug. 1620	" "	Abraham f. Jacob.
13 Apl. 1589	Cockx,	Anua f. Joris.	2 Jun. 1622	" "	Martinus f. Hendric.
26 Feb. 1633	" "	William f. Makij.	8 Sep. 1622	" "	Jooris f. Passchier.
15 Oct. 1587	Cocx,	Abraham f. Joris.	20 Feb. 1623	" "	Samuel f. posthumus Samuel.
1 Oct. 1592	" "	Jooris f. " "	6 Mar. 1623	" "	Anna f. Gabriel.
12 Oct. 1589	Coex,	Jacobus f. Heudrick.	8 Mar. 1625	" "	Anna f. "
6 Nov. 1698	Cokel (v. Cocquel),	Michiel f. Willem & Maria Jaus.	25 Mei 1626	" "	Samuel f. "
19 Nov. 1682	Coket (v. Coci),	Hendricus f. Peter.	2 Feb. 1630	" "	Elisabeth f. "
5 Aug. 1683	Coeleman,	Elizabeth f. Cornelis & Magdaleen Souwte.	30 Jan. 1625	" "	Jacobus f. Hendrick.
15 Ap. 1688	Coelemeij (v. Koelemeij),	Jannetje f. Cornelis.	23 Jul. 1626	" "	Maria f. "
21 Mar. 1680	Coelemij,	Cornelis f. " "	19 Ap. 1629	" "	Hendric f. "
5 Jul. 1584	Coelen,	 f. Jan.	27 Mar. 1631	" "	Anna f. "
6 Feb. 1698	Coelom,	Martha f. Ephraim & Maria Peters.	22 Dec. 1633	" "	Sara f. "
12 Ap. 1573	Coen,	Zacharias f. Jan.	1 Mei 1636	" "	Johannes f. "
25 Sep. 1603	Coep,	Johannes f. Henrick.	26 Nov. 1637	" "	Maria f. "
8 Oct. 1809	Coesvelt,	William Henry f. Henry & Anna Christina Broekhuisen.	10 Mei 1640	" "	Johannes f. "
30 Dec. 1810	" "	Johanna Christina f. Henry & Anna Christina Broekhuisen.	1 Jan. 1642	" "	Johanna f. "
19 Jan. 1589	Coge, de,	Elizabeth f. Franchois.	29 Feb. 1624	" "	Andreas f. Andreas.
6 Ap. 1592	" "	Jacobus f. " "	12 Mar. 1626	" "	Anna f. Andries.
9 Nov. 1595	" "	Anna f. " "	22 Dec. 1633	" "	Gillis f. Antoni.
26 Dec. 1606	Cogge, de,	Franciscus f. " "	24 Aug. 1637	" "	Johanna f. Pieter.
25 Aug. 1605	Cogghe,	Jacobus f. " "	27 Feb. 1656	" "	Johannes f. Samuel.
17 Jan. 1603	" "	Nicolaus f. Franchois.	29 Mar. 1657	" "	Elisabet f. Do. Joannes.
20 Feb. 1610	" "	Matthews f. " "	10 Mei 1612	Conijnck, de,	Martynken f. Anthony.
19 Dec. 1611	Coghe,	Susanna f. " "	12 Jun. 1614	Coninc,	Joannes f. "
9 Jun. 1614	" "	Rebecca f. " "	27 Mar. 1626	" "	Joannes f. posthumus Jan.
7 Nov. 1616	" "	Catharina f. " "	9 Ap. 1643	Conink,	Hester f. Pieter.
22 Nov. 1590	Cohorst,	Joannes f. Jacus.	1 Oct. 1648	" "	Elisabet f. Samuel.
15 Jan. 1606	Coijgen, Van,	Peeter f. Jacob.	30 Mar. 1651	" "	Lea f. "
5 Apl. 1602	Coijghen,	Jacobus f. Jan.	5 " 1654	" "	Maria f. "
14 Jul. 1633	Colduck,	Nathanael f. Jan. Jansz.	15 " 1691	Coninckstijn, Van,	Johannes f. Pieter & Susanna Maria.
16 Aug. 1674	Cole,	Christianus f. Johannes & Catarina Dusart.	13 Mei 1596	Connick, de,	Isaac f. Gulian.
2 Feb. 1614	Colen,	Bertholomeus f. Heijndrick.	31 " 1646	" "	Hester f. Johannes.
6 Aug. 1592	Colgon,	Petrus f. Jan.	14 Jun. 1646	" "	Samuel f. Samuel.
29 Ap. 1606	" "	Israel f. " "	19 Mei 1611	Conninck, (v. Cuenijnck),	Elisabeth f. Paschier.
17 Mar. 1706	Colijn, (v. Colleins),	Johannes f. Abraham & Anna Gerdon.	22 Aug. 1703	Cooei (v. Coci),	Joseph f. Gabriel & Maria.
1 Mei 1597	Colijns,	Clara f. Henric.	4 Sep. 1709	" "	Sara, f. Gabriel & Maria.
28 Feb. 1608	Colin,	Joannes f. Geeraert.	1 Jun. 1617	Cool,	Nicolaus, f. Pieter.
12 Jan. 1701	Colleins, (v. Colijn),	Peter f. Abraham & Anna Cordon.	12 Jul. 1618	" "	Hester f. "
6 Feb. 1726	Collignon,	Charles f. Paulus & Anna.	25 Dec. 1619	" "	Elisabet f. "
6 Oct. 1594	Collij, Abraham f.	Hendrick.	4 Feb. 1621	" "	Joannes f. "
11 Jun. 1592	Collijns,	Judith f. " "	27 Jan. 1622	" "	Susanna f. "
1 Mar. 1590	" "	Susanna f. " "	23 Mar. 1623	" "	Maria f. "
			6 Jun. 1624	" "	Anthonintgen f. "
			6 Aug. 1676	Coolenkamp,	Maria f. Willem.
			17 Jun. 1593	Coop, (v. Cop),	Joos f. Hendrick.
			28 Aug. 1603	" "	Anna f. "
			30 Nov. 1606	" "	Mayken f. "
			28 Aug. 1586	Coopmans,	Janneken f. Fransois.
			21 Sep. 1592	Coorens, (v. Corens),	Jaspar f. Jaspas.
			13 Ap. 1595	" "	Cornelis f. "
			18 Nov. 1604	Cop,	Margareta f. Henrick.
			9 Jan. 1681	Coppelvelt,	Elias f. Elias.

28 Jun. 1584	Coppens, Joannes f. Cornelis.	19 Aug. 1593	Coster, de, Sara f. Charles.
16 Ap. 1587	" Susanna f. "	5 Jan. 1595	" " Philips f. "
9 Mei 1591	" Elias f. Andries.	10 Mar. 1594	Coster, Paulus f. Dierick.
11 Sep. 1593	" Lidia, f. "	8 Aug. 1596	" Abraham f. "
28 Jun. 1591	Coppereholle, Van, Daniel f. Pieter.	1 Sep. 1594	" de, Anna f. Francois.
10 Nov. 1605	Corcelis, (v. Corselis, Courcelis, etc.), Maria f. Seger.	4 " 1599	" Abraham f. "
2 Feb. 1612	" Lucas f. Lucas.	7 Ap. 1616	Coster, Geeraert f. Jan. Gerritsen.
3 Jul. 1628	" Jacobus f. Nicolais.	22 Aug. 1574	Gostere, de, Isaack f. Gillis.
27 Mar. 1597	Corens, (v. Coorens), Anna f. Jaspas.	29 Ap. 1593	" " Elisabeth f. "
14 Sep. 1600	Corijn, Tobias f. Lucas.	25 Mei 1595	" " Abraham f. "
19 Aug. 1571	Cornelis, Samuel f. Dierick.	18 Jun. 1587	" " Susanna f. Jan.
2 Aug. 1573	Cornelissen, Abraham f. Pieter.	24 Sep. 1592	" " Magdalena f. Charles.
7 Feb. 1574	" Jacob f. Jan.	11 Nov. 1595	Costerman, Joannes f. Leenaert.
23 Oct. 1576	" Ludovicus f. Arent.	17 Dec. 1598	" Abraham f. Leonard.
2 Aug. 1588	Cornelisz, Cornelis f. Wouter.	24 Jan. 1608	" Elisabeth f. "
13 Ap. 1589	Cornelisz, Susanna f. Anthenius.	14 Feb. 1630	" Anna f. Jan.
2 Jan. 1592	Cornelis, Cornelis f. Pauwels.	29 Nov. 1610	" Thomas f.
14 Jan. 1627	" Cornelius f. & Neelken.	3 Nov. 1644	" Abraham f. Jan.
12 Oct. 1627	Cornelissen, Anna f. Adriaen.	1 Feb. 1590	Coudron, Aarnot f. Aarnot.
28 Sep. 1637	Cornelisz, Petrus f. Rutger.	9 Dec. 1596	" Jeremias f. Aarnot.
17 Jan. 1677	Cornelissen, Johannes f. Jan.	24 Mei 1599	" Sara f. Aaron.
7 Nov. 1683	Cornelis, Catharina f. Arent.	21 Jan. 1632	" Abraham f. Aaron.
21 Mar. 1686	" Jacobus f. Ouda & Annetje.	9 Feb. 1606	" Sara f. "
23 Mar. 1690	Cornelissen, Cornelis f. Pieter & Elsje.	1 Jan. 1610	" Janneken f. Abraham.
9 Ap. 1690	" Cornelis f. Jan & Lammetje.	7 Feb. 1611	" Joannes f. "
	Oofs.	13 Feb. 1631	" Johanna f. Jeremias.
3 Jan. 1692	" Margrieta f. Pieter & Elsje	26 Ap. 1635	" Jeremias f.
	Oliviers.	20 Aug. 1640	" Susanna f.
22 Oct. 1693	" Sarah f. Pieter & Sarah.	24 Mar. 1594	Coudrons, Susanna f. Aarnot.
18 Mei 1696	Leonora f. " "	30 Oct. 1603	Couper, Marie f. posthumus Herman.
5 Dec. 1697	Cornelis, Johannes f. " "	22 Sep. 1588	Courcelis, (v. Corcelis), Anna f. Seger.
11 Ap. 1703	Cornelissen, Jacob f. Jacob & Geerttruidt Jacobs.	12 Jun. 1590	" Susanna f. "
13 Mar. 1597	Cornet, Jacolijnken } f. Cornelis.	14 Mei 1592	" Jossine f. "
	& Anna	12 Feb. 1598	" Abraham f. "
8 Aug. 1598	" Elizabeth f. "	17 Jan. 1574	Courseles, Maria f. Michiel.
12 Mei 1616	" Susanna f. Jaques. "	6 Nov. 1575	Courselis, Rachel f. "
21 Dec. 1617	" Erasmus f. Jacques.	15 Feb. 1573	Courte, Elizabeth f. Rogier.
21 Feb. 1619	" Catharina f. "	23 Oct. 1597	" Maria f. Guliaume de Jonge ; test:
21 Oct. 1621	" Maria f. "		Guliaume Courte de oude, etc.
9 Feb. 1623	" Hubertus f. "	23 Jul. 1574	Courten, Debora f. Guillaume.
27 Jun. 1624	" Susanna f. "	20 Mei 1599	" Pieter f. "
22 Jun. 1626	" Catharina f. "	9 Ap. 1601	" Joannes f. " , de Jonge.
22 Nov. 1627	" Thomas f. "	29 Dec. 1605	" Esther f. Guillaume.
17 Jan. 1630	Cornette, Sara f. "	29 Nov. 1607	" Guillaume f. "
30 Jun. 1594	Cornu, Joannes f. Walram.	30 Jul. 1609	" Maria f. "
24 Aug. 1578	Corselis, (v. Corcelis), Lucas f. Michiels.	13 Feb. 1614	" Anna f. "
5 Ap. 1594	" Michiel f. Zegher.	3 Nov. 1616	" Johannes f. "
22 Feb. 1596	" Jossynken f. "	2 Sep. 1610	Courtens, Joannes f. "
17 Feb. 1600	" Nicolas f. "	5 Ap. 1590	Cousenaere, Janneken f. Jaques.
14 Feb. 1602	" Josyntken f. "	1 Jul. 1591	" Elizabeth f. Jacus de Jonghe.
18 Aug. 1611	" Seger f. Seger.	25 Mei 1595	Cousenare, de, Abraham f. Jaques.
14 Mei 1609	" Joannes f. Lucas.	25 Ap. 1596	Coussije, Vander, Janneken f. Jacus.
12 Aug. 1610	" Micael f. "	8 Sep. 1588	Cousijn, (v. Cousijn, Cousijns), Petrus f. Pieter.
25 Jun. 1615	" Jacobmyntken f. Lucas.		
30 Jun. 1616	" Maria f. "	24 Feb. 1594	" Pauwel f. Gheeraert.
9 Aug. 1618	" Ester f. "	16 Mei 1596	" Elisabeth f. "
18 Feb. 1627	" Petrus f. Abraham.	2 Oct. 1597	" Jonathan f. "
27 Mei 1632	" Samuel f. Nicolaus.	9 Jan. 1599	Cosijn, Jonathan f. Geerart.
9 Nov. 1589	Corte, Samuel f. Aarnout.	13 Mei 1599	Cousijn, Vander, Maria f. Jacus.
11 Aug. 1590	Cosijn, (v. Cousijn), Abraham f. Geeraert.	25 Jan. 1601	" " Elisabeth f. "
4 Mei 1595	Cosijns, Abigail f. "	27 Feb. 1603	" " Petrus f. "
11 Jul. 1697	Cosse, Robbertus f. Koenraat & Johanna.	25 Ap. 1602	Cousijns, Jeremias f. Geerart.
26 Oct. 1581	Coster, de, Abraham f. Martin.	11 Mei 1600	" Nathanael f. "
2 Feb. 1589	" " Joannes f. Gielis.	15 Oct. 1570	Cox, (v. Coex, etc.), Daniel f. Willem.
20 Sep. 1590	" " Sara f. Gillis.	29 Mei 1586	" Jacob f. Jooris.
28 Mar. 1597	" " Maria f. "	31 " 1590	" Maria f. "
		25 Oct. 1572	Grabbe, Abraham f. Christiaan, Van Brugge.
		11 Dec. 1575	" Sara f. "

1 Sep. 1577	Crabbe, Christiaen f. Christiaen, Van Brugge.	28 Nov. 1780	Croz, du, Elisabeth f. Alexander & Anna Clayton.
21 Ap. 1594	Crae, Reynier, f. Reynier.	15 Sep. 1782	" " James f. " "
18 Mei 1690	Cramer, Cornelia f. Coenraed Hendrix & Catharina Vry.	23 Nov. 1784	" " Mary f. " "
19 Dec. 1630	Cramfoort, Carel f. Jan.	24 Mei 1787	" " Samuel f. " "
27 Mei 1599	Crick, de, Hester f. Adriaen.	4 Jan. 1789	" " Charlotte Sophia f. " "
4 Feb. 1677	Crijes, Johannes f. Nathanael.	24 Jan. 1576	Cruken, Vander, (v. Cruijce, Cruissen, Cruisen) Sara } f. Hans. & Rebecca
30 Jul. 1637	Crintsen, Gertruid f. Pieter.	17 Aug. 1645	Cruger, Carel-Lodewijck f. Walter Cruger.
2 Oct. 1642	Crocket, (v. Croquet), Jacobus f. Caleb.	28 Oct. 1572	Cruijce, Vander, Isaac f. Hans.
17 Feb. 1622	Crole, de, Gillis f. Moyses.	14 Jul. 1577	" " Maria f. "
9 Aug. 1586	Crombrugge, Van, Judith f. Daniel.	13 Oct. 1611	" " Maria f. Guiliame.
25 Jan. 1601	" " Abigail f. Bartholemeus.	10 Oct. 1613	" " Van, Joanna f. Guiliame
5 Feb. 1598	Crombrugghe, " Judith f. "	12 Feb. 1615	" " Vander, Maria f. "
25 Jun. 1609	" " Susanna f. "	10 Sep. 1626	" " Josias f. "
30 Mar. 1589	Cromman, Maria f. Herman.	7 Feb. 1646	Cruissen, Vander, Sara f. Guiliame.
31 Dec. 1607	" " Johannes f. Jan.	12 Sep. 1574	Cruisen, " Jacob f. Jan.
10 Aug. 1589	Crook, de, Daniel f. Adriaen.	19 Dec. 1619	Cruso, Petronella f. Timotheus.
15 Dec. 1611	" " Daniel f. Daniel.	25 Mar. 1621	" " Timotheus f. Timotheus.
10 Ap. 1615	" " Joanna f. "	11 Feb. 1588	Cruwe, Elisabeth f. Geeraert.
7 Aug. 1608	" " de, Joannes f. "	14 Mei 1581	Cubber, de, Anna f. Geraert.
29 Oct. 1690	Croon, Paulus f. Johannes & Sara Laers.	2 Jan. 1681	Cuberfeldt, Pieter f. Joseph.
13 Mar. 1604	Grop, Joannes f. Jacob.	23 Sep. 1596	Cuelens, Joannes f. Jan.
26 Sep. 1605	" " Jacobus f. "	12 Jul. 1573	Cuenen, Hester f. Christiaen
21 Feb. 1633	" " Johannes f. " , de Jonge.	14 Jul. 1580	" " Joannes f. "
26 Mei 1636	" " Lucas f. "	15 Sep. 1605	Cuenijnck, de, (v. Coninck), Jacobus f. Jacques.
16 Ap. 1677	" " Abraham f. " Jacques.	27 Mei 1576	Cuenijnck, de, Abraham } f. Jan. & Isaac
22 Feb. 1680	" " Jane } f. "	25 Jul. 1576	" " Judith f. Vincent.
19 Dec. 1591	Croppenberch, Abraham f. Joos.	13 Dec. 1607	" " Joris f. Joris.
1 Aug. 1590	Croppenberghe, Van, Jacob f. "	20 Dec. 1607	" " Abigail f. Passchier.
7 Mei 1604	Croquet, (v. Croket), Abraham f. Jan.	11 Oct. 1574	Cueninck, Joannes f. Jacobus.
5 Nov. 1605	" " Catharine f. "	25 Nov. 1576	" " de, Jacob f. "
24 Mei 1713	Cross, Jacobus f. Jacobus & Thabita.	30 Mei 1588	" " Maria f. Jan.
20 " 1767	Groz, du, Ann f. Alexander & Ann Clayton.	31 Aug. 1589	" " Rebecca f. Joos.
30 Nov. 1768	" " Phillis f. " "	26 Dec. 1594	" " Susanna f. Guiliame.
28 Feb. 1770	" " Sophia f. " "	24 Mei 1601	" " Isaac f. "
31 Mar. 1772	" " Alexander f. " "	20 Mar. 1614	Cuenster, Magdalena f. Hans.
16 Feb. 1774	" " Margaret Susanna f. " "	2 Ap. 1592	Cugelsteins, Anna f. Ludolf.
14 Jul. 1775	" " George f. " "	21 Feb. 1602	Cuijl, Hendrick f. Hendrick.
17 Feb. 1777	" " Harriot f. " "	31 Jan. 1611	Cuper, de, Elisabeth f. Paulus.
4 Nov. 1778	" " Sophia f. " "	11 Feb. 1593	Custer, Maria f. Dierick.
24 Aug. 1606	Dabius, Catharina f. Thomas.	2 Feb. 1617	Dagijnot, Maria f. Christopher.
19 Oct. 1656	Dachett, Francois f. Francois.	10 Jul. 1572	Dale, Van, (v. Daele & Dalen), Abraham f. Marten.
2 Jul. 1581	Daele, Van, (v. Dale), Samuel f. Jooris.	15 Aug. 1574	" " Nathanael f. Marten.
10 Dec. 1587	" " Marie f. Jacob.	12 Aug. 1576	" " Elisabeth f. "
21 Nov. 1596	" " Elizabeth f. Pieter.	17 Nov. 1577	" " Assuerus f. Jooris.
16 Jul. 1598	" " Anna f. "	10 Mei 1607	" " Abigael f. Pieter.
16 Dec. 1599	" " Hester f. "	23 Nov. 1609	" " Elisabeth f. Jan.
19 Jan. 1602	" " Catharina f. "	14 Jan. 1612	" " Joanna f. "
14 Mar. 1620	" " Susanna f. Jan.	18 Dec. 1614	" " Susanna f. Pieter.
24 Jun. 1586	Daen, Peeter, ontrent 19 Jaer oudt.	4 Aug. 1616	" " Josyntken f. "
9 Mei 1578	Daiche, Susanna f. Jan.	31 Oct. 1619	" " Elisabeth f. "
12 Jun. 1597	Dainart, Abigail f. Guiliame.		

13 Feb. 1617	Dale, Van, Aeltken, oud ontrent 56 jaren.	22 Nov. 1601	Daniels, Joannes f. Jan.
10 Oct. 1578	Dalen ,, (v. Dale, etc.), Debora f. Marten.	5 Mei 1605	„ „ f. Hans.
30 Jan. 1689	„ „ Maria f. Willem & Geertruijdt.	28 Jun. 1635	„ „ f. Jan.
14 Dec. 1606	Dalu, Willem f. Richard.	21 Sep. 1690	„ Pieter Johannes f. Carel & Anna.
30 Aug. 1648	Dam, Elisabet f. Obadia.	17 Feb. 1633	Danis, Maria f. Pieter.
15 Oct. 1587	Daman, Elizabeth f. Willem.	14 Feb. 1602	Dappaert, Johannes f. Cornelis Jansz.
18 Sep. 1603	Damans, Ras fa.	11 Jan. 1685	Darliij, Isaac f. Pieter.
10 Aug. 1617	Damar, (v. Dammer), Anna f. Samuel.	18 Mar. 1711	Darveau, (v. Derveau), Jacob f. Jacob & Susanna.
7 Mei 1592	Damart, Salomon f. Guliaeme.	16 Jan. 1715	„ Jacobns f. Pieter & Catrina
10 Feb. 1601	„ Zacharias f. „	6 Feb. 1687	Datselaer, Van, Elizabeth f. Jan & Maria.
17 Ap. 1587	Damen, Maria f. Jan.	18 Jul. 1688	„ Daniel f. Jan & „
20 Mar. 1617	Damer (v. Damher & Damar), Daniel f. Pieter.	25 Feb. 1691	Datseler, Susanna Johanna f. „ & Mary.
21 Jun. 1579	Damher, Catherine f. Jans.	17 Ap. 1693	„ Maria f. John & Maria.
20 Nov. 1566	Dammaert, Samuel f. Guliamme.	24 Sep. 1694	Datseler, Van, Christopher f. Jan & Maria
24 Nov. 1594	„ Sara f. „	9 Aug. 1696	Datzeler, „ Elisabeth f. Johan & Maria.
9 Dec. 1615	„ (v. Dammer), Samuel f. Samuel.	8 Sep. 1594	Dauwe, Joannes f. Hans.
21 Jan. 1627	„ Lucas f. „	2 Nov. 1595	„ Susanna f. Jan.
1 Feb. 1590	Damman, Catelyn f. Willema.	1 Jun. 1600	„ Elizabeth f. Hans.
21 Mar. 1596	„ Jacomynten f. Jeremias.	27 Nov. 1695	Davall, Catharina f. John & Helena Waecker.
17 Aug. 1598	„ Susanna f. „	27 Feb. 1586	Dauids, Maria f. Adriaen.
7 Jan. 1621	Dammart (v. Dammer), Samuel f. Samuel.	30 Mei 1609	„ Abraham f. Pieter.
1 Jan. 1574	Damme, Van, David f. Lieven.	9 Feb. 1690	„ Edward f. Sinkin & Cornelia Lahey.
5 Mei 1577	„ Susanna f. „	1 Nov. 1597	Dauids, Johannes f. Robert.
24 Jan. 1583	„ Elisabeth f. Elisabeth.	9 Feb. 1606	„ Dominicus f. Pieter.
8 Feb. 1590	„ Debora f. Adriaen.	2 Jun. 1607	„ Petrus f. „
21 Mar. 1591	„ Nathaniel } f. „	21 Ap. 1605	Dechange, Petrus f. Pieter.
12 Sep. 1589	„ „ & Daniel } f. „	15 Mar. 1590	Deckere, de, Lucretia f. Roelant.
27 Jul. 1595	„ „ Lydia f. „	1 Feb. 1685	Deeward, Eather f. Gerrit & Susanna.
18 Jul. 1596	„ „ Jacob f. „	3 Mei 1747	Degenkark, Jeremia f. Henrik & Anna Picart.
25 Jun. 1598	„ „ Joanna f. „	4 Sep. 1603	Degheste, Tobias f. Hans.
10 Dec. 1592	„ „ Joannes f. „	18 Dec. 1576	Deick, Joannes f. Baltasar.
18 Ap. 1594	„ „ Sacharias } f. Jan.	... Feb. 1573	Deijnoot, Sara f. Andries.
6 Ap. 1595	„ „ & Joannes } f. Jan.	19 Aug. 1627	„ Jacob f. Hendrick.
24 Sep. 1597	„ „ Jacobus f. Gulian.	24 „ 1628	„ Hendric.
9 Sep. 1599	„ „ Susanna f. „	24 Jan. 1630	„ Henricus f. Hendrick.
19 Oct. 1600	„ „ Abraham f. Laurens.	26 Jul. 1676	Deijnout, Daniel f. Christopher.
19 Dec. 1602	„ „ „ f. „	29 Mei 1679	Deinaut, Johannes f. „
21 Mar. 1596	„ „ Susanna f. „	16 „ 1591	Deken, de, Daniel f. Joos.
14 Mei 1598	„ „ Rachel f. „	28 Jul. 1850	Dekker, Jobn Albert f. Geert & Janna de Man.
29 Jun. 1600	„ „ Sara f. Guiliame.	31 Jul. 1681	Delfou, Isaac f. Isaac.
26 Mei 1605	„ „ Samuel f. „	15 Nov. 1640	Dellens, Sara f. Alaert.
24 Aug. 1606	„ „ Maria f. „	21 Oct. 1677	Delward, Gerard f. Gerard.
8 Jan. 1609	„ „ Petrus f. „	30 Nov. 1679	„ Susanna f. „
27 Jul. 1611	„ „ Elizabeth f. „	11 Dec. 1687	„ Steven f. „ & Susannah.
21 Jul. 1611	„ „ Maria f. „	4 Feb. 1683	Delwart, Elizabeth f. Gerrit & Susanna Rumbald.
28 Feb. 1612	„ „ Abigail f. Guiljam.	22 Aug. 1574	Demetrij, Ottilia f. Jurmannelis.
10 Mar. 1616	„ „ Lea } f. Guiliame.	3 Ap. 1664	Demetrius, Maria f. Fr. Daniel.
12 Jul. 1614	„ „ & Rachel } f. Guiliame.	6 Mar. 1678	„ Sara, geb. 24 Feb. 1678 f. Fr. Daniel & Maria.
7 Aug. 1616	„ „ Anna f. „	11 Jun. 1679	„ Daniel f. Fr. Daniel.
30 „ 1618	„ „ Judith f. „	24 Nov. 1680	„ Abraham f. „ & Maria.
21 Ap. 1622	„ „ Petrus f. Louijs.	5 Feb. 1682	„ Anna Maria f. „ & Maria Fineman.
19 Mar. 1626	„ „ Maria f. Louwijs.	23 Ap. 1684	„ Francys f. „ & Maria.
20 Mar. 1628	„ „ Justus f. Louijs.	1 Mei 1687	„ Abigail f. „ & „
17 Jan. 1630	„ „ Stephanus f. „	27 Ap. 1690	„ Jan f. Gerrit & Rachel Mercier.
22 Jul. 1632	„ „ Elisabeth f. Samuel.	7 Oct. 1717	„ Maria f. Abraham & Sarah Beijer.
27 Dec. 1618	„ „ Samuel f. „	17 Dec. 1682	Denecamp, Rachel f. Gerrit & Rachel Mercier
9 Jan. 1625	Dammer (v. Dammaert, etc.), Willem f. Samuel.	5 Oct. 1684	„ Maria f. „ & „
8 Dec. 1622	Dammert, Abigail f. Samuel.	24 Jan. 1686	„ Gerrit f. „ & Rachel.
17 Sep. 1592	Dampier, Abigail f. Willem.	13 Mei 1688	„ Jannetje f. „ & „ Mercier.
5 Ap. 1573	Daneels, Sara f. Adriaen.		
15 Jul. 1576	„ Jacobus f. „		
30 Mei 1596	„ Esther f. Jan.		
1 Ap. 1599	Daniels, Susanna f. Hans.		

12 Mar. 1693	Denecamp, Elizabeth f. Gerrit & Rachel Mercier.	27 Aug. 1598	Deuxvilles, de, Jacob f. Nicolacs.
27 Jul. 1634	„ Jacobus f. Gerrit & Rachel Mercier.	8 Mei 1600	„ „ Petrus f. „
26 Jun. 1653	Denier, Pieter f. Abram.	21 Jan. 1602	„ „ Nicolaes f. Nicolaes.
9 Dec. 1655	„ Benjamin f. „	3 Jun. 1632	„ „ Johannes f. Abraham.
16 Jul. 1648	Deniere, Jacob f. Abraham.	12 Jan. 1634	„ „ Maria f. „
13 Ap. 1651	„ „ Maria f. „	21 Sep. 1638	„ „ de, Elizabeth f. „
1 Jan. 1679	Dentij, Marij f. Pieter.	13 Jun. 1585	Dhamer, Tobias f. Fijt.
26 Nov. 1598	Dennijs, Mirria f. Nicolas.	19 Mei 1589	Dhase, Anna f. Lieven.
31 Jan. 1697	Dercks, Johanna Jacoba f. Evert & Geertruyd Jacobs.	24 Nov. 1594	Dhooze, Susanna f. Romein.
29 Mei. 1698	Der-Jouw, (v. Derveau), Susanna f. Joannes & Sara.	3 Dec. 1598	Pierynken f. „
13 Feb. 1687	Derlie, Isaac f. Pieter & Rachel.	3 Ang. 1574	Diericksen, Isack f. Willem.
28 Sep. 1707	Derraba, Maria f. Engelbert & Magdaleentje.	10 Ap. 1580	Diericks, Theodorick f. Francois.
19 Jan. 1696	Dervau, Sarah f. Johannes & Sarah.	1 Jun. 1581	„ Frederick f. „
2 Sep. 1679	Derveau, Rachel f. Pieter.	3 Feb. 1583	„ Maria f. Frantz.
15 Jan. 1682	„ Willem f. Jan & Sara.	24 „ 1585	„ Elizabeth f. Frantz.
17 Aug. 1684	„ Sara f. „ & Sara Browne.	2 Nov. 1600	Diericx, Joannes f. Gielis.
24 Mar. 1686	„ Johannes f. „ & Sara.	22 Jun. 1602	„ Johannes f. Gillis.
3 Ap. 1687	„ Elizabeth f. Jean & „	22 Ap. 1621	Diericxsen, Samuel f. David.
13 Oct. 1689	„ Maria f. Jan & „	10 Aug. 1623	Diericxsz, Joannes f. Jan.
20 Dec. 1691	„ Christoffel f. Johannes & Sarah Browne.	8 Feb. 1624	„ Anna f. „
22 Oct. 1693	„ Jacob f. Jan & Sarah Browne.	6 Sep. 1646	Diericks, Philippus f. Philippus, van Rijs-hoek.
6 Aug. 1682	„ Pieter f. Pieter & Janneken Sondergelt.	11 Oct. 1694	Diercks, (v. Dercks), Dirck f. Evert.
27 Jan. 1684	„ Jacob f. Pieter & Janneken Sondergelt.	22 Dec. 1700	Dircksen, „ f. „
5 Oct. 1690	„ Sarah f. Pieter & Janneken Sondergelt.	26 Dec. 1579	Dichterens, Van, Joannes f. Jacobus.
15 Dec. 1700	„ Isaack f. Pieter & Janneken.	21 Aug. 1607	Dickens, Johanna f. Coenraet.
1 Mar. 1696	„ Maria f. Jan & Susanna.	11 Sep. 1603	Dickerits, (v. Digreits), Elisabeth f. Conrad.
10 Oct. 1697	„ (v. Der-Jouw), Susanna f. Jan & Susanna.	31 Jul. 1586	Dieghe, Elias f. Cornelis.
12 Feb. 1699	„ Johannes f. Jan.	7 Jul. 1611	Dierken, David f. David.
26 Jan. 1701	„ Catharina f. „ & Susanna.	24 Ap. 1614	„ Tobias f. „
25 Dec. 1702	„ Susanna f. „ „	24 Mei 1612	Dierkens, Anna f. „
12 May 1706	„ Anna f. „ „	18 Feb. 1616	„ Rijcken fa. „
16 Oct. 1709	„ Johannes f. Johannes & Susanna.	21 Jul. 1686	Diest, Van, Catharina f. Adrianus & Huberta de Kolowj.
18 Ap. 1707	„ Pieter f. Pieter & Katarina.	19 Jun. 1687	„ „ Adam f. Adrianus & Huberta de Kolowj.
23 Mei 1708	„ Samuel f. „ „	14 Jul. 1689	„ „ Catharina f. Adriaen & Huberta.
7 Mei 1710	„ Daniel f. „ „	2 Dec. 1691	„ „ Cornelia f. Adriaen & Huberta.
7 Dec. 1718	„ Helena f. Johannes & Helena.	4 Jul. 1731	Dieters, Gerard f. Barend & Eva Van Doorn.
29 Oct. 1708	Derveaux, Jan. f. Jan & Susanna.	4 Jan. 1601	Digrets, (v. Digerits), Samuel f. Conrad.
14 Mei 1690	Deserit, Hendrick f. Thomas & Christina Griens.	4 Mar. 1602	„ Elizabeth f. Coenraet.
2 Sep. 1753	Detenon, Jacob f. Andries & Jannetje Slingerland.	19 Mar. 1598	Digrots, Anna f. „
25 Ap. 1756	„ Andries f. „ „	11 Jul. 1694	Dijck, Van, Annetje f. Gerrit & Marij Jacobs.
23 Oct. 1774	„ Jacob f. Cornelis & Sara de Brader.	10 Jun. 1599	Dijgrets, Tobias f. Coenrad.
12 Nov. 1780	„ Maria f. „ „	20 Jul. 1701	Disselburgh, Van, Johannes f. Leendert & Catharina van Kerpen.
15 Sep. 1782	„ Willem f. „ „	30 Sep. 1694	Dobben, Van, Sarah f. Jacobus & Anna.
4 Mar. 1787	Detenon, Sarah f. „ „	8 Nov. 1696	„ „ Jacobus f. „ „
14 Aug. 1698	Deuel, Mattheus f. Jan & Ellenor Waker.	20 Sep. 1573	Dobbelaere, de, Abraham f. Jooris.
25 Sep. 1575	Deurhof, Sara f. Sebastiaen.	15 Dec. 1577	„ Marie f. „
11 Jan. 1857	Deursen, Van, Schalk f. Willem & Trijntje Van Sanderling.	7 Oct. 1576	Dobbelaere, „ Isack f. „
21 Jul. 1861	„ „ Willem & Trijntje Van Sanderling.	23 Sep. 1651	Doberitz, Anna Maria f. Hans Pieter.
14 Mar. 164.	Deuilles (v. Deuxvilles), Anna f. Abraham.	22 Feb. 1597	Dockum, Van, Jan f. Jan.
17 Mei 1590	Deuxvilles, de, Janneken f. Nicolaes.	11 Jan. 1685	Doef, Jacobus f. Willem, van Nimwegen, & Mary.
16 Jan. 1592	„ „ Abraham f. Nicolaes.	5 Aug. 1572	Doerhoff, Abraham f. Sebastianus.
7 Oct. 1593	„ „ Isaac f. „	10 Aug. 1681	Dof, Sara f. Wilhelm.
23 Feb. 1595	„ „ Maria f. „	3 Sep. 1598	Dohajn, Johannes f. Pieter.
29 Sep. 1596	„ „ Sara f. „	17 Ap. 1631	Dolens, Abraham f. Abraham.
		7 Ap. 1634	„ Maria f. Mr. „
		15 Oct. 1637	„ Maria f. „
		24 Oct. 1647	„ Johannes f. Johan.
		16 Feb. 1651	„ Pieter f. Jan.
		21 Oct. 1655	„ Anna } f. Jan. & Elisabet }

27 Sep. 1635	Dolins, Isaack f. Abraham.	3 Jul. 1575	Dotignij, Pieter f. Ferdinandus.
5 May 1672	" Maria f. Frater Abram & Rebecca.	10 Nov. 1594	Douffaij, Anna f. Pieter.
14 Jan. 1674	" Abraham f., Abrahamus & Rebecca Elisabetha Sachtius.	6 Jun. 1619	Draec, Nathanael f. Cornelis.
13 Mei 1675	" Rebecca Elizabeth f. Frater Abrahamus & Rebecca Elisabetha Sachtius.		Draeck, (v. Moesens).
5 Sep. 1677	" Abraham f. Frater Abrahamus & Rebecca Elisabetha Sachtius.	15 Jun. 1621	" Anna f. Cornelis.
14 Nov. 1678	" Daniel f. Frater Abrahamus & Rebecca Elisabetha Sachtius.	13 Jul. 1623	" " f. "
11 Feb. 1649	" Maria f. Johan.	27 Nov. 1625	" Joannes f. "
4 Dec. 1653	" Sara f. Jan.	10 Aug. 1628	" Maria f. "
12 Dec. 1600	Dolder, Van, Anna f. Jacob.	24 Mei 1635	" Jacobus f. "
17 Dec. 1601	Doldor, " Catheryne f. "	12 Mei 1588	Drael, (v. Drele), Susanna f. Reijnier.
4 Jul. 1683	Domburgh, Elizabeth f. Guillaem & Jean.	12 Jul. 1590	" Anna f. Renier.
5 Ap. 1685	" Johannes f. " & Johanna.	11 Mar. 1593	" Geraert f. "
18 Aug. 1686	" William f. Guiljame "	10 Nov. 1594	" Susannaf. "
24 Jun. 1688	" Maria f. Guillaume "	27 Feb. 1597	" Johannaf. "
29 Jun. 1690	" Johannes f. William "	7 Oct. 1694	Drapentier, Johannes f. Johannes & Dorothea Tucker.
4 Sep. 1692	" Pieter f. " "		
22 Jan. 1604	Donckel, Joannes f. Hans.	14 Sep. 1578	Dregge, Tobias f. Cornelis.
20 Dec. 1601	" Anna f. "	22 Mar. 1584	" Anna f. Cornelis.
9 Jun. 1605	" Lambert f. "	12 Mei 1588	" Jeremias f. "
1 Feb. 1607	" Abraham f. "	19 Feb. 1596	Dregge, Cathelyne f. "
11 Jun. 1609	" Catharijna f. "	29 Nov. 1590	Dregghe, Sara f. "
16 Jan. 1574	Donghen, Van, Samuel f. Adrian.	11 Feb. 1594	" Cornelis f. "
21 Mar. 1585	Doopere, de, (v. Dorper), Susanna f. Jan.	29 Sep. 1695	Dreereu, Jan Dirck f. Gerrit & Margarietje Hendrix.
25 Feb. 1579	Doornaet, Joannes f. Pieter.	26 Dec. 1589	Drele, Van, (v. Drael), Elizabeth f. Jacop.
18 Nov. 1593	Doornaert, Susanna f. "	5 Ap. 1846	Dreun, Geertruida f. Dirk & Anna Scheffer.
9 Feb. 1595	" Pieter f. "	29 Aug. 1847	" Klaas Jan f. Dirk & Anna Scheffer.
27 Feb. 1597	" Maria f. "	13 Jan. 1850	" Adrianus Gillis Johannes f. Dirk & Anna Scheffer.
17 Jan. 1602	" Gabriel f. "	12 Ap. 1590	Dries, Susanna f. Marten.
22 Jan. 1604	" Susanna f. "	2 Jan. 1592	" Susanna f. "
23 Nov. 1606	" Pieter f. "	26 Oct. 1596	" Sara f. Benjamin.
2 Aug. 1609	" Joannes f. "	17 Aug. 1598	" Maria f. "
20 Dec. 1612	" Catharijna f. "	8 Jan. 1601	" Samuel f. " & Benjamin }
6 Oct. 1616	" Bartholomeus f. "		" Benjamin f. "
10 Sep. 1620	" Elisabeth f. "	19 Aug. 1602	" Benjamin f. "
22 Nov. 1629	Doorner, Gabriel f. Gabriel.	1 Mei 1597	" Samuel f. Samuel.
13 Mei 1577	Doornhove, Salomon f. Gillis.	17 Dec. 1598	" " f. "
14 Jul. 1588	Doorper, de, (v. Dorper), Elisabeth f. Jan.	19 Jul. 1601	" Jacobus f. "
30 Dec. 1576	Dopperans, Susanna f. Daniel.	5 Sep. 1602	" Samuel f. "
15 Mar. 1593	Dorein, Daniel f. "	11 Nov. 1604	" Abraham f. "
1 Feb. 1573	Doreijn, Johannes f. Jan.	6 Mar. 1606	" Benjamin f. "
20 Jan. 1586	" Anna f. Daniels.	14 Feb. 1608	" Isaac f. "
10 Jul. 1589	" Elisabeth f. Daniel.	18 Feb. 1610	" Anna f. posthuma Samuel.
22 Oct. 1590	Dorijn, Marie f. "	21 Jun. 1579	Driessche, Van den, Esther f. Jois.
22 Jun. 1598	" Elisabeth f. "	14 Ap. 1583	" " Eduwardtf. "
25 Oct. 1576	Dormal, Johannes f. Ghijsbrecht.	29 Aug. 1585	" " Elisabet f. Joos.
	Dormaals, (v. Tutelaer),	13 Aug. 1587	" Anna f. "
29 Jan. 1590	Dormael, Van, Abraham f. Pieter.	7 Mar. 1589	" Joannes f. "
30 Mei 1588	" " Lowijs f. "	6 Ap. 1595	" Judith f. "
17 Nov. 1583	Dorpers, (v. Doorper), Susanna f. Jan.	9 Oct. 1610	" Joannes f. Sijmon.
26 Oct. 1589	Dorper, de, Catherine f. Jan.	3 Mar. 1636	" Theodorus f. Jan.
29 Nov. 1590	Dorpere, " Judith f. "	17 Sep. 1637	" Johannes f. Johannes.
31 Aug. 1592	" " Cornelia f. "	18 Oct. 1639	" Sara f. Jan.
26 Feb. 1587	" " Elizabeth f. "	17 Oct. 1641	" Samuel f. "
21 Oct. 1593	" " Joannes f. "	9 Mei 1592	Drincs, Lydia f. Herman.
13 Jun. 1596	" " f. "	25 Feb. 1630	Drijver, de, Samuel f. Samuel.
6 Nov. 1597	" " Pieter f. "	26 Aug. 1632	" " Abraham f. " & Matthias }
31 Mei 1576	Dortyn, Jeremias f. Hans.		" " Joannes f. Michiel.
11 Jul. 1641	Dorwerft, Van, Frederick f. Adrian.	16 Mei 1596	Droeshout, (v. Drouaut, Droussaert), Joannes f. Michiel.
30 Jun. 1689	Dothhorst, Catharina f. Anthony & Anna Vander Burgh.		
10 Mei 1579	Dottegnie, Anna f. Ferdinandus.	4 Mar. 1606	" Susanna f. "
16 Jul. 1581	Dottenij, Jacobus f. Ferdinandus.	29 Sep. 1605	" Johaneken f. Martin.
7 Nov. 1574	Dotignij, Tabitha f. Ferdinandus.	22 Feb. 1607	" Marten f. Martin.
		28 Mei 1609	" Maria f. "

9 Jul. 1611	Droeshout,	David	f. Marten.	11 Jul. 1602	Drue,	Gulian	f. Robert.
10 Oct. 1613	"	Hester	f. "	12 Feb. 1626	Druijten,	Maria	f. Jacob.
18 Feb. 1616	"	Anna	f. "	21 Jul. 1622	Druijf,	Van,	Abraham f. Sebery.
29 Sep. 1622	"	Daniel	f. "	12 Nov. 1615	"	"	Susanna f. "
12 Dec. 1647	Drogeboter,	(v. Boterdroghe),	Elisabeth f. Andries & Elisabeth.	9 Mei 1613	Druijven,	Van,	Maria f. Sebuerijn.
2 Feb. 1589	Droimaels,	Daniels	f. Pieter.	8 Jun. 1589	Duemen (v. Duijman, Dume),	Susanna f. Jan.	
17 Feb. 1639	Drooghboter,	(v. supra),	Jacobus f. Andries.	13 Ap. 1600	Dufeij,	Petrus	f. Pieter.
15 Mar. 1640	"	Petrus	f. Andries.	15 Jun. 1596	Duijman,	Rebecca	f. Herman.
27 Ap. 1572	Drossaert, de,	(v. Drossart, etc.),	Anna f. Henricx.	31 Oct. 1641	Duijts (v. Duits),	Cornelius	f. Cornelius.
26 Jul. 1573	"	Jacob	f. Henricx.	10 Jun. 1849	Duinkerck,	Jan Hendrik	f. James Morris & Johanna Maria Van Kooten.
31 Mei 1576	"	Susanna	f. Pieter; test. Lucas d'Heere, Loysken ux. Caroli Ryckewarts, etc.	10 Nov. 1850	"	Johanna Magdalena	f. James Morris & Johanna Maria Van Kooten.
9 Feb. 1578	"	Hesther	f. Pieter.	17 Sep. 1643	Duits, (v. Duijts),	Philippus	f. Cornelius.
25 Mar. 1582	"	Samuel	f. "	3 Oct. 1598	Duijman (v. Duinen),	Clara	f. Herman.
4 Feb. 1610	"	"	f. Samuel.	3 Jul. 1600	Duijme,	Andreas	f. "
20 Feb. 1613	Drossaerts,	Susanne	f. "	28 Oct. 1578	Duijmen,	Johanna	f. Jan.
15 Jun. 1572	Drossardt, de,	Johannes	f. Johannes.	28 Feb. 1580	"	Petrus	f. "
10 Ap. 1580	"	Petrus	f. Petrus.	19 Aug. 1582	"	Elisabeth	f. "
12 Jan. 1584	Drossardts,	Susanna	f. Pieter.	17 Feb. 1594	Duinen, (v. Duijman),	Anna	f. Herman.
6 Oct. 1588	Drossart, de,	Jossinken	f. "	14 Jan. 1589	Duket,	Abraham	f. Lieven.
13 Mar. 1586	Drossate, de,	Jeronimus	f. "	6 Jun. 1591	Dume,	"	f. Jan.
3 Ap. 1605	"	Pieter	f. Samuel.	10 Nov. 1584	Dumen,	Joannes	f. "
7 Dec. 1606	"	Samuel	f. "	9 Sep. 1739	Dumont,	Willem	f. Abraham & Jannetje Santman.
24 Jan. 1608	"	Gulielmus	f. "	29 Mei 1743	"	Johanna	f. Abraham & Jannetje Santman.
28 Sep. 1617	Drossate, de,	Franchoy	f. Samuel.	23 Sep. 1744	"	Esaias	f. Abraham & Jannetje Santman.
31 Mar. 1575	Drossajt, de,	(v. Drossaert),	Joannes f. Heindrick.	21 Jun. 1580	Dungen,	Van,	Magdalena f. Adriaan.
13 Feb. 1589	Droussaert,	(v. "),	Maria f. Jan.	22 Mei 1645	Durerus,	Elisabeth	f. Casparus.
26 Ap. 1601	"	Marten	f. Michiel.	2 Oct. 1606	Duroff,	Jacobmyntken	f. Abraham
20 Mei 1599	Droussaut,	Johannes	f. "	20 Dec. 1590	Duwarts,	Anna	f. Jan
2 Aug. 1603	Droushaut,	Guillame	f. "	11 Jan. 1680	Duwe,	Abraham	f. Jacob.
7 Feb. 1605	Dru,	Daniel	f. Robert.	11 Sep. 1692	"	Jacob	f. " & Rachel.
		& Rogier					
1 Oct. 1710	E, de,	Michiel	f. Daniel & Janneke.	21 Mei 1588	Eduwarts,	Jacob	f. Jan.
14 Jun. 1663	East,	William	f. Jan.	18 Feb. 1593	"	Maria	f. "
8 Jul. 1604	Ee, Van,	Daniel	f. Geeraert.	20 Jan. 1578	Eecholt (v. Eecholt),	Sara	f. Maurus.
19 Nov. 1615	Ecberts,	Susana	f. Steven.	31 Jan. 1585	Eechout,	Judith	f. "
12 Sep. 1592	Echholt, (v. Eecholt),	Maria	f. Maurus.	27 Mar. 1586	"	Maurus	f. "
24 Ap. 1636	Eckel, Van,	Abraham	f. Abraham.	30 Jul. 1587	"	Gielis	f. Maurus.
27 Mar. 1789	Eckhardt,	Frederik George	f. Frans Frederik & Adriana Elisabeth Westerhoff.	1 Sep. 1597	"	Rebecca	f. "
30 Oct. 1726	Eckhoff,	Maria	f. Barent & Sara.	25 Aug. 1583	Eeckoudt,	Cathryne	f. "
2 Oct. 1678	Edelman,	Sara	f. Arij Cornelisen.	10 Oct. 1588	Eeckhoff,	Abigail	f. "
25 Feb. 1582	Eduwaerts,	Judith	f. Jan.	28 Feb. 1591	"	f.	"
1 Aug. 1585	"	Catherine	f. "	28 Ap. 1580	Eeckoutz,	Judith	f. "
21 Oct. 1571	Eduwardts,	Johannes	f. "	16 Feb. 1729	Eekhoff (v. Eckhoff),	Marij	f. Barent & Marij.
11 Oct. 1579	"	Abigail	f. "	31 Aug. 1578	Eesbeeck,	Van,	Sara f. Steven.
9 Feb. 1584	"	Thomas	f. "	13 Mei 1697	Eferson,	Elisabeth	f. Jan. & Maria Klerck.
18 Mar. 1576	Eduwarts,	Nathanael	f. "	18 Feb. 1776	Effen,	Van,	Justus Melchior f. Melchior Justus & Sarah Cornelia Diemel.
8 Dec. 1577	"	Elisabet	f. "				

27 Jul. 1777	Effen, Van, Reneria Christina & Elizabeth Sophia.	f Melchi- & Justus & Sarah Cornelia Diemel.	17 Sep. 1815	Eilbracht,	Hendrik f. Joan Philip, van Chintsunah in Bengalen, & Joanna Pieterella de Mauregnault.
27 Jun. 1779	„ „ Catharina f. Melchior Justus & Sarah Cornelia Diemel.		22 Dec. 1816	„	Jan f. Joan Philip, van Chint- sunah in Bengalen, & Joanna Pieterella de Mauregnault.
6 Mei 1781	„ „ Charlotta Johanna f. Melchior Justus & Sarah Cornelia Diemel.		12 Jul. 1818	„	Maria f. Joan Philip, van Chint- sunah in Bengalen, & Joanna Pieterella de Mauregnault.
3 Sep. 1783	„ „ Pieter Fredrik Justus f. Melchior Justus & Sarah Cornelia Diemel.		29 Ap. 1804	Eilbrecht,	Jacob f. Joan Philip, van Chint- sunah in Bengalen, & Joanna de Mauregnault.
21 Jun. 1579	Egericks, Samuel f. Bernardt.		19 Nov. 1592	Einserinck,	(v. Enserinck), Arnaut f. Nicolas.
11 Jan. 1629	Egert, Marie f. Christiaan.		23 Nov. 1617	Elias, Joannes f.	Jan.
12 Oct. 1589	Eggerits, Jacobus f. Jacus.		25 Dec. 1619	„ Elisabet f.	„
8 „ 1587	Eggerix, Sara f. Jacob.		25 Ap. 1622	„ Zacharias f.	„
31 Mar. 1577	Eggherickx, Sara f. Bernard.		17 Oct. 1624	„ Elisabeth f.	„
15 Mar. 1802	Ehrlij, Henry Gerard f. John Henry & Sarah King.		20 Mei 1627	„ Catharina f.	„
12 Ap. 1696	Eick, Vander, (v. Eijck), Karel f. Jan. & Maria Coppin.		28 Feb. 1630	„ Abraham f.	„
22 Oct. 1704	„ „ Isaac f. Nicolaes & Janneke Vander Sieur.		19 Oct. 1617	Elijnck, Susanna f. Abraham.	
27 Ap. 1856	Eielts, Karel f. Eielt & Maria. Antonetta Jekman.		5 Jan. 1630	Elinc, Elisabet f.	„
4 Mar. 1694	Eijck, Van, Abraham f. Claes & Janneke Vanden Steene.		27 Jun. 1619	Elinck, Abraham f.	„
12 Ap. 1696	„ „ Elizabeth f. Nicolaes & Janneke Vanden Steen.		25 Mar. 1621	„ Maria f.	„
2 Sep. „	„ „ Willem f. Klaes & Maria.		16 Nov. 1622	„ Wenefrid f.	„
6 Feb. 1698	„ „ Maria f. Nicolaes & Janneke Vanden Steen.		18 Nov. 1632	„ Sara f.	„
28 Ap. 1700	„ „ Abraham f. Claes & Janneke Vanden Steen.		23 Aug. 1615	Ellinck, Agneta f.	„
6 Jun. 1708	„ „ Jacob f. Claes & Janneke Vanden Steen.		24 Feb. 1583	Elsen, Jacob f. Jacob.	
19 Jul. 1575	Eijcke, „ Marten f. Dierick.		6 Oct. 1583	Elssen, Susanna f. Everdts.	
25 Feb. 1593	„ „ Abraham f. Adriaen.		31 Jan. 1585	„ Petrus f. Evaert.	
25 Nov. 1710	„ „ Bartholomeus f. Nikolaus & Janneke.		6 Jul. 1591	„ Abigail f. Renier.	
21 Nov. 1619	Eijdner, Joannes f. Christofer.		23 Ap. 1581	Elssens, Susanna f. Everardt.	
22 Jan. 1615	Eijgner, Anna f. Christofel.		26 Jan. 1578	Elst, Vander, Jacob f. Jan.	
15 Nov. 1693	Eijl, Van, Maria f. & Elisabeth Van Erp.		10 Jul. 1580	„ „ Anna f.	„
21 Ap. 1605	Eijnthoven, Rudolp f. Tobias.		4 Jun. 1582	„ „ Maria f.	„
10 Sep. 1607	Eijndhoven, Van, Catharyne f. „		22 Jan. 1598	„ „ (v. Est.), Elisabeth f. Jeremias.	
7 Nov. 1613	„ „ Petrus f. „		3 Nov. 1605	„ „ Apollo Anthonis f. Jeronij- mus.	
7 Jul. 1616	„ „ Catharina f. „		21 Sep. 1606	„ „ Samuel f. Jeremias.	
3 Sep. 1685	Eijsenbort, Annesse f. Pieter.		30 Sep. 1610	Emans, Elisabeth f. Jan.	
26 Jul. 1801	Eilbracht, Anginita Theodora f. Joan Philip, van Chintsunah in Bengalen, & Joanna Pieterella de Mauregnault.		6 Mar. 1614	„ „ f. „	
19 Dec. 1802	„ „ Daniel Joan f. Joan Philip, van Chintsunah in Bengalen, & Joanna de Mauregnault.		26 Nov. 1615	„ Anna f. „	
13 Nov. 1808	„ „ Joanna Pieterella f. Joan Philip, van Chintsunah in Bengalen, & Joanna Pieterella de Mauregnault.		20 Sep. 1618	„ Joannes f. „	
24 Jun. 1810	„ „ Jan Philip f. Joan Philip, van Chintsunah in Bengalen, & Joanna Pieterella de Mauregnault.		5 Mar. 1620	„ Abigail f. „	
10 Nov. 1811	„ „ Antonia Maria f. Joan Philip, van Chintsunah in Bengalen, & Joanna Pieterella de Mauregnault.		23 Dec. 1621	„ Maria f. „	
			30 Nov. 1623	„ Lucas f. „	
			2 Jul. 1588	Embucht, Van, Catherine f. Herman.	
			26 Mar. 1738	Emmerin, Simmij f. Barent & Anna Arre- gelo.	
			12 Feb. 1576	Ende, Vanden, Maria f. Heindrix.	
			9 Jul. 1710	Ende, „ Anna Esther f. Philip & Willemina.	
			31 Mei 1711	„ „ „ f. Philip & Wille- mina.	
			17 Dec. 1712	„ „ Maria f. Philip & Wille- mina.	
			18 Sept. 1716	Enden, „ Louis f. Philip & Wille- mina.	
			11 Nov. 1750	„ „ Esther f. Louis, Jr. & Sarah Frost.	
			3 Ap. 1636	Engel, Margrita f.	
			6 Aug. 1679	„ Esther f. Pieter.	
			14 Nov. 1680	„ Susanna f. „	
			4 Oct. 1682	„ Maria f. „	
			14 Mei 1684	„ Anna f. „	
			12 Oct. 1687	„ Michael f. „ & Esther.	

22 Jan. 1690	Engel, Elizabeth f. Pieter & Esther Priem.	24 Jul. 1670	Eerooutse, Sara f. Eeroout & Sara.
15 Feb. 1717	„ Jacobus f. Engelbert & Elisabeth.	20 Jun. 1591	Errunck, Elisabeth f. Nicolaes.
31 Mar. 1672	Engelen, Geertruyt f. Gerard.	19 Mei. 1611	Erschen, Van, Johannes f. Hans.
21 Oct. 1694	„ Johannes Samuel f. Jurriaan & Elisabeth.	8 Nov. 1573	Esdale, „ Jacob f. Hubrecht.
23 Jan. 1582	Engelborch, Susanna f. Godefridus.	19 Sep. 1591	Eselnitoun, Joannes f. Pieter.
24 Feb. 1583	„ Catherina f. Govards.	9 Nov. 1596	Espier, de l', Sara, f. Guiliame de jonge.
13 Sep. 1580	Engelborcht, Engel f. „	... Feb. 1636	Essen, Hendrick f. Barent.
5 Nov. 1696	Engelof, Antonia f. Regnier.	10 Dec. 1663	„ Maria f. „
2 Sep. 1593	Engelsfield, Susanna f. Jan.	23 Sep. 1613	Essenkart, Maria f. Jaspas.
31 Mar. 1578	Engelgrave, Catherine f. Levinus.	6 Jul. 1623	Essekerck, Jacobus f. „
1 Dec. 1579	„ Isaac f. „	27 Oct. 1611	Essenkerck, Elisabeth f. Jasp.
10 Jan. 1583	„ „ f. Sanders.	11 Feb. 1621	„ Lea f. Jasper.
5 Oct. 1695	Engelhof, Maria f. Jacob & Elsje Prins.	29 Nov. 1618	Essenkercke, David f. „
16 Mei 1697	„ Jacob f. Jacob.	3 Jul. 1625	Essenkert, Joannes f. „
18 Oct. 1699	„ Johannes f. „ & Elsje Prins.	25 Jul. 1602	Est, Vander, (v. Elst), Tobias f. Jeremias.
11 Mei 1701	„ Robert f. „ „ Robberts.	1 Sep. 1662	Everaert, Francois f. Francois.
17 Dec. 1579	Engels, (v. Engel), Abraham f. Thomas.	26 Mar. 1665	„ Maria f. „
4 Ap. 1585	„ (v. Engelsch), Sacharias f. Govart.	12 Oct. 1692	Everaes, Anna f. Jacobus & Catharina.
15 Mar. 1590	„ Thomar f. Godefroy.	25 Jan. 1629	Everaet, Abraham f. Benjamin.
9 Jul. 1592	„ Esther f. „	3 Mei 1629	„ Esther f. Pieter.
3 Jul. 1623	„ Maria f. Joos, tot Mortlake.	9 Dec. 1632	„ Petrus f. Pieter.
14 Nov. 1624	„ Josua f. „ „ „	6 Sep. 1631	„ Manasses f. Manasses.
17 Dec. 1626	„ Caleb f. „ „ „	26 Aug. 1632	„ Maria f. „
18 Jan. 1629	„ Joanna f. „ „ „	4 Jan. 1691	Everaets, Wilhelmus f. Jacobus & Catharina.
27 Ap. 1632	„ Rachel f. „ „ „	13 Jul. 1628	Everard, Johannes f. Manasse.
4 Jan. 1635	„ Josias f. „ „ „	16 Dec. 1632	„ Susanna f. Benjamin.
21 Sep. 1628	„ Johannes f. Johannes, tot Mortlake.	6 Feb. 1631	Everardsz, Ester f. Dierick.
7 Sep. 1630	„ Abraham f. Jan, „ „	4 Jan. 1701	Everarts, Jacobus f. Jacobus & Catharina.
10 Oct. 1633	„ Isaac f. „ „ „	11 Aug. 1695	Everats, Abraham } f. Jacobus & Sarah } Catharina.
3 Jan. 1636	„ Maria f. „ „ „	1 Ang. 1697	„ Rachel } f. Jacobus & „ } Catharina.
17 Ap. 1638	„ Anna f. „ „ „	26 Jul. 1630	Everet, Catelina f. Manasses.
1 Sep. 1630	„ Maria f. Pieter, „ „	14 Sep. 1645	Evers, Maria f. Jan.
4 Jan. 1635	„ Leja f. „ „ „	15 Ap. 1648	„ Johan f. Johan, In. St. Olaves, Southwark.
19 Mar. 1699	„ Maria f. Joris & Elisabeth.	29 Ap. 1578	Eversem, Maria f. Jacob.
28 Jan. 1588	Engelsch, (v. Engels), Debora f. Govaert.	1 Jan. 1621	Everts, Anna f. Richard.
3 Jan. 1692	Englij, Elizabeth f. Everhard & Johanna.	4 Jul. 1641	„ Joannes f. Jan.
7 Dec. 1627	Ens, Debora f. Simon, tot Mortlake.	14 Aug. 1642	„ Carolus f. „
18 Jul. 1630	„ Simon f. „	15 Nov. 1618	Evertsen, Joost f. Dierick.
31 Jul. 1597	Enserijn, (v. Enserinck), Maria f. Nicolaes.	18 Feb. 1627	„ Abraham f. „
1 Ap. 1594	Enserinc, Joannes f. Nicolas.	5 Oct. 1628	„ Elisabet f. „
23 Jun. 1588	Enserinck, Marie f. Nicolaes.	20 Mei 1523	Evertsz, Cornelius f. Cornelis.
12 Oct. 1589	„ Ida f. Nicolaes.	17 Mei 1857	Ewijk, Van, Gerardine Geertui f. Gerardus & Gerardine Allthe de Leeuw.
25 Feb. 1599	„ Susanna f. „	2 Aug. 1579	Eussenkercht, Mathias f. Adolph.
28 Sep. 1600	„ Sara f. „	30 Apl. 1620	Eusthatius, Petrus f. Pieter.
16 Sep. 1603	„ Sara f. „		
30 Mar. 1606	„ Maria f. „		
13 Oct. 1607	„ Isaac f. „		
13 Jul. 1602	Enserijnck, Abraham f. „		
21 Jul. 1616	Ente, Maria f. Jan.		
28 Jul. 1618	„ Jacobus f. „		
25 Mei 1589	Faber, Mathijs f. Hans.	4 Jul. 1619	Faber, Joannes f. Jan.
4 Feb. 1593	„ Johannes f. „	8 Jul. 1621	„ Catharyne f. „
4 Sep. 1603	„ Abraham f. Johan.	19 Oct. 1623	„ Balthasar f. „
24 Mar. 1605	„ Isaac f. Hans.	23 Mei 1630	„ Susanna f. „
6 „ 1608	„ Jacobus f. „	1 Jan. 1629	„ Maria f. Abraham.
25 „ 1611	„ Joseph f. „	15 Aug. 1640	„ Abraham f. „
13 Aug. 1615	„ Tobias f. Jan.	10 Dec. 1640	„ Samuel f. Joseph.
7 Sep. 1617	„ Elisabet f. „	24 Jan. 1591	Fabri, Balthasar f. Hans.

24 Nov. 1594	Fabri, Catheline f. Hans.	25 Nov. 1753	Fever, le,	Willem f. Jan Jr. & Elizabeth Moxam.
28 Mar. 1596	„ Elizabeth f. „	8 Feb. 1756	„ „	Joannes f. Jan. Jr. & Elizabeth Moxam.
12 Feb. 1598	„ Maria f. „	11 Jun. 1758	„ „	Carel f. Jan. Jr. & Elizabeth Moxam.
1 Jun. 1600	„ Matheus f. „	17 Aug. 1760	„ „	Jacobus f. Jan Jr. & Elizabeth Moxam.
30 Aug. 1601	„ Peeter f. Jan.	30 Mar. 1760	„ „	Catryntje, geb. 28 Mei, 1756, f. Jacobus & Aaltje Davids.
18 Apl.	„ (v. Faebrij), Johannes f. Johannes & Susanna.	30 „ „	„ „	Pieter, geb. 22nd Feb. 1760, f. Jacobus & Aaltje Davids.
17 Jul. 1678	Fabrij, Elizabeth f. Jan.	13 Jul. 1760	„ „	David f. Jacobus & Maria Elizabeth Milo.
8 Feb. 1688	„ Maria f. Jan. & Susanna.	31 Oct. 1762	„ „	Daniel f. Jacobus & Maria Elizabeth Milo.
13 Oct. 1861	Fabritius, Catharina Cornelia Johanna f. Anthony Johannes Cannegieter & Catharina Maria Wilhelmina Van Heusde.	30 Oct. 1764	„ „	Maria Elisabeth f. Jacobus & Maria Elizabeth Mils.
26 Jul. 1863	„ Anthony Johannes f. Anthony Johannes Cannegieter & Catharina Maria Wilhelmina Van Heusde.	19 Jul. 1767	„ „	Carel, f. Jacobus & Maria Elizabeth Milo.
23 Jun. 1686	Faebrij, (v. Fabri), Susanna f. Jan & Susanna.	1 Mei 1769	„ „	Sara f. Jacobus & Maria Elizabeth Milo.
2 Feb. 1617	Fakon, (v Faucon), Rebecca f. Gedeon.	13 Oct. 1771	„ „	Thomas f. Jacobus & Maria Elizabeth Milo.
23 Nov. 1603	Farcij, Joris f. Joris.	13 Mar. 1774	„ „	George f. Jacobus & Maria Elizabeth Milo.
30 Oct. 1672	Farington, Samuel f. Richard.	16 Jul. 1776	„ „	Richard f. Jacobus & Maria Elizabeth Milo.
7 Sep. 1641	Farrer, Anthony f. John.	3 Jun. 1764	„ „	Abraham f. Abraham & Maria Quantelo.
27 Aug. 1676	Farrington, Anna f. Johannes.	15 Sep. 1765	„ „	„ f. Abraham & Maria Quantito.
27 Aug. 1615	Faucon, (v. Fakon, etc), Gedeon f. Gedcon.	4 Nov. 1767	„ „	Emanuel f. Abraham & Maria Contito.
15 Mei 1614	Faulcon, Ester f. „	24 Sep. 1769	„ „	Maria f. Abraham & Maria Quaorgertoge.
4 Feb. 1621	Faulkan, Johannes f. Gedeon.	9 Ap. 1775	„ „	Abraham f. posthumus Abraham & Maria Quantito.
28 Oct. 1597	Fautil, Rachel f. Willem.	10 Dec. 1769	„ „	Joseph f. Abraham & Maria Magdalena Petit.
19 Feb. 1710	Feber, la, (v. Febure, Fever & Fevre), Pieter f. Huybroght & Saertje Adriaens.	10 Mar. 1771	„ „	Karel f. Abraham & Maria Magdalena Petit.
18 Jun. 1749	„ le, Johannes f. Jacobus & Aaltje Davids.	17 Mei 1772	„ „	Jacobus f. Abraham & Maria Magdalena Petit.
28 Ap. 1751	„ „ Pieter f. Jacobus & Aaltje Davids.	17 Oct. 1773	„ „	Pieter f. Abraham & Maria Magdalena Petit.
29 Jun. 1753	„ „ Jacobus f. Jacobus & Aaltje Davids.	28 Mei 1775	„ „	Jacobus f. Abraham & M. M. Petit.
13 Dec. 1671	Febure, le, Martha f. Carel & Margarita.	20 Ap. 1777	„ „	Hester f. Abraham & M. M. Petit.
7 Oct. 1610	Felj, de, Maria f. Jaques.	16 Mei 1779	„ „	Carel f. Abraham & M. M. Petit.
1 Sep. 1594	Feijfer, de, Daniel f. Cornelis.	4 Feb. 1781	„ „	Willem f. Abraham & M. M. Petit.
5 Mar. 1592	Feijfere, de, Abraham f. „	2 Feb. 1783	„ „	Joris f. Abraham & M. M. Petit.
21 Sep. 1578	Feijten, Johannes f. Henricks.	30 Jan. 1774	„ „	Sarah f. Jan & Sarah Jones
30 Jun. 1701	Felten, Thomas f. Jan. & Anna Houwert.	22 Nov. 1772	„ „	Pieter f. Pieter & Maria White.
7 Jul. 1706	„ Joost f. Jan. & Anna Houwert.	23 Oct. 1774	„ „	Joseph f. Pieter & Maria White.
13 Mar. 1709	„ Karel f. „	11 Aug. 1782	„ „	Edward f. Pieter & Maria White.
9 Jul. 1710	„ Elisabeth f. Jan & Anna Houwel.	27 Jun. 1784	„ „	Charles f. Pieter & Maria White.
11 Oct. 1696	Felton, Johannes f. Johannes.	11 Ap. 1773	„ „	Johannes f. Jan & Maria Quail.
18 Ap. 1705	„ Anna f. Jan & Anna.			
13 Ap. 1726	Fermijn, Theodorus f. Fr. & Hester.			
5 Nov. 1648	Ferrij, Nicolaes f. Nicolaes.			
20 Feb. 1715	Fever, la, (v. Feber), Sarah f. Huijber & Sarah.			
25 Feb. 1724	„ le, Daniel f. Jan & Maria.			
18 Apl. 1731	„ „ Pieter f. Jan & Maria de Haan.			
27 Aug. 1732	„ „ Johannes f. Jan & Maria de Haan.			
24 Feb. 1734	„ „ Abraham f. Jan & Maria de Haan.			
9 Apl. 1738	„ „ Elizabeth f. Jan & Maria de Haan.			
16 Dec. 1739	„ „ Willem f. Jan. & Maria de Haan.			
16 Feb. 1746	„ „ Pieter f. Jan & Maria de Haan.			
14 Mei 1747	„ „ Sara f. Jan & Maria de Haan.			
23 Jan. 1743	„ „ Abraham f. Pieter & Maria Perné.			

5 Jun. 1774	Fever, le,	Pieter f. Jan & Maria Quail.	29 Mei 1710	Flovant, Johanna f. David & Judick.
26 Mei 1776	"	Jacobus f. " " "	14 Aug. 1737	Flovean, Jacob f. Johannes & Mary Ann Stando.
22 Feb. 1778	"	Catharina f. Jan & Maria Quail.	24 Sep. 1738	" Johannes f. Johannes & Mary Ann Stando.
7 Mei 1780	"	Thomas f. Jan & Maria Quail.	7 Oct. 1739	" Susanna f. Johannes & Maria Anna Stando.
9 Ap. 1786	"	Barbara f. Jan & Maria Quail.	5 Sep. 1742	" Thomas f. Johannes & Maria Stando.
9 " 1786	"	Elisabeth f. Willem & Elizabeth.	18 " 1743	" Maria f. Johannes & Maria Stando.
14 Oct. 1787	"	Anna f. Willem & Elizabeth Moor.	29 Feb. 1745	" Anna f. " "
21 Jul. 1793	"	Elisabeth f. Willem & Elizabeth Moore.	13 Feb. 1746	" Sara f. Johannes & Maria Anna Stando.
28 Oct. 1792	"	Joseph f. Joseph & Eliz. Upchurch.	21 Jul. 1697	Floveen, Maria f. David & Judick.
17 Nov. 1793	"	Frederick f. Joseph & Eliz. Upchurch.	4 Feb. 1700	" Johannes f. " " " Vlaeven.
28 Dec. 1800	"	Jemimah Jane f. Pieter & Jane Upchurch.	1 Ap. 1705	Flovent, Pieter f. David & Judick.
31 Jul. 1806	"	Matilda f. Pieter & Jane Upchurch.	3 Nov. 1637	Focken, Laurens j.g., van Harlingen.
13 Oct. 1805	"	George Ireland f. Willem & Sarah Ireland.	8 Jun. 1578	Fockea, Catharine f. Albertus.
12 Oct. 1806	"	Jacobus f. Willem & Sarah Ireland.	18 Oct. 1579	" Susanna f. Albertz.
19 Mar. 1809	"	Willem Hendrik f. Willem & Sarah Ireland.	29 Sep. 1583	Focka, Marcus f. Albert.
22 Ap. 1810	"	Sarah f. Willem & Sarah Ireland.	27 Jan. 1684	Focket, Margriet f. Abraham & Margriet.
1 Dec. 1811	"	George f. Willem & Sarah Ireland.	23 Oct. 1597	Foi, de, Pieter f. Pieter.
4 Ap. 1813	"	Charles f. Willem & Sarah Ireland.	23 Jul. 1592	Fokel, Abraham f. Abraham.
9 Oct. 1814	"	Elizabeth f. Willem & Sarah Ireland.	1 Aug. 1813	Fokkes, Tetje f. Fokke Arent & Grietje Wouters.
29 Jun. 1817	"	Joseph f. Willem & Sarah Ireland.	22 Jan. 1690	Fontaine, de la, Elias Benjamin f. Elias Benjamin & Margriete Elisabeth de Laresse.
17 Sep. 1818	"	Samuel f. Willem & Sarah Ireland.	17 Oct. 1697	Fonteljne, " " " Johanna Pietronella f. Elias Benjamin, Page vander Conings Bedkamer.
12 Jun. 1822	"	Frederick f. Willem & Sarah Ireland.	18 Oct. 1699	" " " Johannes f. Elias Benjamin & Margriet Elisabeth de Laresse.
18 Jun. 1589	Fevre, de,	Elizabeth f. Jan.	6 Jul. 1611	Fontijn, Abigail f. Thomas.
12 Oct. 1591	"	Petrus.	31 Jan. 1585	Foppens, Susanna f. Andries.
5 Aug. 1593	"	Catherine f. " "	27 Mar. 1642	Formenteel, (v. Fromenteel, etc.), Elizabeth f. Ahasuerus.
6 Mar. 1595	"	Abigail f. " "	20 Jan. 1633	Fortaen, Elisabeth f. Frederick.
28 Aug. 1803	Fevre, le,	Carel f. Jan & Sara Koning.	27 Mei 1688	Fos, de, Philipe f. Philip.
19 Ap. 1730	Field, (v. Van de Velde),	Jane f. William & Jane.	27 Jul. 1595	Foase, de la, Abigail f. Bernaert.
26 Nov. 1744	"	Laurence f. Laurence & Marij Stajner.	28 Mei. 1598	" " Anna f. " "
17 Sep. 1747	"	Laurens f. Laurens & Mary Stainer.	20 Ap. 1600	" " Maria f. " "
12 Dec. 1602	Fievre, Maria f.	Salomon.	20 Jul. 1601	" " Susanna f. Bernard.
21 Sep. 1591	Fijfere, de,	Joannes f. Cornelis.	26 Oct. 1603	" " Anna f. " "
22 Feb. 1586	Filix, Maria f.	Elisabet.	3 Feb. 1605	" " Ester f. " "
26 Aug. 1695	Filken, Maria f.	Jan.	9 Jun. 1608	Fraij, de, Joannes f. Jan.
18 Feb. 1694	Flauven, (v. Flovan),	Pieter f. David & Judith Wilboo.	17 Jul. 1597	Frambout (v. Fromboud), Helier f. Noel.
7 Jul. 1706	"	Jndith f. David & Judith Wilboo.	21 Feb. 1600	" Noel f. " "
14 Nov. 1805	Fleischmann, Patrick Charles } f. Patrick & William } Elisabeth	Euatachius } Wilday.	1 Aug. 1602	" Willem f. " "
29 Nov. 1806	Fleischman, John Baptist f.	Patrick & Elisabeth Wilday.	4 Jul. 1611	Franc, Joannes f. Joannes.
5 Nov. 1579	Floerkens, Peeter f.	Peeter.	24 Jul. 1617	" Joris f. Hans.
30 Aug. 1741	Flovan (v. Flauven, etc.),	David f. Joannes & Maria Anna.	14 Mar. 1624	" Paulus f. Robert.
			16 Feb. 1584	Franck, Joannes f. Susanna.
			15 Feb. 1610	" Elisabeth f. Hans.
			22 Jul. 1613	" Franciscus Julius f. " "
			12 Jan. 1615	" Joanna f. " "
			25 Mei 1621	" Frauchynken f. Robert.
			3 Feb. 1577	Francken, Sara f. Franck.
			22 Jan. 1581	" Jacob f. Frantz.
			18 Mar. 1582	" Rebecca f. Frantz.
			3 Sep. 1587	" Jacob f. Franchoijs.
			17 Mei 1571	Francksz, Judith f. Thomas.
			22 Nov. 1584	Franke, Sara f. Fransois.
			1 Jan. 1706	Franse, Catarina f. Jacob & Catarina Pieters.
			12 Sep. 1703	Fransen, Frans f. Jacob & Catarina Jacobs.

12 Dec. 1591	Franssen, Clara f. Pieter.	3 Feb. 1611	Frombout, Maria f. Noel.
26 Oct. 1690	„ Sara f. Maerten & Aplony Janssen.	6 Jul. 1614	„ Judith f. „
25 Aug. 1577	Franssz, David f. Reynier.	9 Mar. 1617	„ Abigail f. „
14 Dec. 1589	„ Maria f. Pieter.	20 Aug. 1620	„ Matthias f. „
16 Jun. 1583	Frantz, Johanna f.	4 Sep. 1621	„ Guillame f. „
22 Oct. 1684	Fraser, Maria f. „ Hugh & Maria.	27 Ap. 1623	„ Elisabeth f. „
9 Sept. 1683	Fraiser, Catharina f. „ „	21 Dec. 1624	„ Anthonesse f. „
24 Jan. 1613	Frederic, Elisabeth f. Zacharias.	29 Aug. 1626	„ Ester f. „
7 Mei 1618	„ Abigail f. „	10 Mei 1629	„ Catharina f. „
18 Dec. 1599	Frederick, Benjamin f.	18 Feb. 1638	Fromanteel, (v. Formenteel, Fromenteel, etc.), Johannes f. Assuerus.
17 Mei 1579	Fredericks, Hesther f. Hans.	16 Feb. 1640	„ Assuerus f. Assuerus & Maria.
9 Ap. 1610	Frederickx, Sacharias f. Sacharias.	7 Apl. 1644	„ Esther f. „
11 Feb. 1602	Frederix, Susanna f. „	11 Dec. 1664	„ Esther f. Joannes.
14 Jul. 1588	Frederix, Jaspar f. Jaspar.	9 Sep. 1619	Fromenteau, Ester f. Jan.
14 Aug. 1575	Fredrix, Abraham f. Jan.	15 Aug. 1622	„ Johannes f. „
7 Nov. 1585	„ Jaspar f. Jaspar.	6 Jan. 1636	Fromenteel, Timotheus f. Assuerus.
7 Jan. 1593	„ Maria f. Jasp.	3 Mar. 1641	„ Murdochaes f. Johannes.
18 Jun. 1690	Freeman, Johannes f. Samuel & Mida.	25 Dec. 1646	„ Andreas f. „
30 Jan. 1583	Frenoi, de, Elizabeth f. Mahieu.	8 Aug. 1644	Frommenteel, Samuel f. „
22 Nov. 1584	„ Van, Joannes f. „	22 Jun. 1634	Froumentel, Maria f. Assuerus.
18 Jan. 1601	Fresare, Elizabeth f. Salomon.	9 Sep. 1632	Frumen, Abraham f. Ahusuerus.
15 Ap. 1599	Freschier, Susanna f.	1 Mar. 1607	Frutier, Joanna f. Jaques.
26 Mei 1594	Freschnaer, Sara f. „	19 Ap. 1612	„ Esther f. „
29 Mar. 1597	Freschner, Isaac f. „	27 Oct. 1616	„ Abraham f. „
11 Jan. 1857	Friederich, Carel Wilhelm f. Carel Wilhelm & Johanna Lugthart.	28 Feb. 1619	„ Jacobus f. Jacques.
26 Dec. 1858	Friedrich, Johanna Catharina f. Carel Wilhelm & Johanna Lugthart.	17 Jul. 1621	„ Isaack f. Jacob.
24 Mar. 1861	„ Maria Geertruida f. Carel Wilhelm & Johanna Lugthart.	14 Sep. 1623	„ Jacob f. Jacques.
26 Ap. 1863	„ Henriette Elizabeth f. Carel Wilhelm & Johanna Lugthart.	22 Feb. 1596	Fudlix, Anna f. Sacharias.
10 Ap. 1608	Fries, de, (v. Vriese), Catharine f. Jan.	18 Oct. 1610	Fuiter, Abraham f. Abraham.
3 Aug. 1595	Frisne, Abraham f. Salomon.	28 Sep. 1681	Fuller, Willem f. Willem & Mary Van Wyn.
7 Aug. 1575	Frilichoven, Sara f. David.	25 Jun. 1684	„ Maria f. Willem & Maria.
20 „ 1598	Frombout, (v. Frambout), Susanna f. Noel.	28 Sep. 1687	„ Sara f. „
23 Oct. 1608	„ Judith f. Noel.	17 Dec. 1815	Funtman, Henriette Elisabeth f. Hermanus & Anna de Groot.
14 Mei 1581	Gaber, Van, Sara f. Joos.	27 Ap. 1595	Fusijn, Rebecca f. Pieter.
14 Mar. 1596	Gabri, Abraham f. Cijpriaen.		
13 Aug. 1598	„ Anna f. „	8 Mar. 1584	Galmarts, Joannes f. Hieronymus.
19 Oct. 1600	„ Susanna f. „	3 Aug. 1578	Galmartz, Jan f. Jan.
5 Dec. 1602	„ Johanna f. Cijprem.	17 Jan. 1580	„ Susanna f. „
2 Dec. 1604	„ Elizabeth f. Cypriaen.	7 Oct. 1571	Galnoots, Susanna f. Jheronymus.
25 Ap. 1595	Gabrij, Cijprianus f. Cijpriaen.	27 Nov. 1664	Galtrop, Maria f. Nicolaes.
19 Ap. 1607	„ Carolus f. Cypriaen.	20 Sep. 1629	Ganne, Johannes f. Paulus.
11 Dec. 1608	„ Maria f. „	12 Sep. 1630	„ Maria f. „
14 Ap. 1611	„ Sara f. „	23 Jan. 1741	Gans, Willem Jacobus f. Bastiaans & Cathrina.
30 Jul. 1581	Galmaer, Jeronimus f. Jan.	18 Nov. 1742	„ Bastiaan f. Bastiaans & Cathrina.
5 Ap. 1573	Galmaers, Esther f. Jeroon.	17 Sep. 1594	Garaerts, Daniel f. Marcus.
30 Jan. 1586	Galmaert, Daniel f. Jan.	 1571	Garcie, Gedeon f. Philip.
28 Aug. 1580	Galmaerts, Susanna f. Jeronimus.	25 Mar. 1572	„ Samuel f. „
16 Nov. 1585	„ Dinae f. „	17 Dec. 1587	Garet, Catharine f. Pieter.
27 Dec. 1584	Galmaet, Petrus f. Jan.	2 Nov. 1589	„ Jacobus f. „
20 Jan. 1583	Galmardts, Sara f. „	26 Sep. 1591	„ Abigail f. „
		7 Feb. 1591	„ Marie f. Jacques.

16 Jan. 1597	Garnoot, (v. Gernoot), Maria f. Daniel.	5 Feb. 1832	Geerkens, Johannes Hendrikus f. Hendrikus Wierik & Wilhelmina Hogenboom.
19 Aug. 1599	" Abraham f. "	4 Mei 1834	" Hendrikus Wierik f. Hendrikus Wierik & Wilhelmina Hogenboom.
29 Mar. 1601	" Elizabeth f. Daniel.	7 Aug. 1836	" Cornelius Willem f. Hendrikus Wierik & Wilhelmina Hogenboom.
10 Jul. 1603	" Daniel f. "	18 Mar. 1838	" Willem f. Hendrikus Wierik & Wilhelmina Hogenboom.
17 Feb. 1600	" Sara f. Zacharias.	20 Mar. 1842	" Francina f. Hendrikus Wierik & Wilhelmina Hogenboom.
5 Jul. 1601	" Neelken f. Sacharias.	21 Aug. 1842	" Frederik f. Hendrikus Wierik & Wilhelmina Hogenboom.
22 Jan. 1604	" Sacharias f. "	18 Mei 1845	" Wilhelmina Hendrika f. Hendrikus Wierik & Wilhelmina Hogenboom.
27 Jan. 1605	" & Esther f. "	12 Feb. 1860	" Alice Elizabeth f. Johannes Hendrikus & Wilhelmina Elizabeth Malefijt.
28 Oct. 1610	" Tobias f. Elias.	20 Jul. 1862	" Johannes Hendrikus f. Johannes Hendrikus & Wilhelmina Elizabeth Malefijt.
5 Nov. 1613	" Gabriel f. "	26 Nov. 1587	Geernets, Maria f. Marten.
5 Oct. 1617	" Maria f. "	2 Mei 1619	Geersen, Abraham f. Pieter.
21 Sep. 1626	" Catharina f. "	2 Dec. 1621	Geersz, fs. "
30 Oct. 1608	" Gabriel f. "	12 Mei 1605	Geest, de, Isaac f. Jan.
10 Dec. 1609	" Maria f. Enoch.	24 Aug. 1634	" Maria f. "
21 Nov. 1613	" Daniel f. "	19 Oct. 1600	Geeter, (v. Gheeter), David f. Jan.
20 Oct. 1616	" Enoch f. "	10 Oct. 1602	Geetere, Dirck f. "
4 Feb. 1621	" Samuel f. "	13 Mei 1606	Geewerts, Sara f. Dierick.
9 Mar. 1623	" Petrus f. "	1 Nov. 1840	Gehle, Henri Jan Wolsteyn f. Hendrik, Th. Dr. & Anne Minter.
10 Jun. 1627	" Jacobus f. "	12 Dec. 1841	" Charles John f. Hendrik, Th. Dr. & Anne Minter, Inde Nieuwe Kerk te Amsterdam.
6 Jul. 1628	" Levina f. Tobias,	8 Jun. 1845	" Antoinette Stratenus f. Hendrik, Th. Dr. & Anne Minter.
15 Jul. 1576	Gast, Anna, f. Hans.	13 " 1847	" Agatha Johanna Maria f. Hendrik, Th. Dr. & Anne Minter.
19 Oct. 1578	" Mattheus f. "	30 Jul. 1848	" Anna Frederica f. Hendrik, Th. Dr. & Anne Minter.
19 Jul. 1584	" Marie f. "	23 Mei 1852	" Adolph Thomas f. Hendrik, Th. Dr. & Anne Minter.
27 Aug. 1581	" Isaac f. Gevert.	1 Jan. 1593	Geij, de, Susanna f. Jan.
9 Sep. 1582	" Abraham f. Gottfre.	10 Oct. 1790	Geisler, Joost Wilhelm f. Johan Wilhelm & Sibilla Geertruij Vrydag.
15 Mar. 1584	" Sara f. Gowardt.	9 Mar. 1794	" Johan Wilhelm f. Johan Wilhelm & Geertruij Vrydag.
8 Aug. 1585	" Marie f. Godefroito.	27 Sep. 1863	Gekelder, Roelof, f. Willem Lubbert, & Trijntje Roelof Pik.
22 Dec. 1588	" Jacob f. Godefroy.	19 Oct. 1595	Gelarts, Sara f. Marcus.
20 Oct. 1590	" Elisabeth f. "	12 Mar. 1676	Gelder, Van, Susanna f. Jasper.
3 Jun. 1592	" Daniel f. Ad. "	23 Dec. 1677	" Francois f. "
25 Sep. 1594	" Rebecca f. "	20 Mar. 1681	" Annetje f. Jasper & Catharina Dievore.
22 Aug. 1619	Gaten, Joris f. Joris.	15 Sep. 1695	" Jasper f. Jasper & Susannah Keijt.
16 Jul. 1738	Gaulius, (v. Goulius), Willem f. Coenradt & Elisabeth Dickson.	13 Jun. 1596	Geldolf, Jacobus f. Pieter.
19 Oct. 1740	" Johannes f. Coenradt & Elisabeth Dickson.	12 Dec. 1585	Gele, Van, (v. Ghele), Sara f. Gillis.
12 Ap. 1752	Geaussint, Petrus f. Jan & Alida Schouten.	22 Mar. 1590	" Gillis f. "
1 Feb. 1579	Geenen, (v. Gheenens), Jacobus f. Antonius.	4 Nov. 1632	Gels, Rebecca f. Willem.
19 Nov. 1581	" Joannes f. Antonie.	29 Ap. 1593	Gelniers, Pieter f. Anthonis.
24 Sept. 1587	" Jacob f. Anthonis.	5 Mar. 1581	Gems, fa. Jan.
29 Jun. 1589	Geenes, f. Anthony.	30 " 1645	Genuue, Van, Wilhelmus f. Johan.
20 Jun. 1591	Geene, Daniel f. "	21 " 1647	" Hendrick f. Jan & Elisabeth.
3 Ap. 1595	Geeraerd, (v. Gheeraerd, etc.), Maria f. Jan.		
13 Sep. 1573	Geeraerts, Rachel f. Marcus.		
25 Dec. 1586	" Magdaleene f. Marij.		
22 Nov. 1590	" Susanna f. Merten.		
8 Aug. 1591	" Maria f. Marcus.		
15 Mei 1592	" Petrus f. Marten.		
18 Feb. 1599	" Elizabeth f. Marcus.		
2 Jun. 1611	" Susanna f. "		
25 Sep. 1601	" Jannoken f. Hans.		
30 Mar. 1595	" Magdaleena f. Cornelis.		
27 Nov. 1603	" Arnoult f. "		
24 Sep. 1609	" Joannes f. "		
26 Jan. 1612	" Rachel f. "		
28 Sep. 1573	Geerardesz, Eduwardt f. , Eduwardts.		
5 Nov. 1581	Geerards, Joannes f. Marten.		
6 Oct. 1583	" Nathanael f. "		
5 Mar. 1615	" Jacob f. Cornelius.		
14 Nov. 1619	Geerardsz, Jackemynken f. Cornelis.		
22 Mei 1599	Geerart, Cathelinc f. Hans.		
23 Dec. 1604	" Hendricus f. Marcus.		
5 Aug. 1593	" Hesther f. Marten.		
14 Jun. 1606	" Anna f. Cornelis.		
11 Dec. 1614	Geeretsz, Ester f. Pieter.		

19 Dec. 1596	Geraerts, (v. Geeraerts Gheraerts, etc.), Martinus f. Marten.	3 Jul. 1608	Ghistel, Van, (v. Gistel), Anna f. Pieter.
1 Nov. 1597	" Marie f. Hans.	30 Ap. 1587	Ghix, Joannes f. Godefroi.
3 Jan. 1613	Geretsz, Petrus f. Pieter.	29 Ap. 1576	Ghuijsen, Esther f. Francois.
9 Dec. 1632	Gernoot, Abigail f. Tobias.	16 Ap. 1690	Gibbens, Jacob f. Jacob & Elizabeth Van Santen.
27 Jan. 1639	" Samuel f. "	10 Dec. 1587	Giele, Van, (v. Gele), Helena f. Gielis.
2 " 1687	Gerretsen, Arij f. Pieter & Maritje.	17 Jun. 1688	Gijsberts, (v. Ghijsberts), Anna f. Matthys & Christiaentje.
16 Aug. 1747	Gerris, Maria, f. Abraham & Margareta Hox.	27 Jul. 1690	" Johannes f. Johannes & Catharina.
5 Dec. 1697	Gerrits, Willem f. Willem & Anna.	2 Mei 1692	Gijsbertz, Mattheus f. Johannes & Catharina.
22 Sep. 1614	Gerritsz, Gerardus f. Gerrit.	13 Oct. 1695	Gijsbert, Ester f. Johannes & Ester.
8 Ap. 1617	" Rebecca f. Pieter.	13 Jun. 1697	Gijsberts, Elisabeth f. Johannes.
18 Nov. 1632	Gerritsen, Judith f. Hendric.	8 Dec. 1700	" Phebon f. Jan.
28 Feb. 1692	" Anna f. Dirck & Catharina.	10 Oct. 1588	Gijselinc, (v. Ghijselinc), Daniel f. Daniel.
12 Feb. 1693	" Christiaentje f. Dirck & Catharina Rijders.	19 Jun. 1593	" Sara f. "
24 Feb. 1695	" Catharina f. Dirck & Catharina.	26 Oct. 1606	Gijsels, Daniel f. Jan.
13 Dec. 1696	" Maria f. " "	14 Mar. 1721	Gijsen, Van, Margareta f. Francoijs & Elisabeth.
2 Jan. 1698	" Gerrit f. " "	12 Sep. 1722	" " Jacob f. Francoijs & Elisabeth.
27 Feb. 1704	" Annetje f. Dirck & Katarina Rider.	4 Jan. 1857	Gijselman, Hendrik Christiaan f. Warnar & Bartha Maria Hays.
2 Jun. 1706	" Rebecca f. Dirck & Catarina Rijders.	17 Oct. 1858	" Catharine Elizabeth f. Warnar & Bartha Maria Hays.
22 Jun. 1707	" Anna f. Dirck & Catarina Rijders.	15 Oct. 1598	Gilbert, Pieter f. Ambrosius.
18 Sep. 1709	" Janneke f. Dirck & Catarina.	17 Jul. 1580	Gilbertz, (v. Ghilberts), Matthias f. Matthis.
23 Sep. 1593	Gertere, de, Anna f. Hans.	1 Dec. 1583	" Elsbeth f. Matthis
21 Jun. 1607	Gessel, Daniel f. Kraft.	4 Jun. 1587	" Geertruijt f. "
26 Dec. 1608	" Abraham f. "	10 Nov. 1588	" Maria f. "
8 Sep. 1594	Gheeldolf, " f. Pieter.	16 Aug. 1590	" Mattheus f. "
6 Jan. 1576	Gheenens, (v. Geenen), Sara f. Anthonis.	20 Dec. 1593	" Anna f. "
28 Jul. 1583	" Pieter f. Anthony.	24 Mar. 1574	Gilbode, Susanna f. "
8 Nov. 1576	Gheeraerts, (v. Geeraerts, etc.), Tobias f. Marcus.	18 Aug. 1605	Gillis, Magdalena f. Goosen.
22 Aug. 1602	" Marcus f. Marcus.	27 Mar. 1626	Joannes f. Robert.
20 Ap. 1595	" Susanna f. Marten.	21 Jan. 1702	Gilpen, Eduard f. Ephraim & Christina.
23 Oct. 1596	" Elisabeth f. Jan.	6 Jul. 1851	Giltjes, Francois Leopold f. Jacob & Johanna Jacoba Jonker.
14 Aug. 1597	" Cornelis f. Cornelis.	9 Apl. 1854	" Fokke Jan f. Jacob & Johanna Jacoba Jonker.
12 Mei 1575	Gheerarts, Sara f. Marcus.	30 Dec. 1855	" Pauline Adolphine Emma f. Jacob & Johanna Jacoba Jonker.
7 Oct. 1589	" Sara f. Marten.	26 Dec. 1858	" Jeannette Helene f. Jacob & Johanna Jacoba Jonker.
15 Dec. 1584	Gheerartsz, Elisabeth } f. Sanders. & Maria }	9 Sep. 1610	Gisels, (v. Ghysels), Elisabeth f. Jan.
13 Mei 1577	Gheertsz, Anna f. Ghijsbrecht.	8 Ap. 1606	Gistel, Van, (v. Ghistel), Petrus f. Pieter.
14 Aug. 1575	Gheesbeks, Van, Susanna f. Steven.	16 Jul. 1607	Glabbach, Van, Susanna f. Christian.
2 Nov. 1598	Gheesere, de, Jonathan f. Jan.	1 Jan. 1628	Glorij, Sara f. Philips.
6 Ap. 1595	Gheest, Lidia f. Hans.	19 Sep. 1674	Godens, Abraham f. Joris.
30 Mei 1596	" de, Janneken f. "	2 Aug. 1571	Godschalck, Sara f. Jan.
1 Jul. 1599	" " Jacob f. Jan.	3 Sep. 1573	" Abraham f. Joos.
17 Jan. 1602	" Maria f. "	8 Jan. 1587	" Janneken f. Jacobus.
5 Mei 1590	Gheetere, de, (v. Geeter), Jan. f. Hans.	8 Dec. 1588	" Samuel f. "
20 " 1591	" Elisabeth f. Jan.	23 Aug. 1590	" Esther f. "
25 " 1596	" Joannes f. "	13 Feb. 1592	" Daniel f. "
7 Dec. 1578	Gheldaff, " f. Jois.	3 Nov. 1594	" Isaac f. "
24 Feb. 1583	Ghels, Van, (v. Gele), Joannes f. Gillis.	14 Mar. 1596	" Judith f. "
14 Nov. 1596	Gherarts, (v. Gheeraerts), Marcus f. Marcus.	5 Oct. 1600	" Maria f. Joos.
3 Mei 1576	Ghijsberts, Marie f. Albert.	30 Mei 1602	" Johannes f. "
6 Mar. 1578	Ghijsbertsen, David f. "	21 Ap. 1604	" Anna f. "
8 Jun. 1690	Gijsbrechtse, Lijdia f. Klaas & Katrijn Claessen.	3 Nov. 1605	" Anna f. "
13 Oct. 1586	Ghijselinc, Johannes f. Daniel.	27 Dec. 1606	Godschalck, Abigail f. Joos.
7 Nov. 1587	Ghijselinc, Sara f. "	2 Apl. 1609	" Justus f. "
28 Jul. 1590	" Absolon f. "	31 Mei 1612	" Petrus f. "
25 Mei 1592	Ghijselinx, Sara f. "	4 Aug. 1605	" Anna f. Daniel.
2 Jan. 1586	Ghijsels, (v. Gisels, etc.), Gielis f. Jan.		
16 Mei 1588	" Maria f. "		
16 Jul. 1577	Ghilberts, (v. Gilberts), Elisabet f. Mattheus.		

15 Jul. 1604	Godschalck,	Catharina f. Jacob.	13 Jul. 1599	Graint,	Petrus f. Jan.
30 Aug. 1607	"	Elisabeth f. "	12 Feb. 1587	Grand, le,	Judith f. Raphael.
17 Aug. 1623	"	Petrus f. Jan.	1 Jan. 1604	"	Anna f. Jan.
13 Jul. 1625	"	Catharina f. "	25 Apl. 1582	Grande, le,	Barbara f. Rafel.
23 Aug. 1627	"	Abigail f. "	10 Oct. 1591	Grasbecke,	Van, Jacus f. Jacus.
27 Nov. 1634	"	Elisabeth f. Johannes.	3 Nov. 1594	Grauwel,	Maria f. Hans.
7 Jan. 1616	Godschalck,	Jacobus f. Joos.	21 Feb. 1572	Grave, de,	Moses f. Jan, van Kassel.
20 Apl. 1572	Goe, de, (v. Goes),	Abigail f. Pieter.	24 Jan. 1574	"	Aaron f. "
4 Aug. 1639	Goedtvail, (v. Goetval),	David f. David.	11 Mar. 1576	"	David f. "
27 Jan. 1572	Goermans,	Daniel f. Tielmans.	21 Jun. 1584	"	Jan f. "
11 Oct. 1573	Goes, (v. Goe),	f. Nicolaes.	5 Dec. 1585	"	Nicolaes f. "
4 Ap. 1574	" de,	Bathseba f. Pieter.	22 Oct. 1587	"	Moses f. "
30 Jun. 1746	Goesijn,	Jannetje f. Johannes & Alida Schouten.	26 Oct. 1589	"	Jacobus f. Hans.
31 Jan. 1641	Goetaers, Carel f.,	tot Mortlake.	12 Apl. 1590	"	Joannes f. Gielis.
15 Mar. 1646	Goetval, (v. Goedtvail),	Joannes f. David.	20 Jun. 1591	"	Marie f. Jan.
11 Apl. 1647	"	Jacobus f. "	21 Sep. 1595	"	Susanna f. Aernout.
7 Mei 1590	Goijs, de,	Abraham f. Jan.	10 Feb. 1600	"	Arnout f. Arnout.
21 Apl. 1580	Goijs, de,	Hester f. Gabriel.	28 Sep. 1600	"	Judith f. Aernout.
25 Dec. 1588	Goijs, de,	Joris f. Jacus.	3 Oct. 1596	"	Catheline f. Guillaume.
29 Apl. 1685	Gols, de,	Anna f. Philip & Maria Van Delft.	30 Ap. 1598	"	Joanna f. Willem.
12 Dec. 1688	"	Wilhelmus f. Mr. Philip & Anna } Philipsz, advocat & Notaris & Maria Van Delft.	15 Aug. 1602	"	Petrus f. Guillaume.
25 Aug. 1616	Gomaersz,	Tobias f. Hans.	17 Oct. 1596	"	Jossynken f. Jaques.
13 " 1615	Gomassen,	f. "	24 Mei 1601	"	Isaac & Jacob } f. Jaques.
27 Jul. 1629	Gomasse, Johannes	f. Johannes.	13 Mar. 1597	"	Marie f. Aaron.
8 Jul. 1600	Goomuck,	Hester f. Geerart.	22 Oct. 1598	"	Judocus f. "
16 Apl. 1626	Gooris, (v. Jooris),	Hermannus f. Saloman.	3 Jan. 1602	"	Joannes f. "
3 Jul. 1597	Goosen,	Sara f. Lenaert.	2 Feb. 1606	"	Aaron f. "
17 Jun. 1599	"	Anna f. "	19 Jan. 1608	"	Joannes f. "
23 Nov. 1600	Goossen,	Johannes f. "	17 Feb. 1639	Grebincq-hof, (v. Grevinckhoff),	Johannes f. Jan.
2 Nov. 1598	Goossens,	Susanna f. Lenaert.	15 Jan. 1688	Greenboom, Carel	f. Hendrick & Anna.
29 Jan. 1598	"	Abraham f. Gielis.	2 Mar. 1589	Grenoot,	Elizabeth f. Franchoyes.
14 Mei 1626	Gootens, (v. Grotens, Goutens),	Willem f. Carel, tot Mortlake.	10 " 1605	Grets, de, Maria	f. Conraed.
23 Dec. 1627	"	Johanna f. Carel, tot Mortlake.	20 Dec. 1640	Grevinckhoff, Elizabeth	f. Jan.
29 Mar. 1630	"	Maria f. "	31 Aug. 1572	Griete, Pauwels f. Jan.	
24 Mar. 1633	"	Elisabeth f. "	12 Oct. 1715	Grijp, Johanna f. Gerrit & Marytje Lodewijks.	
1 Mei 1643	"	Jonatan f. "	7 Jul. 1717	"	Johannes f. Gerrit & Marytje Lodewijks.
19 Jan. 1673	"	Maria f. Jonathan.	30 Nov. 1670	Groen, Willem f. Hendrick & Jacomina.	
27 Mei 1576	Gore,	Catharina f. Francois.	15 Jul. 1733	"	Sara f. Jan & Abigaël.
20 Feb. 1582	Gorgu,	Catrina f. Christiaan.	11 Jan. 1736	"	Elizabeth f. Johannes & Abigaël Teris.
11 Dec. 1589	"	Jacob f. "	1 Nov. 1682	Groene, de, Maria Martha	f. Johannes, M.D.
28 Jan. 1593	"	Abraham f. "	14 Jan. 1680	Groenen, (v. Gronen),	Catarina f. Frederick & Elisabeth.
19 Nov. 1594	"	Maria f. "	29 Nov. 1682	"	Van, Johannes f. Adam.
5 Dec. 1591	Gorgue,	Catelyn f. "	27 Mei 1683	"	Herman f. Frederick & Elisabeth.
15 Nov. 1635	Gotens, (v. Gootens),	Anna f. Carel.	19 Nov. 1684	"	Elizabeth f. Frederick.
6 Jun. 1677	"	Maria f. "	3 Jan. 1686	"	Adam f. Fr. " & Elisabeth.
28 Sep. 1589	Gouce, le,	Joannes f. Hans.	23 Mar. 1687	"	Anthony f. "
5 Jun. 1586	Gouch, Van,	Isaak f. Herman.	5 Mei 1675	Groenevelt, Franciscus	f. Johannes & Christina de Ruyter.
29 Jul. 1613	Gouche, le,	Henricus & Anna } f. Stephen.	5 " 1677	"	Franciscus f. Joannes.
17 Aug. 1617	"	Anna f. Steven.	4 Nov. 1677	"	Elias f. Johannes.
14 Mar. 1736	Goulius, (v. Gaulius),	Gerard Karel f. Coenraed & Elizabeth.	2 Apl. 1679	"	Christina f. " & Christina.
9 Jan. 1620	Gounel,	Johannes f. Jan.	14 Apl. 1734	Groeningen, Van, (v. Groningen),	Jan f. Reynier Janse & Saartje de Haan.
10 Jan. 1574	Govarts,	Susanna f. Steven.	16 Jul. 1738	"	Daniel f. Reynier Jansz & Sara de Haan.
7 Oct. 1694	Graaf, de,	Nicolaas f. Cornelis & Maria.	9 Nov. 1740	"	Hermen f. Reynier Jansz & Sara de Haan.
31 Aug. 1746	"	Joseph f. Baltus & Suzanne Sijks.	16 Oct. 1743	"	Willem f. Reynier Jansz & Sara de Haan.
28 Feb. 1748	"	Johannes f. Baltus & Suzanne Sijks.			
3 Mar. 1751	"	Anna f. Baltus & Suzanne Sijks.			

3 Nov. 1723	Groensvelt, ,,	Johannes f. Jan & Hendrika Borkeloo.	20 Nov. 1709	Grootert, Maria f. Jacob & Catharina Le Baiseur.
24 Mar. 1616	Grollen, Timotheus f. Jacob.		14 Mei 1676	Grotten, Maria f. Jonathan.
28 Sep. 1873	Groman, Willem f. Hendrik Jacobus & Geerttruida Wilhelmina Hamerslag.		14 Nov. 1680	,, f. Carel.
8 Jul. 1688	Gronen, (v. Groenen), Elisabeth f. Fr. Frederick & Elisabeth.		10 Sep. 1682	,, Elisabeth f. ,,
31 Jul. 1689	,, Hanah f. Fr. Frederick & Elisabeth Vingerhood.		8 Aug. 1638	Grotens, Rebecca f. Carel, tot Mortlake, in de Engelsche Kercke.
5 Dec. 1690	,, Frederick f. Fr. Frederick & Elisabeth.		28 Feb. 1697	Grottert, (v. Grootert), Abraham f. Jacob & Catharina.
11 Jun. 1693	Groonen, ,, f. Frederick & Elisabeth.		8 Sep. 1700	,, Roelof f. Jacob & Catharina.
18 Apl. 1731	Groninge, Van, (v. Groeningen), Mensje f. Reynier Janse & Sara de Haan.		14 Jun. 1702	,, Philippus f. ,,
23 Apl. 1732	Groningen, ,, Antje f. Reynier Jans & Sara de Haan.		4 Aug. 1703	,, Samuel f. ,,
14 Jul. 1745	,, ,, Pieter f. Reynier Jansen & Sara de Haan.		26 Sep. 1708	,, Philippus f. ,,
5 Jan. 1725	Gronsvelt, ,, (v. Groensvelt), Johannes f. Jan & H. Van Berkelloo.		19 Aug. 1711	,, Catharina f. ,,
14 Nov. 1680	Groot, de, Johanna f. Casparis.		21 Jun. 1590	Grouwel, (v. Gruwel), Sara f. Hans.
6 Apl. 1794	,, ,, (v. Groote), Johan Robert f. Nicolaas & Margaret Burgoyne.		7 Jul. 1588	Grove, Esdras f. Gielis.
6 Sep. 1812	,, ,, Cornelis f. Cornelis & Maria Boer.		12 Dec. 1591	,, de, Moses f. ,,
12 Jun. 1814	,, ,, Margaretha f. Cornelis & Maria Boer.		23 ,, 1593	,, ,, Gillis f. ,,
12 Apl. 1816	,, ,, Hendrik f. Cornelis & Maria Boer.		12 Apl. 1596	,, ,, Sara f. ,,
21 Mar. 1813	,, ,, Dionisia Elizabeth f. Wynand & Rosalia Carolina Louisa Vignon.		26 Feb. 1598	,, ,, Jeremias f. ,,
13 Mei 1596	Groote, de, Johannes f. Pieter.		20 Jul. 1600	,, ,, Margriete f. ,, Gielis.
23 Aug. 1597	,, ,, Margariet f. ,,		16 Oct. 1603	,, ,, Anna f. ,,
7 Aug. 1678	Grootens, Carel f. Carel.		14 Nov. 1619	,, ,, Catharina f. Moses.
25 Sep. 1681	,, Hannah f. ,,		2 Oct. 1620	,, ,, Ester f. ,,
15 Oct. 1693	Grootert, (v. Grottert), Maria f. Jacob & Catharina Le Baiseur.		13 Oct. 1583	Guiots, Frantzois f. Gabriel.
12 Mei 1695	,, Elisabeth f. Jacob & Catharina Le Baiseur.		9 Apl. 1587	,, Janneken f. ,,
30 Oct. 1698	,, Jacob f. Jacob & Catharina Le Baiseur.		14 Aug. 1689	Grunbaum, Anna Maria f. Hendrick & Anna.
2 Jul. 1704	,, Abraham f. Jacob & Catharina Le Baiseur.		10 Jan. 1571	Grunekees, Jan f. Joachim.
23 Jun. 1706	,, Roelof f. Jacob & Catharina Le Baiseur.		17 Dec. 1643	Grunt, Elisabet f. Hans Pieters.
			20 Apl. 1590	Grurius, Samuel f. Simon.
			14 Jun. 1579	Grutere, de, Abraham f. Wilhelmus.
			12 Dec. 1591	Gruwel, (v. Grouwel), Sara f. Hans.
			5 Aug. 1593	,, Joannes f. ,,
			2 Sep. 1576	Gughelrave, f. Sanders.
			28 Aug. 1799	Guitard, Isaac f. Arend Jacob & Henrietta de Beanne.
			21 Mar. 1804	,, Anna Maria f. Arend Jacob & Henrietta de Beanne.
			4 Jun. 1812	,, John William f. Arend Jacob & Henrietta de Beanne.
			20 Nov. 1670	Gulick, Van, Jacob f. Jan.
			3 ,, 1672	,, Anna f. ,, & Margaretha.
			1 Sep. 1734	Gulleback, Rebecca, Rachel, & Lea } f. Jean & Hillige.
			24 Dec. 1587	Gullens, Cornelis f. Joos.
			13 Nov. 1632	Gumper, Bertholomeus f. Paulus.
19 Dec. 1707	Haaen, (v. Haen), Johanna f. Evert & Johanna Buiner.		23 Nov. 1687	Hacker, Jacobus f. Pieter & Constantia.
19 Jan. 1696	Haan, Anna Catharina f. Evert.		11 Jan 1607	Haddock, Dorothea f. Israel.
9 Aug. 1724	,, de, Susanna f. Abram & Grietje de Val.		25 Aug. 1576	Haeck, Anna f. Phlips.
27 Mar. 1726	,, ,, Sara f. Jan & Maria La Fever.		10 Oct. 1624	,, Susanna f. Daniel.
4 Sep. 1681	Habrij, Anna f. Jacobus.		28 Mar. 1622	Haecken, Petrus f. Winant.
13 Feb. 1625	Habroeck, Susanna f. Gerard.		8 Dec. 1594	Haegen, Vander, (v. Haghen), Tobias f. Arnout.
5 Aug. 1683	Hacker, Johannes f. Pieter & Constantia.		13 Jan. 1600	,, ,, Christoffel f. Arnout.
11 Feb. 1685	,, Jacob f. Pieter & Constantia van Wachtendonck.		15 Nov. 1601	Haeghen, ,, Samuel f. Arnout.
			8 Dec. 1611	Haem, wten, Petrus f. Jan Jansz.
			4 Apl. 1619	Haems, Paulus f. Jan.

11 Apl. 1677	Haen, de, Hermannus f. Hermannus.	14 Nov. 1703	Haminel, Johannes f. Jan & Elsjc Ninnevc.
30 Aug. 1702	„ (v. Haaen), Elysabeth f. Everr & Johanna Buiner.	7 Nov. 1680	Hammen, Van, Maria f. Dyrick.
10 Jan. 1703	„ de, Saraf. Hermannus & Margareta.	12 Aug. 1604	Hammeus, (v. Hameus), Jeremias f. Balduinus.
15 Nov. 1704	„ „ Maria f. Hermannus & Mar- gareta de Vael.	10 Dec. 1644	Hammick, Lambert f. Mattheus.
13 Oct. 1706	„ „ Hermannus f. Hermannus & Margareta.	30 Mar. 1707	Hamoet, Elijasbeth f. Anthoni & Maria.
13 Jul. 1709	„ „ Elisabeth f. Hermannus & Mar- gareta.	5 Jun. 1642	Han, de, (v. Hane), Baudewijn f. Jacob.
11 Dec. 1586	Haerschens, Joannes f. Coenraert.	29 Mar. 1707	Hanckel, Jacob f. Jacob & Anna.
29 Sep. 1612	Haes, (v. Hase, Haze), Johannes f. Coenraert.	15 Sep. 1583	Handt, de, Richardt f. Albert.
21 Jan. 1616	„ Guiljelmus f. Coenraert.	9 Sep. 1638	Hane, Vander, (v. Hann), Francoijs f. Franchois.
30 Nov. 1617	„ Maria f. „	26 „ 1641	„ „ Maria f. Francois.
16 Apl. 1620	„ Moses f. „	26 Jan. 1634	„ „ Jakus Josephus f. Jacob.
9 Jan. 1681	„ de, Johannes f. Cornelis.	17 Sep. 1637	Hane, Vander, Anna f. Jacob.
21 Jan. 1588	Haese, de, Abraham f. Lieven.	4 Aug. 1639	„ „ Jacob f. „
31 Aug. 1591	„ „ Jossine f. „	12 Mei 1644	„ „ Elisabeth f. „
14 Dec. 1585	Hage, Vanden, Elisabet f. Gillis.	3 Aug. 1648	„ „ Maria f. „
17 Dec. 1587	„ „ Sara f. „	18 Sep. 1649	„ „ Francois f. „
14 Dec. 1600	„ de, Sara f. Romeijn.	9 Jul. 1654	„ „ Johannes f. Jacob.
2 Mar. 1692	„ Vanden, Cornelis f. Cornelis & Grietje Cornelis.	6 Mar. 1698	Hanens, Elisabeth f. Johannes.
22 Aug. 1813	Hagedoorn, Koert, geb. 13 Maertte Husum- in Holsteyn, f. Wietse Jans & Annegyne Coerts Dick, wonachtig in Groningerland.	1 Mar. 1612	„ Catharina f. Jan.
27 Mar. 1580	s'Hagers, Magdalena f. Steven.	1 Mei 1853	Hangjas, Louis Marinus Antonius f. Mar- cus Levi & Maria Helena Caro- lina Wantenaer.
4 Apl. 1591	Haghen, Vander, (v. Haegen), Joannes f. Gillis.	22 „ 1670	Hann, de, (v. Hane), Elisabeth f. Francoijs & Elizabeth.
24 Sep. 1597	„ „ Jacobus f. Arnout.	5 Jan. 1673	„ „ Jacob f. Francoijs & Elizabeth.
28 Nov. 1602	„ „ Johannes f. „	26 Jan. 1617	Hannen, Johannes f. Johannes.
25 Oct. 1660	Haijer, Simon, een bejard persohn.	4 Feb. 1610	Hannens, Anna f. Jan.
19 Nov. 1588	Halars, Sara f. Christiaen.	7 Feb. 1697	Hanninck, Anna f. Lambert.
7 Jun. 1607	Halhijn, Anna f. Anthonis.	27 Sep. 1685	Hanseier, Agnieta f. Daniel & Gisberta Huejes.
20 Jun. 1813	Halfkens, Johanna f. Jacobus & Johanna Wilhelmina Breunes.	17 Dec. 1626	Hansen, Maria f. Jacob.
25 Jul. 1598	Halle, Van, Marie f. Hans.	12 Mar. 1627	„ „ Maria f. Geeraert.
24 Aug. 1600	„ „ Joannes f. „	21 Sep. 1595	Hantoi, Abigail f. Pieter.
8 Aug. 1602	„ „ Maria f. „	2 Nov. 1589	Hantois, Petrus f. „
29 Jul. 1571	Halmaels, Hester f. Henrick.	29 Apl. 1593	„ „ Anna f. „
17 Oct. 1577	Halmbeen, Judith f. Arnoult.	9 Aug. 1601	„ „ Isaac f. Pieter.
16 Dec. 1688	Halowet, Maria f. Pieter & Maria de Coning.	14 Oct. 1610	Harijngkoeck, Van, Judith f. Daniel.
2 Feb. 1635	Halve, Van der, Magdalena f. Ceverejijn.	23 Jun. 1605	Harinckhoeck, Elisabeth f. „
2 Feb. 1590	Hambach, Van, Joanna f. Herman.	21 Dec. 1606	„ „ Maria f. „
15 Nov. 1593	„ „ Abraham f. „	28 Aug. 1608	„ „ Daniel f. „
18 Mar. 1573	Hamels, Catherine f. Govaert.	7 Feb. 1602	Harinckhouck, Van, Janneken f. „
20 Feb. 1868	Hamerslag, Alida f. Tieleman Adrianus & Maria vander Heyden.	7 Jan. 1627	Harinckhoeck, Josias f. Mattheus.
25 Jul. 1869	„ „ Johanna f. Adrianus & Maria vander Heyden.	27 Aug. 1629	Harinckhoecke, Van, Anna f. „
26 Jan. 1873	„ „ Gerrit f. Tielman Adrianus & Maria vander Heyden.	16 Apl. 1615	Harinchouck, „ „ Anna f. Daniel.
26 Nov. 1871	„ „ Gerard William f. Gerrit & Anna Elisabeth Slater.	12 Mar. 1620	Haringhcouck, Gratia f. „
11 Mei 1600	Hameus, (v. Hammeus), Balduinus f. Balduinus.	10 Nov. 1616	Haringhoeck, Petrus f. „
28 Feb. 1602	„ „ Susanna f. Balduinus.	5 Apl. 1613	Haringkouck, Anthonius f. „
26 Feb. 1609	„ „ Elisabeth f. „	15 Feb. 1688	Harlah, Maria f. Frederic & Maria.
8 Mei 1614	„ „ Charles f. D. „	29 Jun. 1690	„ „ Elizabeth f. „ „
13 Jul. 1656	Hamilton, Maria f. Chrysostomus.	5 Mar. 1693	„ „ Vasmar f. „ „
24 Jun. 1660	„ „ Johannes f. „	2 Jul. 1718	„ „ Frederijk f. William & Helia Hagedoorn.
22 Mei 1664	„ „ Elisabeth f. „	29 Nov. 1721	„ „ Debora Charlotta f. William & Helia Hagedoorn.
5 Jan 1673	„ „ Carolina f. „	12 Feb. 1725	„ „ Samuel f. William & Helia Hage- doorn.
26 Sep. 1683	„ „ Maria f. Charles.	3 Apl. 1727	„ „ Marten f. William & Helia Hage- doorn.
30 Nov. 1684	„ „ Charles f. „	24 Jan. 1580	Harlen, Jakemyns f. Hans Charles, van Diest.
		21 Aug. 1634	Harmans, Pieter f. Abraham.
		27 Feb. 1610	Harpe, Van, Maria f. Abraham.
		10 „ 1605	Harrebach, „ „ Paulus f. Paulus.
		9 Mar. 1617	Harrewyn, Elisabet f. Jacob.

17 Jun. 1739	Harrigh, Van, (v. Horrigh), Christiaan f. Johan Christopher Maurits & Anna Biels.	11 Mar. 1595	Heck, Vander, Jacob f. Gautier.
		19 Oct. 1645	" Van, Sara f. Abraham.
29 Jan. 1687	Harrison, Catharina f. Anthony & Francis.	5 Jan. 1589	Hecke, " Abraham f. Goutier.
13 Mar. 1580	Hart, de, Richaert f. Aelbert.	26 Jun. 1597	" Vander, Elzabeth f. "
19 Jan. 1589	" " Thomas f. "	5 Dec. 1641	" Van, Isaac f. Abraham.
3 Apl. 1628	" " Dorothea f. Frederick.	29 Jun. 1644	" " Johanna f. "
29 Oct. 1633	" Govert f. " Test de Heer Ambassa: Govert Brasser, etc.	19 Jun. 1659	" " Judith f. "
		19 Mar. 1628	" " Vander, Martina f. Jan, tot Mortlake.
27 Jan. 1717	" Anna f. Cornelis & Annetje De Val.	25 Mei 1629	" Van, Johannes f. "
		17 Jul. 1631	" Vander, Abraham f. Jan, tot Mortlake.
15 Jan. 1615	Hartman, Sara f. Heijndrick.	6 Mar. 1642	" " Anna f. Jan, tot Mortlake.
15 Dec. 1616	" Susanna f. "		" " "
29 Jan. 1693	" Dirricksen f. Rutger & Maria.	25 Dec. 1664	" Van, Jan f. Johannes.
24 Dec. 1693	" Annetje f. "	4 " 1636	Hecken, Vander, Sara f. Jan, tot Mortlake.
22 Jun. 1701	" Rutgart f. Rutgart & Catharina.		
28 Jun. 1702	" Maria f. Richart & Catharina.	19 Jan. 1612	Hecker, Hermannus f. Haerman.
... Mar. 1706	" Isaac } f. Rutgert & Rebecca } Catharina.	25 Apl. 1614	Heckers, Petrus f. Herman.
		2 Mar. 1623	" Johannes f. "
5 Oct. 1707	" Catarina f. Rutgert & Catharina Nersoike.	25 Sep. 1601	Heede, Vander, Andries f. Joos.
		7 Oct. 1610	Heel, Van, Rhode fa. Cornelis.
10 Nov. 1583	Hase, de, (v. Haes), Catherine f. Lieven.	12 Nov. 1615	" " Cornelius f. "
17 Jan. 1585	" " Anna f. Lieven.	30 Mar. 1623	" " Salomon f. "
6 Mar. 1586	" " Sara f. "	24 Dec. 1620	" " Jacobus f. "
23 Jun. 1590	" " Susanna f. "	18 Oct. 1585	Heenens, Sara f. Anthonis.
24 Feb. 1594	d'Hase, Abraham f. "	8 Sep. 1639	Heeren, Maria f. Pieter.
28 Dec. 1595	Hase, de, Lievinus "	10 Dec. 1643	" Susanna f. "
29 Aug. 1624	" " Josephus f. Conradus.	22 Oct. 1731	Heerenberg, Jan Hendrik f. Elso & Aletta Christina.
4 Apl. 1643	Haselborn, (v. Hasselborn), Joannes f. Joannes.	5 Feb. 1600	Heerewegen, Van, Rogier f. Rogier.
		28 Feb. 1602	Heesch, " Heijndrick f. Heyndrick.
17 Aug. 1595	Hasevelde, Van, Anna f. Daniel.		
13 Sep. 1607	Haseveldt, " Daniel f. "	20 Oct. 1590	Heijden, Vander, Sophonius f. Eliaert.
19 Aug. 1599	Hasevelt, Geeraert f. "	8 Mei 1631	" " Johanna f. Jan.
28 Sep. 1600	" Maria f. "	30 Jul. 1633	" " Johannes f. "
24 Nov. 1605	" Catharina f. "	31 Jan. 1637	" " Margarita f.
5 Jun. 1609	" Van, Maria f. "	24 Apl. 1870	Heijdenrijk, Willem Frederik f. Pieter & Willemina Scherpenzeel.
14 Apl. 1611	" Joanna f. "		
18 Oct. 1618	" Daniel f. "	24 Sep. 1597	Heijen, Ter, Sara f. Jan.
20 Feb. 1620	" Anna f. "	16 Jan. 1588	Heijlger, (v. Helliger), Laurens f. Laurens.
30 Dec. 1621	" Adam f. "	15 Mei 1784	Heijlger, Judith Aletta, geb. 25 Ap. 1784, f. Johannes & Elizabeth Salomons.
10 Oct. 1613	Hassel, Van, David f. Goevaert.	" " "	" Augustus Henry, geb. 28 Apl. 1783, f. Johannes Abz & Elizabeth Salomons.
23 Jun. 1616	" " Abraham f. "		
3 Oct. 1619	" " Matthias f. "	26 Jul. 1579	Heijligers, Jacob f. Laurens.
8 Jan. 1633	Hasselborn (v. Haselborn), Maria f. Jan.	11 Nov. 1582	" Susanna f. "
18 Mei 1634	Hasselborne, Catharina f. Jan.	2 Dec. 1694	Heijmans, (v. Emans), Elizabeth f. Johannes & Agatha Reyckers.
25 Mei 1617	Hathoen, Anna f. Joris.		
11 Oct. 1574	Hatroen, Joannes f. Guillaume.	27 Jun. 1697	" Antony f. Mr. Jan & Agatha.
2 " 1577	" " f. Gilken.	7 Mei 1699	" Anna f. Jacobus & Saartje Van Dijk.
25 Jan. 1590	" Anna f. "		
9 Jun. 1592	" Guillaume f. Guillaume.	3 Oct. 1591	Heijmbach, Van, Sara f. Herman.
10 Nov. 1588	Hauthuijs, Abraham f. Pieter.	18 Jan. 1573	Heijn, Maria f. Jacob.
4 Oct. 1586	Hautijf, Jacobus f. Jaques.	23 Apl. 1577	" Helena f. "
29 Jul. 1604	Hauwaert, Van, Susanna f. Pieter.	29 Aug. 1596	" de, Nicolaes f. Pieter.
11 Jul. 1613	Hauward, Ester f. Jan.	9 Nov. 1600	" " Barbara f. "
26 Aug. 1593	Hauwert, Van, Petrus f. Pieter.	13 Feb. 1603	" " Margriete f. Pierre.
12 Oct. 1596	" " (v. Hawert), Jacomynten f. Pieter.	24 Jun. 1604	" " Helena f. Pieter.
		27 Jul. 1606	" " Maria f. "
12 Sep. 1602	Haven, Abraham f. Andries.	15 Nov. 1607	" " Petrus f. "
28 Dec. 1690	Haverveldt, Susanna f. Albertus & Ida.	23 Feb. 1574	Heijns, Jacob f. Jacob.
12 Mar. 1592	Hawaert, Joannes f. Hans.	19 Jun. 1578	" Susanna f. "
14 Apl. 1580	Hawoens, Maria f. Guiliams.	28 Apl. 1611	" Magdalena f. Aernout.
19 Nov. 1598	Haze, de, (v. Haes), Sara f. Lieven.	3 Jul. 1614	" Joannes f. "
31 Mei 1863	Hazelbach, Johannes f. Pieter Ludovicus Jan Smit & Maria Magdalena Kok.	2 Aug. 1616	" Anna f. "
15 Jul. 1674	Hearne, Philippus f. Thomas & Aletta op de Beeck.		

5 Mei 1622	Heijns, Philippus f. Simon, tot Mortlake.	20 Sep. 1618	Hendricx, Daniel f. Pieter.
25 Jan. 1693	Heijthuijsen, Van, Gerard f. Gerard Jr. & Elizabeth Delme.	28 Mei 1620	Johannes f. Jan.
22 Feb. 1694	" " Elizabeth f. Gerard Jr. & Elizabeth Delme.	18 Apl. 1619	Auna f. Erasmus.
26 Aug. 1696	" " Johannes f. Gerard Jr. & Elizabeth Delme.	28 Sep. 1620	Jacob f. "
... Jun. 1701	" " Delmée f. Gerard Jr. & Elizabeth Delme.	6 Apl. 1613	Erasmus f. "
25 Dec. 1647	Heijthuisen, " Judith f. Gerart.	25 Sep. 1614	Abraham f. "
26 Jan. 1668	Heiligendag, Cornelis f. Hendriek.	28 Feb. 1612	Catharina f. Mattheus.
29 Sep. 1669	" Margaretha f. "	26 Dec. 1614	Daniel f. "
8 Nov. 1580	Helligers, (v. Heijliger), Daneel f. Lauwereijns.	25 Oct. 1612	Sara f. Pieter.
24 Mar. 1600	Hekelaers, Maria f. Israel.	1 Jan. 1617	Johannes f. "
7 Feb. 1602	" Sara f. Isaac.	13 Feb. 1617	Elizabeth f. "
29 Nov. 1607	" Maria f. Israel.	14 Mar. 1624	Jaquemynken f. Jacques, tot Mortlake.
21 Jan. 1610	" Sara f. Israel.	20 Mar. 1625	Maria f. Abel.
8 Dec. 1612	" Rachel f. "	4 Jul. 1631	Hendrick f. Gillis.
18 Mei 1615	" Jacobus f. "	1 Nov. 1649	Hendricksen, Maria f. Lenert.
1 Oct. 1618	" Rebecca f. "	24 Nov. 1661	" Cornelis f. Dirick.
25 Apl. 1603	Hekelers, Abraham f. "	30 Jan. 1610	Hendricksen, Abraham f. Mattheus.
27 Apl. 1578	Hekkelaerts, Rachel f. Maijken.	18 Oct. 1629	" Susanna f. Pieter.
21 Nov. 1624	Helandt, Elisabet f. post: Jacques.	29 Mar. 1632	" Elisabeth f. Hennaan.
20 Jul. 1595	Helden, (v. Helen), Abraham f. Dierick.	14 Jan. 1664	Hendriksen, Elisabet f. Hendrik.
31 Mei 1597	" Van, Joannes f. "	7 Nov. 1574	Hendrix, Cornelis f. Cornelis.
7 Oct. 1599	" Willem f. Juris.	13 Apl. 1617	Isaac f. Erasmus.
4 Jan. 1644	" " f. Willem.	21 Dec. 1617	Petrus f. Carel.
28 Aug. 1631	" Maria f. "	24 Apl. 1687	" Sara f. Matthys & Neelje Vander Cloots.
3 Oct. 1637	" Johanna f. "	10 Mar. 1636	Hendrixsen, Aelken f. Jan.
23 Aug. 1640	Helder, Clara f. "	2 Apl. 1609	Hendrixsz, Maria f. Pieter.
6 Jun. 1585	Heldersum, Van, Assuerus f. Pieter.	5 Jun. 1625	" Daniel f. "
21 Oct. 1593	Helen, (v. Helden), Nathanael f. Dierick.	19 Oct. 1572	Henricks, Susanna f. Govards.
21 Dec. 1606	Hellecom, Rebecca f. Jaques.	26 Oct. 1578	" David f. Geerard van Zutphen.
16 " 1691	Hellen, Martha f. Joris.	8 Apl. 1572	Henricx, Rachel f. Philips.
30 Jan. 1687	Hellin, Isabel f. George.	8 Jun. 1596	" Anna.
19 Oct. 1690	Helin, Maria f. "	25 Jul. 1572	Henricxs, Rachael f. Cornelis.
25 Aug. 1695	" Thomas f. Joris.	4 Jan. 1579	Hermans, Sara f. Hendrick.
13 Jun. 1858	Helmig, Anna Georgia f. George Lode-wijk & Jacoba de Bruyn.	18 Nov. 1638	" Catharina f. Jan.
19 Jun. 1859	" Anna Georgia f. George Lode-wijk & Jacoba de Bruyn.	1 Feb. 1631	" Abraham f. Abraham.
27 Apl. 1862	" Louiza Wilhelmina f. George Lodewijk & Jacoba de Bruyn.	25 Aug. 1633	" Samuel f. "
20 Dec. 1573	Helst, Vander, Pieter f. Jan.	12 Feb. 1637	" Magdalena f. "
30 Oct. 1614	Hem, de, Sara f. Tobias.	27 Jun. 1592	" Janneken f. Adriaen.
1 Sep. 1616	" Jacobus f. "	21 Oct. 1576	" Maria f. Heindrick.
1 Nov. 1586	Hembach, Van, Magdalena f. Herman.	17 Apl. 1580	" Daniel f. "
29 Jul. 1666	Hen, Joris f. Marten.	16 Jan. 1582	" Petrus f. "
17 Mei 1668	" Maria f. "	9 Dec. 1604	Hermansz, Johanna f. Jacob.
19 Dec. 1669	" Marten f. "	14 " 1606	" Abraham f. "
19 Mei 1672	" Elizabeth f. "	9 Dec. 1582	Henstkercke, Anna f. Adolph.
16 Jan. 1709	Henckel, Jacob f. Jacob & Anna.	7 Feb. 1613	Herbach, Van, Franciscus f. Paulus.
16 Aug. 1584	Henicks, Susanna f. Jakes.	27 Feb. 1617	" Abigail f. Pauls.
9 Mei 1813	Hennefreunt, Christine Maria f. Johannes & Johanna Hanse.	12 Oct. 1589	l'Herberge, Daniel f. Rogier.
27 Apl. 1690	Henst, Marij f. Willem & Marij.	18 Nov. 1610	Herberch, Van, Petrus f. Paulus.
6 Feb. 1606	Heijndric, Heijndrick f. Mattheus.	17 Nov. 1605	Hercules, Isaac f. Israel.
25 Mar. 1602	Heijndrick, Robert f. "	22 Apl. 1621	" Samuel f. "
1 Nov. 1607	Heijndrickz, Anna f. Pieter.	2 Jun. 1588	Herden, Vanden, Joannes f. Sylard.
1 Apl. 1604	Heijndricx, Hendrick f. Laurens.	27 Mar. 1864	Herderschee, Anna Elizabeth f. Jacobus Gerhardus & Sarah Lambert.
13 Oct. 1622	" Judith f. Pieter.	3 Feb. 1867	" Jacobus Gerhardus f. Jacobus Gerhardus & Dina Maria.
2 Jun. 1603	Heijndrix, Maria f. Mattheus.	25 Oct. 1868	" Dirk f. Jacobus Gerhardus & Dina Maria.
1 Mar. 1607	" Mattheus f. "	24 Nov. 1872	" Anna f. Jacobus Gerhardus & Dina Maria.
22 Nov. 1610	" Heijndrick f. Pieter.	15 Aug. 1588	l'Heremit, Pieter f. Pieter.
2 Apl. 1621	Heyndrixsz, Nicolaus f. "	1 Dec. 1805	Herklots, Louisa Constantia f. Gerard Arnold & Geertruida Nieuwveen.
2 Feb. 1606	Hendricksz, Hendrick f. "		

8 Nov. 1807	Herklots, Gerard f. Gerard Arnold & Geertruida Nieuwveen.	3 Oct. 1703	Hijbrijgh, Jeronijmus f. Jacobus.
22 Sep. 1802	Henklots, Anna Christina f. Gerhard Arnold & Geertruida Nieuwveen.	2 Jan. 1610	Hijens, Arnoldus f. Aernout.
19 Aug. 1639	Herlien, Vander, Debora f. Jan, tot Mortlake.	20 Ap. 1590	Hil, Susanna f. Lambert.
25 Oct. 1629	Herreman, Anna f. Abraham.	22 Mar. 1575	Hilghers, Sara f. Laurens.
10 Nov. 1605	Herrewege, (v. Herwege), Hesther f. Rogier.	19 Feb. 1576	„ Abraham f. „
25 Apl. 1622	„ Van, Tobias f. „	21 Aug. 1586	Hilgoos, Sara f. „
22 Nov. 1601	Herrewegen, Van, Lijken f. „	1 Dec. 1639	Hilharst, Elizabeth f. Gerard.
22 Oct. 1609	Herrewijn, (v. Harewijn), Maria f. Jacob.	14 Mar. 1652	„ te, Jacob f. Gerart.
13 Oct. 1611	„ Anna f. „	5 Feb. 1654	Hilhorst, „ Joseph & Benjamin } f. „
7 Mar. 1613	„ Abraham f. Jaques.	28 Aug. 1608	Hilken, Anna f. Jan.
7 Apl. 1616	„ Jacob f. Jacob.	26 Apl. 1612	Hilken, Willem f. Jan.
2 Aug. 1618	„ „ f. „	25 Oct. 1610	Hilkens, Joannes f. „
27 Jan. 1622	„ Elisabet f. „	5 Jun. 1576	Hillebrants, Johannes f. „
18 Jan. 1618	„ Maria f. Abraham.	25 Apl. 1869	Hirsch, Jacoba f. Johannes Albertus & Jacoba Bak.
23 „ 1620	„ Van, Jacobus f. „	28 Mei 1871	„ Willem f. Johannes Albertus & Jacoba Bak.
11 Nov. 1621	„ Sara f. „	31 „ 1874	„ Albertus f. Johannes Albertus & Jacoba Bak.
11 Mar. 1593	s'Hert, Elisabeth f. Albert.	22 Jan. 1800	Hobus, Johanna Susanna Jacoba f. Gillis & Maria Burgers.
29 Dec. 1629	„ (v. Hart), Francintjen f. Frederick.	4 Dec. 1625	Hocket, Philippus f. Philip.
27 Sep. 1631	„ Maria f. „	24 Apl. 1631	„ Maria f. „
10 Aug. 1718	„ Boudewyn f. Cornelis & Annetje.	16 Dec. 1632	„ Anna f. „
26 Feb. 1611	Hertman, Benjamin f. Hendric.	21 Sep. 1634	„ Esther f. „
28 Jun. 1612	„ Maria f. „	30 Dec. 1644	Hockquet, Pieter f. „
20 Mar. 1608	Hertoghe, Heyndrick f. Rogier.	21 Aug. 1709	Hoe, Anna & Elisabeth { f. Thomas & Elisabeth Koelamey.
25 Mei 1589	Hertoghe, de, Joannes f. Jan.	10 Dec. 1609	Hoe, Franciscus f. Jan.
21 Dec. 1600	„ Anna f. Guliam.	4 Mei 1595	Hoeck, de, Jacomynten f. Jacus.
12 Aug. 1585	d'Hertoghe, „ Anna f. Jan.	15 Nov. 1600	„ „ Anna f. „
25 Jun. 1587	„ Susanna f. „	12 Mei 1605	„ „ Sara f. Jaques.
18 Oct. 1598	Hertoghe, de, Debora f. Guillaem.	1 Sep. 1605	„ Tobias f. Daniel.
7 Mar. 1609	Herve, Francynken & Magdalena } f. „	12 „ 1606	„ Joris f. „
10 Nov. 1612	„ Van, Jacobus f. Rogier.	18 Mar. 1610	„ Van, Phineas f. „
10 Mei 1610	Herwege, „ (v. Herrewege), Ester f. Rogier.	8 Aug. 1613	„ „ Anthonius f. „
22 Nov. 1584	Herwegen, Van, Hendrick f. Jaques.	9 Dec. 1621	„ Elisabet f. „
4 Mei 1615	Herwegge, Rogier f. Rogier.	18 Oct. 1635	„ Cateline f. Christiaen.
23 Apl. 1646	Herweghe, Vanden, Jan f. Jan.	19 Dec. 1574	Hoecke, Vanden, Pauwels f. Bartholomeus.
19 Sep. 1591	Herwijck, Van, Anna f. Abraham.	29 Apl. 1576	„ Van, Daniel f. Bartholomeus.
17 Nov. 1594	„ „ Abraham f. „	26 Feb. 1600	„ „ Tanneken f. Hans.
4 Mei 1600	Herze, „ Sara f. Henrick.	15 Mei 1636	Hoel, Maria f. Johannes.
4 Mar. 1651	Hesel, (v. Hessall), Christina f. Jan.	25 Apl. 1578	Hoer, de la, Elizabeth f. Gheeraerts.
14 Nov. 1847	Hess, Helena Petronelle Josephine f. Charles Jacob & Johanna Maria Klint.	27 Oct. 1633	Hoet, Maria f. Pieter.
12 Apl. 1653	Hessall, Lea f. Jan.	10 Dec. 1634	„ Johannes f. „
5 Nov. 1648	Hessel, Anna f. „	10 Jan. 1636	„ Petrus f. „
8 Jul. 1655	Hessell, Johannes f. Johan.	5 Mar. 1637	„ Symon f. „
28 Jun. 1772	Hest, Van, Reinier f. Jan & Marija Van Dalen.	11 Mar. 1638	„ Stephanus f. „
17 Dec. 1587	Hesterman, Petrus f. Jan.	14 Jun. 1640	„ Hester f. „
11 Dec. 1630	Hesterson, Johannes f. Johannes.	15 Mei 1642	„ Sara f. „
22 Apl. 1645	Hesvelboren, Jacob f. Johan.	14 Sep. 1645	„ Jacobus f. „
13 Mar. 1706	Heuckel, Tilman f. Jacob & Anna.	8 Feb. 1648	„ Daniel f. „
14 Sep. 1589	Heumerkens, Franchois f. Engelman.	30 Nov. 1606	Hoeve, Van, (v. Hove), Abraham f. Jan.
9 Jan. 1592	Heumerkes, Susanna f. „	5 Mei 1618	Hoeven, Vander, (v. Hoven), Ester f. Hendric.
29 Aug. 1585	Heupens, Magdalena f. Lieven.	18 Nov. 1619	„ „ Sara f. Hendric.
25 Dec. 1708	Heurnius, Van, Tietske f. „ bejaerde persoon.	5 Jun. 1586	„ „ Jacomyne f. Aernoudt.
9 Jan. 1631	Heurt, Abigail f. Hendrick.	13 Dec. 1590	Hoevenaer, (v. Hovenaer, etc.), Elisabeth f. Heinrich.
24 Nov. 1586	Heuvel, Vanden, Susanna f. Jan.	10 Feb. 1594	„ „ Hester f. Heinrich.
5 Nov. 1648	„ Van, Anna f. Hendrick.	5 „ 1598	„ „ Hendrick f. Hendrick.
29 Jun. 1585	Heuvele, Vanden, Joannes f. Hans.	26 Jul. 1630	„ „ Daniel f. „
30 Sep. 1585	Heuvick, Jacobus f. Jacob.	28 Apl. 1689	Hofandt, Arnoldus f. Johannes.
22 Mar. 1612	Hiel, Van, (v. Heyl), Eduward f. Cornelis.	27 Nov. 1586	Hofman, (v. Hoofman), Isaac f. Hans.

4 Dec. 1586	Hofman, Maria f. Jacob.	8 Feb. 1590	Hoorne, Van, Marie f. Jan.
12 Nov. 1588	" Petrus f. "	28 Dec. 1585	Hoorskens, Anna f. Conraet.
9 Nov. 1589	" Pieter f. "	16 Jul. 1690	Hopman, (v. Hoopman), Magdalena f. Benjamin.
18 Mar. 1593	" Jacob f. "	16 Mei 1624	Hoppe, Henricus f. Didijmus.
5 Oct. 1595	" Judith f. Hans.	24 Jul. 1597	Hoprebeke, Van, Joannes f. Zacharias.
17 Dec. 1598	" Sara f. Jaques.	15 Mar. 1629	Hoquet, Catalina f. Philippe.
1 Jan. 1604	" Jacop f. Jacques.	23 Jun. 1686	Horneck, Anna f. Philip & Anna Van Noort.
1 Jan. 1608	" Elisabeth f. Jacob.	9 Mar. 1688	" Sarah f. Philip & Anna Van Noort.
12 Oct. 1630	" Abraham f. "	14 Mei 1690	" Maria f. Philip & Anna Van Noort.
23 Jun. 1805	" Sarah Maria f. Pieter & Sara Vrijdag.	29 Aug. 1692	" Pieternelle f. Philip & Anna Van Noort.
2 Mar. 1589	Hoffman, Sara f. Jan.	9 Nov. 1587	Horrewijck, Van, Sara f. Abraham.
23 Apl. 1592	" Jacob f. Hans.	22 Aug. 1736	Horrih, Van, (v. Harrigh), Johannes f. Johannes Christoffel Maurits Anna Biels.
24 Feb. 1591	" Maria f. Jacop.	22 Sep. 1636	Hoset, Johannes f. Philippus.
23 Mar. 1595	" Hester f. Jacob.	8 Mar. 1593	Hoslaet, Anna f. Isaac.
9 Jan. 1597	" Pieter f. "	11 Dec. 1575	Hoste, (v. Oste), Abraham f. Jacques.
30 Nov. 1600	" Abrahamf. "	7 Jul. 1577	" Jacob f. Jacques.
26 Oct. 1617	Hofmeijer, Samuel f. Mattheus.	27 Sep. 1579	" Maria f. Jacob.
30 Apl. 1620	" Maria f. "	15 Nov. 1579	" Susanna f. Jakes, van Ghendt.
26 Jan. 1623	" Sara f. "	7 Mei 1581	" " f. Jacus f. Paschiers.
16 Feb. 1772	Hogenbergh, Elisabeth f. Pieter Hendrik & Maria Linde.	1 Sep. 1583	" Jacob f. Jacob.
29 Sep. 1586	Hoiiau, Jaques f. Jaques.	15 Apl. 1585	" Lucas f. Jacob.
3 Dec. 1587	" Joannes f. Jacus.	10 Sep. 1587	" Janneken f. "
18 Oct. 1590	" de, Abraham f. Jaques.	15 Dec. 1588	" " f. Jaques.
18 Jun. 1592	" " Joannes f. Jacques.	22 Jul. 1593	" " f. Jacus.
31 Mar. 1594	" " Jacob f. "	17 Aug. 1606	" Joanna f. Jacques.
1 Feb. 1596	" " Jacobus f. Jacus.	16 Aug. 1607	" Jacobus f. Jacques.
30 Jul. 1598	" " Mattheus f. Jaques.	20 Aug. 1609	" Joanna f. "
14 Feb. 1641	Hoijel, Anna f. Joshua.	20 Oct. 1611	" Jacobus f. "
12 Dec. 1598	Hoiijnen, Maria f. Andries.	14 Nov. 1613	" Ester f. Jaques.
9 Dec. 1604	Hokel, Jacobus f. Jaques.	30 Mei 1618	" Maria f. "
17 Jun. 1638	Hoket, (v. Hocket), Pieter f. Philippus.	28 Jan. 1586	" Susanna f. Joos.
3 Jan. 1602	Holden, Maria f. Dierick.	27 Oct. 1583	" Abraham f. Pieter.
29 Jul. 1604	" Esther f. "	26 Jul. 1607	" Elisabeth f. Abraham.
22 Mar. 1671	Holijday, Robert f. Heindrick & Adriana.	3 Dec. 1609	" Abraham f. "
8 Jun. 1579	Hollander, de, Joannes f. Geerardt.	19 Jul. 1612	" Priscilla f. "
24 Mar. 1861	Hollertt, Johanna Maria f. Jan Van Enschoot & Dionisia Jeanette Wilhelmina Catharina Van Dort.	4 Feb. 1616	" Jaquemynten f. "
30 Jan. 1659	Hollevoet, (v. Holvoet), Maria f. Michiel.	14 Nov. 1619	" Johanna f. "
9 Mar. 1806	Hollingworth, Anna Catharina f. Thomas, van Yorkshire & Anna Maria Van de Linden, van Leeuwarden.	8 Mar. 1590	" Peeter f. Pieter.
14 Mei 1637	Holt, Van, Anna f. Abraham.	16 Ap. 1592	" David f. "
13 Apl. 1628	Holvoet, (v. Hollevoet), Anna f. Osias.	2 Jul. 1609	" Jacobus f. Daniel.
2 Apl. 1682	Hommel, Johanna f. Johannés.	23 Sep. 1610	" Joanna f. "
22 Dec. 1700	" Elisabeth f. Jan & Elisabeth.	1 Aug. 1613	" Sara f. "
24 Dec. 1704	" Jacobus f. ", & Els Ninive.	16 Oct. 1614	" Maria f. Dierick.
6 Mei 1705	Homoe, Maria f. Anthony & Maria.	16 Mei 1616	" Susanna f. "
6 Jul. 1595	Hont, de, Abigail f. Joos.	20 Jan. 1618	" Joanna f. "
20 Dec. 1573	" " Pieter f. Hendrick.	25 Jun. 1620	" Joanna f. "
20 Nov. 1580	" " Susanna f. "	8 Dec. 1622	" Judith f. "
31 Mar. 1594	Hoofman, (v. Hofman), Maria f. Isaack.	9 Mei 1624	" Jacobus f. "
10 Oct. 1585	Hoofmans, Abraham f. Jan.	16 Aug. 1627	" Maria f. "
22 Mar. 1612	Hoof, Eleazar f. Jacob.	27 Sep. 1629	" Maria f. "
13 Jan. 1628	" Erasmus f. Jan.	11 Aug. 1633	" Jacobus f. "
28 Aug. 1630	" Petrus f. posthumus Jan.	21 Jul. 1635	" Theodorus f. "
9 Jun. 1697	Hoogendijck, Johannes f. Jan.	27 Feb. 1638	" Maria f. "
27 Dec. 1593	Hooghe, de, Susanna f. Romain.	27 Mar. 1627	" Esther f. Samuel.
28 Sep. 1606	d'Hooghe, Judith f. Romeijn.	9 Aug. 1629	" Catelina f. "
3 Jul. 1608	Hooghe, de, Joannes f. "	19 Sep. 1630	" Samuel f. "
21 Nov. 1596	Hooge, de, Joannes f. "	5 Mei 1675	Hostie, Joris f. Joseph.
13 Mar. 1603	d'Hooge, Maria f. Romain.	10 Oct. 1585	Hotse, Van, Abraham f. Willem.
28 Apl. 1633	Hoopman, (v. Hopman), Maria f. Jacob.	12 Mar. 1809	Hotton, Aafken f. Martinus Gerrits & Aafje Klassen.
17 Feb. 1594	Hoorebeke, David f. Zacharias.	25 Dec. 1623	Houbrouck, Joanna f. Geerard.

28 Oct. 1591	Houck, Maerten f. Jaques.	18 Oct. 1601	Hudgebaut, (v. Hudgeboubt, Hugheboubt, Hubeboubt, Hugheboubt, Hugelboubt, Huteboubt), Anna f. Charles.
28 Jan. 1588	Houdt, de, Elisabeth f. Joos.	10 Oct. 1619	„ Jacobus f. „
11 Dec. 1575	Hout, de, Pauwels f. Heindrick.	3 Apl. 1625	„ Johannes f. „
18 Dec. 1589	Hout, ter, Rebecca f. Maurus.	6 Jan. 1633	„ Carolus f. Abraham.
14 Sep. 1589	Hout, de, Joannes f. Joos.	13 Dec. 1640	„ Maria f. „
20 Jul. 1591	„ „ Susanna f. „	10 Mei 1635	Hudgebouts, Samuel f. „
25 Oct. 1575	Houte, Vander, Jeremias f. Jacques.	13 Aug. 1643	Hudgeboubt, Lucas f. „
1 Sep. 1577	„ Vander, Samuel f. Jacques.	10 Feb. 1600	„ Elizabeth f. Charles.
8 Mar. 1579	„ Van, Samuel f. Jacob.	11 Feb. 1574	Huerblock, Susanna f. Gillis.
17 Jan. 1580	„ Vander, Abraham f. Jacob.	23 Oct. 1580	Hues, de, Segher f. Segher.
8 Oct. 1690	„ Van, Johanna f. Jan & Elizabeth.	26 Mar. 1598	Hugeboubt, (v. Hudgebaut), Abraham f. Charles.
6 Jan. 1583	„ Vander, Petrus f. Jakes.	5 Jul. 1612	„ Anna f. Carel.
22 Apl. 1688	Houten, Van, Johanna f. Arnout & Maria.	30 Oct. 1614	„ Charles f. Charles.
13 Jul. 1690	„ „ Cornelis f. Arnoldus & Maria.	29 Dec. 1616	„ Joannes f. „
17 Mel. 1704	„ „ Phanna f. Pieter & Marijtje Kuijzers.	26 Jul. 1750	Hugens, Diederik f. Jan & Anna Tomlin.
6 Jan. 1850	„ Vanden, Clement Bartrum f. Henricus Leonardus & Maria Robinson.	15 Oct. 1598	Hugenson, (v. Huijge), Josijna f. Jaques.
14 Mar. 1852	„ „ Charles Albert, geb. 29 Sep. 1850, f. Henricus Leonardus & Maria Robinson.	26 Mei 1594	Hugesz, Abraham f. Jaques.
„ „ „	„ „ Maria Elizabeth, geb. 5 Feb. 1850, f. Henricus Leonardus & Maria Robinson.	6 Aug. 1577	Hughe, Sara f. Pieter.
27 Aug. 1598	Houthuijs, Abraham f. Pieter.	21 Sep. 1604	Hugheboubt, (v. Hudgebaut), Charles f. Charles.
9 Oct. 1681	Houtheusen, Jan f. Jan & Isabel Cranscle.	13 Oct. 1605	„ Maria f. Charles.
31 Mar. 1689	„ Carel f. Jan & Isabel Cranscle.	17 Jul. 1608	„ Anna f. „
30 Aug. 1691	„ Anna f. Jan & Isabel Cranscle.	12 Aug. 1610	„ Abigail f. „
16 Dec. 1683	Houthousen, Jan f. Jan & Isabel Cranscle.	21 Sep. 1623	„ Carolus f. „
13 Dec. 1685	Houthuijsen, Catarina f. Jan & Isabel Cranscle.	5 Jul. 1748	Hughen, Thurstan f. Jan & Anna Tomlin.
14 Apl. 1661	Houwagen, Van, Johannes f. Henrick.	11 Mar. 1593	Hughesz, Nicolais f. Jacus.
16 Mar. 1589	Houwarts, Sara f. Hans.	25 Jan. 1596	„ Joannes f. Jaques.
29 Sep. 1594	Houwe, Van, Jonas f. Pieter.	8 Aug. 1630	Hugheboubt, (v. Hudgebaut), Johannes f. Johannes.
6 Jun. 1692	Houwel, Willem f. Jan & Debora Walters.	29 Apl.	Huigen, Lambertus f. William & Elisabet Martes.
3 Sep. 1693	„ Geertruijdt f. Jan & Debora Walters.	29 „ 1683	Huijboom, (v. Heydeboom), Johannes f. Adriaen & Margareta Hendricks.
12 Apl. 1696	„ Johannes f. Jan.	1 Jan. 1688	„ Johannes f. Jan Pieters.
26 Apl. 1702	„ Maria f. „	27 Mei 1694	„ Thomas f. Johannes.
24 Aug. 1600	Houwert, Van, Joanna f. Pieter.	22 Mei 1692	„ Maria f. James.
28 Oct. 1696	Houwten, „ Jacobus f. Johannes Cocnraets & Elisabet Beckaer.	11 Sep. 1603	Huijbrecht, (v. Hubrechts), Esther f. Willem.
15 Jun. 1572	Hove, Vanden, (v. Hoeve, Hoven), Johannes f. Johannes.	14 Apl. 1689	Huydeboom, (v. Huijboom), Arent f. Jan Pietersen & Elizabeth.
13 Dec. 1573	„ „ fs. Jan.	28 Aug. 1720	Huijge, Cornelis f. Willem & Elizabeth.
22 Mei 1575	„ „ Pieter f. Jan.	8 Mar. 1597	Huijgen, (v. Hrugens), Isaac f. Jacus.
23 Sep. 1576	„ „ Maria f. „	5 Jan. 1718	Huijgen, Catina f. Willem & Lysbet Maartense.
5 Aug. 1610	„ „ Sara f. „	10 Feb. 1600	Huijgesen, Elizabeth f. Jacus.
19 Dec. 1613	„ „ Joannes f. „	24 Oct. 1630	Huijllenbergh, (v. Hulenbergh), Philippus f. Philippus.
28 Apl. 1616	„ „ Maria f. Joannes.	16 Dec. 1573	Huijs, Samuel f. Jacob.
9 Aug. 1629	„ Van, Aaromi fa. Jan.	1 Dec. 1577	Huijskerke, (v. Husekercke), Samuel f. Adolf.
21 Feb. 1613	„ „ Maria f. Cornelis.	30 Nov. 1587	„ Gaspar f. Adolf.
19 Jan. 1608	Hoven, Vanden, Stephanus f. „	19 Jan. 1574	Huijskerck, Jan f. „
26 Jun. 1608	„ „ Pieter f. „	28 Oct. 1575	Huijsenkerk, Jonathan f. „
13 Sep. 1702	„ „ f. Nicolaes & Maria.	30 Jan. 1670	Huijstermans, Jacquemyntje f. Matthijs & Margriete.
27 Jan. 1628	Hovenaer, Hendrick f. Hendrick de Jonge.	4 Jul. 1585	Husekercke, Maria f. Adolf.
27 Nov. 1631	Hovener, Abraham f. „	2 Oct. 1572	Huijsmans, Paulus f. Jacobus.
6 Dec. 1580	Hoveniers, Sara f. Pieter.	25 Oct. 1642	Hukets, Johanna f. Philip.
3 Mei 1606	Hovvel, Pieter f. Jaques.	6 Apl. 1629	Hulenbergh, (v. Huijllenbergh), Maria f. Philip, tot Mortlake.
30 Dec. 1745	Howius, „ f. Pieter & Anna Dollij.	11 Feb. 1593	Hulet, Susanna f. Salomon.
23 Mar. 1572	Hubrechts, (v. Huybrecht), Catarina f. Ambrose.	19 Mei 1594	„ Salomon f. „
26 Jun. 1689	Hubree, Christina f. Nicolaes & Cornelia.	23 Aug. 1640	„ Sara f. Philip.
27 Oct. 1594	Hucklijr, Israel f. Israel.		

21 Apl. 1811	Hulet, Hormke Turriaams f. Turriaam	20 Sep. 1601	Hulst, Van, Isaac f. Pieter.
9 Apl. 1609	Hull, Van, Petrus f. Pieter.	5 „ 1602	„ „ Lucas f. „
3 Jan. 1611	„ „ Anna f. „	17 Apl. 1608	„ „ Van der, Joanna f. „
22 Oct. 1615	Hulle, Van, Abraham f. „	1 Jan. 1611	„ „ Jacobmynken f. „
19 Aug. 1639	Hulleberch, (v. Hulenbergh), Debora f. Jan.	12 Jan. 1612	„ „ Magdalena f. „
11 Sep. 1642	Hulleberg, Philippus f. Johan, tot Mortlake.	6 Mar. 1614	„ „ Tobias f. „
7 „ 1653	Hullenberg, Elizabeth f. Jan. Jr., tot Mortlake.	21 Aug. 1628	„ „ Lowijs f. Abraham.
21 Dec. 1632	Hullenberghe, Benjamin f. Philip, tot Mortlake.	7 Mar. 1630	„ „ Jacobus f. „
12 Jul. 1635	„ „ Nathanael f. Philip, tot Mortlake.	25 Mar. 1632	„ „ Abraham f. „
20 Feb. 1638	Hullenburch, Anna f. Philippus, tot Mortlake, volgens der Consitorie bewillinge ind' Ingelsche Kercke.	17 Mar. 1635	„ „ Martha f. „
16 Jul. 1809	Hulli, Sarah, geb. 20 Aug. 1807, f. Hendrik & Mary Burroughs.	5 Oct. 1637	„ „ Samuel f. „
29 Apl. 1810	„ „ Hendrik f. Hendrik & Mary Burroughs.	1 Nov. 1704	Hulster, Van der, Govert f. Johannes & Alida Van Malsen.
19 Jan. 1812	„ „ Elizabeth f. Hendrik & Mary Burroughs.	25 Nov. 1593	„ „ de, Abraham f. Marinus.
20 Jun. 1813	„ „ Abraham f. Henry & Mary Burroughs.	16 Nov. 1595	„ „ „ Isaac f. „
19 Nov. 1618	Hulsbus, Christianus, Studiosus.	11 Feb. 1599	„ „ „ Janneken f. „
2 Nov. 1572	Hulst, Van der, Samuel f. Lievens.	12 Oct. 1600	„ „ „ Jacob f. Marinus.
18 Jun. 1598	„ „ Van, Petrus f. Pieter.	22 Aug. 1602	„ „ „ Elizabeth f. Marius.
14 Oct. 1599	„ „ „ Abraham f. „	12 Aug. 1604	„ „ „ Abraham f. Marijn.
		30 Jul. 1587	Hulstere, de, Susanna f. „
		24 Oct. 1588	„ „ „ Sara f. „
		21 Nov. 1591	„ „ „ Janneken f. Marinus.
		6 Jan. 1590	„ „ „ Susanna f. Marcus.
		18 Nov. 1599	Hulters, Benjamin f. Christiaan.
		31 Mei 1863	Hümel, Geertruida Johanna (Geb. 22 Dec. 1857) f. Jan & Geertruida Johanna Wilhelmina Bremerkamp.
		6 Nov. 1681	Hursijer, Susanna f. Baltas & Maria.
		9 Sep. 1621	Hutsebout, (v. Hudgebaut), Benjamin f. Charles.
		19 Nov. 1609	Huwijn, Elisabeth f. Anthony.

11 Mei 1623	Jacksen, Sara f. Jan.	13 Dec. 1614	Jacobs, Joanna f. Philip.
1 Apl. 1804	Jackson, Jane f. John & Johanna Cornelia Van Eck.	11 Oct. 1618	„ „ Maria f. „
9 Mar. 1806	„ „ Hendrik f. John & Cornelia Van Eck.	21 Dec. 1623	„ „ Paulus f. „
10 Sep. 1809	„ „ Jan f. John & Cornelia Van Eck.	12 Feb. 1626	„ „ Maria f. „
15 Jul. 1571	Jacobs, Sara f. Otthonis.	17 Jul. 1608	„ „ Anna f. Nicolas.
22 Apl. 1572	„ „ Abigail f. Willem.	1 Nov. 1610	„ „ Abraham f. „
31 Mei 1575	„ „ Abraham f. Gillis.	18 Mei 1613	„ „ Sara f. Nicolaes.
11 Nov. 1576	„ „ Abigail f. „	8 Nov. 1618	„ „ Maria f. „
8 Sep. 1588	„ „ Jacobus f. Heindrick.	9 Mei 1619	„ „ Nicolaus f. Nicolas.
7 Mar. 1591	„ „ Petrus f. „	27 „ 1619	„ „ Elisabeth f. „
8 Jun. 1600	„ „ Henricus f. „	7 Oct. 1620	„ „ Jacobus f. Nicolaus.
29 Mei 1603	„ „ Sara f. Hendrick.	19 Nov. 1620	„ „ f. „
25 Feb. 1588	„ „ Pieter f. Pieter.	20 Mar. 1608	„ „ Anna f. Lucas.
23 Nov. 1589	„ „ Marie f. „	19 „ 1609	„ „ Maria f. „
17 Jan. 1591	„ „ Abraham f. „	9 Dec. 1610	„ „ Catharina f. „
19 Nov. 1609	„ „ Elizabeth f. „	10 „ 1612	„ „ Susanna f. „
27 Mei 1602	„ „ Joseph f. Joos.	13 „ 1612	„ „ Jacobus f. „
21 Dec. 1603	„ „ Maria f. Willem.	18 Dec. 1614	„ „ Abraham f. „
30 Aug. 1607	„ „ Susanna f. Adrian.	17 Mar. 1616	„ „ Lucas f. „
20 Oct. 1607	„ „ Phillipus f. Philip.	20 Mar. 1625	„ „ Anna f. „
4 Sep. 1608	„ „ Elisabeth f. „	16 Sep. 1641	„ „ Jacobus f. Rombout.
18 Jan. 1610	„ „ Philippus f. „	2 Aug. 1663	„ „ Elisabet f. Herman.
15 Dec. 1612	„ „ Anna f. „	17 Apl. 1681	„ „ Jacob f. Dirck & Maria.
		21 Feb. 1576	Jacobsen, Jacob f. Cornelis.
		24 Feb. 1577	„ „ f. Otto.

16 Mei 1596	Jacobsen, Susanna f. Henrick.	18 Apl. 1619	Jansz, Anna f. Gerardus.
9 Oct. 1645	" Martha f. Laurens.	4 Feb. 1621	" Elisabet f. Geerdard.
9 Sep. 1683	" Dorothea f. Dirk & Maria.	9 Mar. 1623	" Maria f. "
	& Anna }	28 Mar. 1624	" Joost f. Geeraert.
2 Nov. 1690	Jacobsse, Sara f. Jan & Sara.	13 Dec. 1629	" Sara f. Gerard.
21 Dec. 1613	Jacobssen, Elisabeth f. Philip.	30 Apl. 1637	" Matthias f. "
31 Oct. 1619	" Jacobus f. "	4 Aug. 1586	" Elizabeth f. Hendrick.
8 Sep. 1622	" Joannes f. "	29 Jun. 1589	" Maria f. "
6 Oct. 1622	" Susanna f. Lucas.	27 Apl. 1595	" Joannes f. "
30 Aug. 1573	Jacobsz, Jacobus f. Otto.	13 Mar. 1597	" Abraham f. "
6 Jan. 1577	" Bertelmeus f. Gheerard.		& Isaac }
1 Apl. 1593	" Isaac f. Pieter.	27 Dec. 1614	" Maria f. Hendric.
1 Jul. 1596	" Pauwels f. "	25 Aug. 1608	" Johannes f. Herman.
16 " 1598	" Maeyken f. "	23 Dec. 1610	" Magdalena f. "
8 Mar. 1601	" Susanna f. "	22 Mei 1575	" Jacob f. Jacob.
3 Feb. 1605	" Jacobus f. Jacob.	9 Feb. 1577	" Sara f. Wolfaert.
21 Sep. 1606	" Joos f. "	14 Dec. 1600	" Isaac f. Jacus.
1 Jan. 1607	" Janneken f. Nicolas.	10 Apl. 1603	" Franchoijs f. "
17 Sep. 1609	" Elisabeth f. Adriaen.	23 Dec. 1606	" Sara f. Jaques.
19 Jan. 1612	" Mattheus f. "	13 Mei 1638	" Maria f. Jacques.
10 Mar. 1616	" Joanna f. Philip.	25 Nov. 1639	" Clara f. "
12 Jan. 1623	" Petrus f. Jacob.	15 Mar. 1586	" Joannes f. Jan.
8 Feb. 1618	Jaegher, de, Joos f. Lieven.	5 Feb. 1587	" Lucas f. "
15 Sep. 1605	Jager, " Josyntgen f. "	29 Nov. 1601	" Susanna f. "
29 Oct. 1609	" Anna f. "	4 Dec. 1603	" Sara f. Hans.
8 Sep. 1616	" Rachel f. "	3 Sep. 1505	" Lysbet f. Jan.
29 Jan. 1865	" Geertruida Helena f. Teddo & Cornelia Helena Janse.	11 Jan. 1610	" Benjamin f. Jonas.
31 Mei 1868	" Isabella f. Ferdinand & Cornelia Helena Jansen.	19 Jan. 1589	" Joannes f. Lambrecht.
1 Jun. 1572	Jagers, Sara f. Erasmus.	27 Oct. 1594	" f. "
12 Apl. 1607	Jagher, de, Jacobus f. Lieven.	11 Dec. 1596	" Sara f. "
14 Jul. 1612	Jaghère, " Abraham f. "	2 Jan. 1603	" f. "
	& Sara }	10 Jun. 1604	" Samuel f. Lambert.
6 Dec. 1584	James, Jacob f. Jan.	23 Mar. 1600	" Magdalena f. Nathanael.
9 Jun. 1594	" Anthonis f. Pieter, de Jonghe.	21 Aug. 1586	" Pieter f. Pieter.
16 Mei 1602	" Elisabeth f. " de Jonge.	5 Oct. 1606	" Sara f. "
16 Dec. 1606	" Petrus f. "	5 Feb. 1608	" Joannes f. "
22 Jul. 1604	" Anna f. Isaac.	26 Sep. 1611	" Catharina f. "
26 Feb. 1576	James, Jan f. Jans.	27 Nov. 1614	" Petrus f. Petrus.
6 Apl. 1578	Jams, Daniel f. Jans.	12 Nov. 1615	" Anna f. Pieter.
13 Jan. 1583	" Susanna f. Jams Jans.	15 Jun. 1623	" Elisabet f. "
10 Jul. 1571	Jans, Susanna f. Judith.	1 Apl. 1604	" Sara f. Thomas.
1 Apl. 1855	" Henry f. Willem Regts & Cornelia Henrietta Ouboter.	24 Feb. 1684	Janse, Annetje f. Albert.
7 Oct. 1593	Jansz, Janneken f. Abraham.	20 Jun. 1703	" Barent f. Barent & Annetje Schrij ver.
29 Jun. 1592	" Abraham f. Augustijn.	23 Jan. 1715	" Gerrit f. posthumus Gerrit & Elisabeth.
21 Apl. 1595	" Anna f. "	18 Nov. 1658	Jansen (& Janssen), Maria f. Abraham & Catarina.
22 Aug. 1609	" Joannes f. "	7 Nov. 1574	" f. Adriaen.
2 Sep. 1604	" Susanna f. Beernart.	25 Oct. 1576	" Joannes f. "
26 Jan. 1606	" Susanna f. Bernart.	18 Oct. 1593	" " Abigail f. Augustijn.
23 Jun. 1588	" Judith f. Bertholemeus.	15 Jan. 1607	" Anna f. Augustijn.
29 Mar. 1590	" Maria f. "	5 Mei 1583	" Elizabeth f. Bartholomeus.
5 Apl. 1635	" Johannes f. Christiaan.	25 Oct. 1584	" Joannes f. "
12 Apl. 1614	" Maria f. Christoffel.	6 Nov. 1586	" Sara f. "
21 Aug. 1616	" Jacobus f. "	28 Mei 1592	" Sara f. "
23 Sep. 1571	" Israel f. Coenraet, van s'Hertogenbosch.	3 Sep. 1592	" Lucas f. Bernaert.
19 Jul. 1573	" " f. Coenraet.	16 Feb. 1595	" Henrick f. Berrent.
28 Aug. 1574	" Helias f. Conrad.	4 Jul. 1598	" Anna f. Bernaert.
14 Oct. 1593	" Cornelis f. Cornelis.	18 Mei 1701	" Johannes f. Barent & Jannetje.
18 Apl. 1596	" Jacobus f. "	25 Nov. 1576	" Abigail f. Conraerdt.
27 Sep. 1601	" Marie f. "	8 Nov. 1579	" Lidia f. "
28 Sep. 1620	" Abraham f. Dieric.	14 Sep. 1572	" Cornelius f. Cornelis.
8 Jan. 1639	" Carolus f. "	29 Aug. 1574	" Sara f. "
24 Mar. 1586	" Abraham f. Geeraert.	23 Mar. 1589	" Janneken f. "
16 Dec. 1593	" Sara f. "	5 Sep. 1591	" Elisabet f. "
9 Jan. 1603	" Abraham f. "	28 Mei 1599	" Heuricus f. "
		1 Mar. 1573	" Jacob f. David.

15 Aug. 1591	Jansen,	Margriete f. Dierick.	29 Mei 1580	Jansen,	Tobias f. Wouter.
12 Oct. 1634	"	Geeraert f. "	5 Oct. 1670	"	Charles f.
26 Feb. 1630	"	Elizabeth f. Frans & Annetje Gerrits.	23 Sep. 1660	Janson,	Elizabeth f. Henrick.
8 Mar. 1699	"	Sarah f. Frans & Annetje Geerits.	8 Mar. 1795	Jansson,	Henrij f. Gerard.
9 Aug. 1573	"	Johannes f. Gheeraert.	11 Jul. 1697	Janssoon,	Abraham f. Jan.
1 Jan. 1576	"	Andreas f. "	31 Jul. 1692	Janzoon,	Johannes { f. Jan & Hester & Giertjen { Krijnsen.
7 Jun. 1579	"	Gerardus f. Jacob.	10 Mar. 1611	Jaspers,	Abraham f. Jan.
28 Nov. 1596	"	David f. Gheraert.	11 Jun. 1609	Jaspersen,	Joannes f. "
10 Jun. 1633	"	Jaack f. Geeraert.	15 Sep. 1607	Jaspersz,	Abigail f. "
8 Feb. 1635	"	Jacobus f. "	23 Jan. 1620	Jaspesz,	Susanna f. Herman.
29 Apl. 1641	"	Johannes f. Gerhart.	26 Dec. 1622	"	Catharina f. "
26 Aug. 1593	"	Marie f. Henrick.	18 Nov. 1627	Jeems,	Elisabet f. Abraham.
14 Sep. 1600	"	Susanna f. Hendrick.	2 Jul. 1587	Jems,	Tobias f. Jan.
15 Mei 1603	"	Elizabeth f. "	9 Sep. 1599	"	Sara f. " de Jonge.
30 Apl. 1629	"	Isaack f. "	23 Aug. 1601	"	Elizabeth f. " " "
14 Jun. 1663	"	Jan Jansen f. "	16 Jan. 1603	"	Maria f. "
29 Aug. 1666	"	Elisabeth f. posthuma Hendrick.	27 Dec. 1597	"	Abraham f. Pieter.
6 Aug. 1609	"	Joannes f. Herman.	20 Jan. 1600	"	Eva f. "
30 Dec. 1599	"	Susanna f. Hans.	22 Jan. 1583	Jennens,	Richards f. Richardt.
4 Dec. 1603	"	Elisabeth f. Jan.	20 Mei 1680	Jeune, le,	Mattheus f. Abram.
13 " 1640	"	Maria f. " & Maria.	5 Jul. 1601	Ifelaers,	Cathelyne f. Jan.
1 Oct. 1693	"	Martha f. " & Maria.	17 Feb. 1592	Ijde,	Marie f. "
11 Nov. 1694	"	Johannes f. Jan & Maria.	10 Jun. 1599	"	Cornelis f. "
17 Jan. 1694	"	Geerttruijdt f. Jan & Esther Krijns.	12 Apl. 1601	"	Asnerus f. "
23 Feb. 1701	"	Isaak f. Jan.	5 Dec. 1591	Ijsebijter,	Abraham f. Pieter.
2 Sep. 1704	"	Marike f. Hans & Maryken.	6 Jan. 1577	Ijsebrant,	Anna f. Niclaeijs.
21 Jan. 1707	"	Jacob f. Jan.	16 Mar. 1578	Ijsebrants,	Joannes f. Niclaes.
20 Mar. 1709	"	Sara f. " & Martha.	11 Oct. 1579	Ijsebrantz,	Susanna f. Hans.
28 Nov. 1711	"	Joseph f. " "	22 Mar. 1691	Ijsendijk,	Jacobus f. Johannes.
4 Mar. 1582	"	Geraert f. Jaques.	9 Aug. 1696	"	Van, Johannes f. Johannes & Sarah.
15 Mar. 1584	"	Jacob f. Jacob.	28 Oct. 1576	Imelsen,	Daniel f. Dierick.
29 Feb. 1596	"	Abraham f. Jaques.	15 Jun. 1595	Immers,	Abigail f. Jan.
24 Sep. 1609	"	Elisabeth f. " "	20 Jul. 1678	Ingellam,	Anna f. Gerhaet.
18 Oct. 1629	"	Jacobus f. " "	15 Dec. 1575	Ingelsman,	Thomas f. Albert.
4 Dec. 1631	"	Theodorus f. " "	8 Apl. 1595	Jode, de,	Anna f. Michiel.
10 Jan. 1636	"	Johanna f. " "	23 Aug. 1597	"	Adriana f. " "
13 Ap. 1596	"	Maria f. Jooris.	10 Dec. 1598	"	Peeter f. " "
12 Sep. 1581	"	Daniel f. Junger.	19 Apl. 1601	"	Joannes f. " "
29 Aug. 1591	"	Lambert f. Lambert.	3 Apl. 1636	Joes,	Grietjen f. Merten.
23 Jul. 1592	"	Abraham f. " "	10 Jul. 1632	Joiie,	Petrus f. Pieter.
3 Dec. 1598	"	Samuel f. " "	26 Jun. 1634	"	Judith f. " "
7 " 1600	"	Abraham f. " "	21 Aug. 1636	"	Petrus f. " "
5 Jul. 1607	"	Joanna f. Lambrecht.	26 Mar. 1587	Jonas,	Pieter f. Guliamme.
18 Jun. 1643	"	Maria f. Laurens.	17 Aug. 1591	"	Elizabeth f. Guliam.
14 Sep. 1651	"	Dorothea f. " "	8 Aug. 1591	Joncheer,	de, Maria f. Joos.
2 Oct. 1653	"	Hester f. " "	29 Jul. 1593	Joncheere,	de, Janneken f. Joos.
13 Nov. 1655	"	Sara f. " "	8 Apl. 1582	"	Pieter f. " "
17 Jul. 1662	"	Sara f. Laurence.	12 Jan. 1595	"	Susanna f. " "
29 Apl. 1628	"	Jaques { f. posthumi, de & Janneken { moeder heet Mag- dalene van Vissin- gen.	31 Aug. 1606	Jonge,	Philip f. Marten.
12 Dec. 1591	"	Elisabeth f. Marten.	15 Jul. 1739	Jongh, de,	Adriaan Jacob f. Marten Adriaan & Maria Van Linden.
18 Dec. 1575	"	Sara f. Matthijs.	28 Sep. 1740	"	Maria Anna f. Marten Adriaan & Maria Van Linden.
28 Aug. 1678	"	Claesje f. " "	15 Apl. 1744	"	Gerard f. Doms. & Maria Van Linden.
30 Jul. 1598	"	Rebecca f. Nathanael.	30 Jun. 1745	"	Johanna Catharina f. Doms. M. A. & Maria Van Linden.
28 Oct. 1599	"	Anna f. Niclaes.	22 Feb. 1747	"	Gerard f. Domine & Maria Van Linden.
23 Mar. 1577	"	Johannes f. Philips.	15 Jan. 1749	"	Martinus Philippus f. Marten Adriaan & Maria Van Linden.
2 Jul. 1587	"	Johannes f. Pieter.	12 Aug. 1733	Jonghma,	Cornelis f. Gerard & Katrina.
22 Jun. 1591	"	Willem f. Willem.	2 Aug. 1741	Jongsma,	Catharina f. " & Catharina Whitfield.
20 Aug. 1693	"	Helena Margrieta f. Willem & Engeltje.	6 Jul. 1746	"	Elisabeth f. " & Catharina Whitfield.
18 Sep. 1580	"	Johannes f. Wolfaert.			
18 Sep. 1575	"	Joannes f. Wolters.			
10 Oct. 1577	"	Jonas f. " "			

30 Aug. 1747	Jongsma, Elizabeth f. Gerard & Catharina Whitfield.	24 Apl. 1625	Joris, Henricus f. Cornelis.
5 Mar. 1749	„ Anna Elisabeth f. Gerard & Catharina Withfield.	10 Feb. 1628	„ Cornelis f. Jacob.
22 Feb. 1818	Jonker, Aaltje f. Ede Geerts & Aaltje Andries, woonachtig te Sapmeer bij Groningen.	7 Oct. 1691	Ipere, Van, Johanna f. Hendrick & Susanna Bosch.
11 Mei 1595	Jordaen, Philippus f. Laurens.	7 Jan. 1694	Isendijck, Adriaen f. Johannes.
16 Sep. 1599	Jordaens, Catheline f. Herman.	2 Aug. 1640	Israel, Sara f. Hendrick.
19 Nov. 1615	Joris, Jacobus f. Cornelis.	12 Dec. 1641	„ Hendricus f. „
30 Mar. 1617	„ Joannes f. „	5 Nov. 1643	„ Daniel f. „
14 Jan. 1621	„ David f. „	21 Dec. 1645	„ Hendrik f. „
9 Feb. 1623	„ Jacobus f. „	28 Mar. 1647	„ Johannes f. „
		27 Aug. 1650	„ Wilhelmina f. „
		30 Jan. 1653	„ Anna f. „
		16 Feb. 1609	Ixem, Van, Maria f. Abraham.
29 Mei 1743	Kade, (v. Cade), Jacobus f. Bartholomeus & Martha Locken.	9 Nov. 1597	Keijrle, de, Judith f. Philip.
7 Apl. 1745	„ Christiaan f. Bartholomeus & Martha Locken.	29 Jul. 1571	s Keijrsers, Martha f. Willem.
7 Jun. 1747	Kadee, Maria f. Barkel Mauwas & Martha Lutkens.	25 Jul. 1572	Keijrsers, de, Raphael f. Boudewyn.
4 Jan. 1573	Kaert, Jacob f. Jacob.	16 Nov. 1572	„ Susanna f. Willelmus.
22 Feb. 1586	Kaij, de, Abraham f. Michiel.	5 Oct. 1574	Keijser, de, Abel f. Willem.
6 Mar. 1586	„ „ Pieter f. Gulian.	21 Mei 1576	„ „ Hester f. „
3 Dec. 1690	Kamerlin, Matthys f. Pieter & Elizabeth.	3 Sep. 1579	„ „ Eva f. „
11 Aug. 1583	Kampen, Van, Abraham f. Artus.	9 Mar. 1578	Keijrsers, „ Lea f. „
11 Mar. 1750	Kamperdijk, Thomas f. Hermannus & Sara Cop.	8 Jan. 1581	Keijser, Susanna f. Herman.
7 Sep. 1755	„ Joannes f. „ & Sara Cope.	10 Mar. 1583	Keijrsers, Marie f. „
22 Mei 1757	„ Elisabeth f. „ & Sara Cope.	18 Sep. 1608	Keijser, Maria f. Jan.
30 Mar. 1684	Kaniga, Anna f. Andries & Rachel.	14 Apl. 1611	„ Elizabeth f. „
14 Mar. 1630	Kanteijs, Petrus f. Pieter.	24 Apl. 1614	„ de, Katharina f. „
26 Jun. 1748	Kap, Franciscus f. Franciscus & Maria Pullemans.	3 Mar. 1616	„ Joannes f. „
17 Nov. 1584	Karts, Joannes f. Heindric.	24 Jan. 1621	„ „ Anna f. „
14 Mei 1699	Kasier, (v. Casier), Maria f. Denijs & Maria.	8 Mei 1580	Keller, Andreas f. D. D. Danielis.
12 „ 1579	Kaussinck, Israel f. Geerardts.	9 Oct. 1597	„ Raphael f. Daniel; test. Mynheer Noel Caron, etc.
7 Sep. 1578	Keck, de, Jacob f. Jakus.	28 Oct. 1688	Kellm, Johannes f. George.
29 Dec. 1680	Keckerbert, Carolus } f. Ernest. & Sara	13 Sep. 1629	Kels, (v. Kelsso), Maria f. William.
5 Mei 1700	Keer, Joanna f. Nathanael.	7 Nov. 1630	„ Arnout f. Willem.
7 Jan. 1705	„ Stephen f. „ & Elijsabeth.	22 Sep. 1635	„ Elisabet f. „
17 Sep. 1707	Keer, Thomas f. Nathanael & Elysabeth.	12 Oct. 1634	Kelsso, „ „ f. Wiljam.
19 Mar. 1587	Keerel, de, Maria f. Philips. Test. Jan Boeve, etc.	17 Jun. 1593	Kemele, Van, Jacobus f. Charles.
30 Mei 1615	Keerle, „ Philip f. Abraham.	26 Feb. 1659	Kemels, Jacob, een Jongman was ontrent 23 jaren.
25 Sep. 1589	Keersboom, Anna f. Pieter.	23 Mar. 1707	Kemps, Adam f. Allardus & Catarina Morre.
12 Mar. 1632	Keestelaer, Susanna f. Jacobus.	16 Dec. 1571	Kempen, Susanna f. Engelberts.
10 Mei 1577	Keij, David f. Willem.	17 Apl. 1575	Kemps, Samuel f. „
17 Dec. 1581	„ Sara f. „	11 Dec. 1577	Kempen, Judith f. Ingelberts.
23 Feb. 1589	„ Gulian f. „	27 Mar. 1580	„ Egidius f. Engelberts.
20 Dec. 1590	„ de, Isaac f. Lieven.	29 Sep. 1583	„ Judith f. „
23 Aug. 1579	Keijje, de Joannes f. Willem.	20 Dec. 1584	„ Elisabeth f. Engelbert.
21 „ 1672	Keijell, Hendrick f. Bernt.	26 Mar. 1587	„ Hester f. „
		12 Apl. 1590	„ Abraham f. Pieter.
		10 Sep. 1592	„ Tanneken f. „
		8 Jun. 1595	„ Magdaleene f. „
		20 Mar. 1597	„ Petrus f. „
		24 Feb. 1600	„ Sara f. „
		6 Nov. 1603	„ Pieter f. „
		25 Apl. 1587	Kempenaer, de, Janneken f. Hendric.

20 Apl. 1591	Kempener, Jacop, ondt synde ontrent 19 Jaer.	12 Feb. 1579	Kinicks, Sara f. Henricks.
22 Oct. 1648	Kempf, Mattheus f. Anthoni.	22 Jul. 1582	" Hesther f. "
16 Nov. 1666	Kempst, Sara f. Anthonius.	1 Mar. 1618	Kinster, Maria f. Jan.
14 Mar. 1658	Kempt, Maria Elisabeth f. Anthony.	20 Jun. 1613	t'Kint, Elisabet f. Jaques.
5 Jun. 1709	Kercke, Jan Jacob f. Daniel & Maria de Bruijn.	28 Apl. 1616	" Anna f. " fs. Jaques.
8 Jun. 1628	Kerel, de, Abraham f. Abraham.	15 Mar. 1618	t'Kindt, Maria f. "
29 Nov. 1584	Kerijns, Jacobus f. Godefroitt.	23 Apl. 1620	Kindt, Elisabeth f. "
28 Jun. 1590	Kerle, de, Abraham f. Philip.	25 Jul. 1622	t'Kint, Jacob f. Jaques.
23 Dec. 1571	Kermans, Emanuel f. Balthus.	7 Mar. 1624	" Jacob f. "
24 Mar. 1588	Kersbel, Sara f. Pieter.	11 Feb. 1627	" Abraham f. "
10 Nov. 1594	Kersboom, (v. Kerseboom), Petrus f. Jan.	23 Mar. 1628	" Samuel f. "
29 Sep. 1596	" Anna f. Pieter.	11 Apl. 1630	" Willem f. "
15 Jun. 1593	Kerseboom, Susanna f. "	2 Oct. 1631	" David f. "
21 Sep. 1673	Kersen, Joannes f. Christoffel & Joanna.	22 Feb. 1635	" Adam f. "
23 Oct. 1597	Kerseboom, Susanna f. Jan.	8 Mei 1597	Kip, Van, Immanuel f. Guliam.
17 Mar. 1650	Kerstemans, Sara f. Pieter.	15 Sep. 1601	" Debora f. "
9 Mei 1658	Kesterman, Gilliamus f. Pieter.	19 Oct. 1637	Kla, Magdalena f. Martin.
13 Mei 1660	" Pieter f. "	8 Jul. 1683	Klaessen, Marijtje f. Jan & Grietje Jans.
16 Aug. 1663	Kerstemans, Elisabeth f. Pieter.	24 Dec. 1593	Kleeman, Abraham f. Olivier.
10 Feb. 1675	" Benjamin f. Fr. Petrus.	9 Mei 1641	Kleerk, Jacobus f. Jacob.
16 Oct. 1670	Kesterman, Jacobus f. Peter.	22 Jun. 1578	Klercks, Joannes f. Joannes.
5 Apl. 1591	Kesboon, Joannes f. Pieter.	12 Jun. 1579	" Rebecca f. Henricks.
11 Mei 1600	Kessels, Joannes f. Kraft.	15 Sep. 1583	" Maria f. Simons.
3 Feb. 1605	" Ester f. Craft.	17 Feb. 1572	Kleijmans, Susanna f. Pieter.
21 Aug. 1614	" Isaac f. "	3 Apl. 1580	" Moses f. "
30 Mar. 1617	" Sara f. "	12 Jan. 1584	" Abraham f. "
5 Dec. 1619	" Maria f. "	15 Nov. 1584	Kleijn, Catherine f. Olivier.
2 Apl. 1626	" Jacobus f. Kraft.	5 Oct. 1578	Kleijnen, Esther f. "
5 Dec. 1591	Ketel, Willem f. Willem.	29 Nov. 1693	Kleijmans, Cornelis f. Wessel & Anna Lingelbach.
24 Dec. 1643	Kettel, Pieter f.	15 Jul. 1600	Kliffen, Jacobus f. Christophel.
16 Feb. 1589	Ketele, de, Daniel f. Willem.	12 Oct. 1690	Klinkerspoor, Martinus f. Jan & Sara van Ocken.
24 Mar. 1577	Keenen, Samuel f. Christiaan.	17 Oct. 1591	Klopperijs, Assnerus f. Dieric.
27 Aug. 1620	Keunster, Judith f. Hans.	24 Mei 1685	Klous, Maria f. Johannis & Margareta.
4 Aug. 1594	Kiegheer, de, Elisabeth f. Godefroitt.	25 Dec. 1639	Kluyt, Reijnertje Susanna f. Adam.
25 Dec. 1653	Kien, de, Maria f. Steven.	18 Feb. 1649	Knight, Abraham f. Michael.
23 Mei 1813	Kiers, Jantina Engelina f. Hero & Pennige Mooi.	30 Jul. 1699	Knijping, Elizabeth f. Jurian.
4 Oct. 1571	Kiesteman, Susanna f. Jacob.	6 Aug. 1701	Kniping, Robbert f. Jurrien & Gesina Lang.
30 Oct. 1659	Kiff, Hanna f. Joannes.	13 Mei 1855	Knipscheer, Jacobus f. Jacobus & Gerritje Vanden Berg.
14 Mei 1661	" Francois f. Johannis.	16 Dec. 1571	Knoipt, de, Elias f. Henrick.
21 Jan. 1616	Kinckster, Joanna f. Hans.	25 Aug. 1867	Knopper, Gerrit f. Gerrit & Elisabeth Maria Petersen.
26 Sep. 1574	Kinderen, der, Adam f. Adam.	19 Feb. 1671	Knuidt, de, Johannes f. Johannes.
13 Mar. 1576	" " Eva f. "	2 Apl. 1699	Knuijdt, Samuel f. Michiel.
21 Jan. 1578	" " Adam f. "	19 Sep. 1635	" de, Petrus f. Paulus.
4 Apl. 1580	" " Elisabeth f. "	5 Jul. 1640	" " Judith f. Michiel.
13 Aug. 1581	" " Abraham f. "	19 Aug. 1604	Knuijt, de, (v. Cnuijt), Salomon f. "
28 Apl. 1583	" " Isaac f. "	24 Nov. 1605	" " Paulus f. "
22 Aug. 1585	" " Sara f. "	26 Apl. 1607	" " Johannes f. "
27 Apl. 1587	" " Esther f. Abraham.	26 " 1629	" " Maria f. "
29 Aug. 1589	" " Elisabeth f. "	19 Sep. 1630	" " Judith f. "
27 Jun. 1591	" " Jonathan f. " ; test. ...	28 Oct. 1632	" " Hendrick f. "
	" " ... & Maria uxor Baptista Aurelio, minister vande Italiaensche Kerke.	14 Feb. 1636	" " Anna f. "
1 Mar. 1593	" " Daniel f. Abraham.	7 Jan. 1638	" " Sara f. "
9 Mar. 1595	" " Susanna f. Abraham.	23 Jun. 1639	" " Josua f. "
8 Aug. 1596	" " Arnoldus f. "	17 Mar. 1644	" " Debora f. "
23 Jul. 1598	" " Anna f. "	18 Jun. 1651	" " Abigail f. "
4 Mei 1600	" " Abigail f. "	30 Nov. 1606	" " Jeronijmus f. Tobias.
9 Apl. 1604	" " Abraham f. "	5 Mar. 1632	" " Maria f. Paulus.
11 Mei 1690	Kinders, Anna Maria f. Johannes & Anna Maria Geraers.	26 Jul. 1633	" " Johannes f. "
11 Jul. 1611	Kindthoven, Van, Tobias f. Tobias.	10 Nov. 1639	" " Elizabeth f. "
22 Sep. 1755	Kingswood, Catharina f. Jan & Hendrika Van Noort.	23 Jan. 1642	" " Anna f. "
		6 Dec. 1674	" " Anna f. Johannes.
		21 Mei 1643	Knuit, de, Jacob f. Paulus.
		28 Feb. 1647	" " Paulus f. Michiel.

19 Apl. 1657	Knuit , de, Michiel f. Michiel.	23 Dec. 1702	Kooek , (v. Cock), Michiel f. Kaes.
27 Jan. 1684	Kollim , Van, Gerebrandt f. Gerebrandt.	4 Oct. 1584	Koolhem , Van, Philip f. Philip.
15 Jun. 1572	Kone , (v. Kounen), Daniel f. Christiaens.	14 Apl. 1703	Kooningh , de, (v. Coningh), Jannetje f. Jan & Francyntje Taion.
13 Jul. 1578	„ Christiaan f. „		
26 Nov. 1581	„ „ f. „	12 Nov. 1587	Koorfe , Joannes f. Aernout.
16 Dec. 1582	Konen , Daniel f. „	11 Feb. 1729	Kops , Agnieta f. William Isak.
25 Dec. 1582	Kobber , de, Pieter f. Geerard.	11 Feb. 1735	„ Anna f. „ Isaak.
6 Sep. 1584	„ „ Elizabeth f. „	5 Apl. 1812	Koppiers , Anna Christina Cornelia, geb. 16 Dec., 1810, te Stonden Massey, in Essex, f. Henry & Catharina Cornelia Buse.
17 Nov. 1708	Kocij , Neeltje, f. Nicolaes & Neeltje Pietersen.	2 Jun. 1813	„ James Henry f. Henry & Catharina Cornelia Buse.
27 Oct. 1701	Kock , (v. Cock), Peter f. Walter & Johanna.	8 Mar. 1815	„ William Henry, geb. 12 Sep. 1814, bij Ongar, Essex, f. Henry & Catharina Cornelia Buse.
13 Aug. 1703	„ Johanna f. Walter & Johanna.	11 Feb. 1582	Korten , Petrus f. Willem.
23 Sep. 1582	Kockmans , Abraham f. Jooris.	19 Oct. 1721	„ Johan Abraham f. Johan Abraham & Anna Maria Subels.
9 Aug. 1584	„ Sara f. Frantz.	8 Jul. 1725	„ Anna Maria f. Johan Abraham & Anna Maria Subels.
14 Feb. 1580	s Kocks , Susanna f. Frantzois.	12 Dec. 1683	Korthals , Anthonye fs. Willem & Helena Teunis.
4 Jun. 1582	Kocks , Willem f. Joris.	15 Aug. 1591	Kostel , Joannes f. Dieric.
24 Feb. 1572	s Kocks , Maria f. Jacob.	28 Aug. 1575	Kostere , de, (v. Coster), Maria f. Gillis.
15 Aug. 1613	Koeijchem , Van, Susanna f. Jacob.	8 Apl. 1577	Kostere , de, David f. Marten.
18 Nov. 1610	Koeijegem , „ Petrus f. „	1 Nov. 1577	Kostere , de, Susanna f. Gillis.
10 Aug. 1702	Koelemaij , Johannes f. Dirk & Katarina.	23 Feb. 1578	„ Salomon f. Marten.
13 Nov. 1689	Koelemeij , (v. Coelemeij), Cornelis f. Cornelis & Magdalena Sonije.	17 Jan. 1580	„ „ Sara f. „
4 Sep. 1681	Koelemij , Jacobus f. Cornelis.	20 Apl. 1584	Kosters , „ „ „ f. „
4 Jun. 1693	„ „ Judick f. Cornelis & Magdalena Sonje.	14 Dec. 1573	s Kosters , Helene f. Jakes.
7 Mar. 1641	Koels , Wilhelmus f. Wilhelmus.	3 Jul. 1575	Kounen , (v. Kone), Judith f. Christiaen.
3 Aug. 1690	Koert , Johanna f. Jan & Petronella.	3 Jan. 1637	Kouter , Van de, Susanna f. Pieter.
16 Dec. 1571	Koerten , Wilhelmus f. Wilhelmus.	22 Apl. 1638	„ „ „ Sara f. „
31 Mei 1863	Koesters , Gerritje Pieters, geb. 4 Oct. 1862, f. Gerrardus & Krijna Sara Meeteren.	1 Nov. 1639	„ „ „ Johannes f. „
27 Nov. 1864	„ „ Mattheus, geb. 15 Apl., 1.1. f. Gerrardus & Krijna Sara van Meeteren.	30 Aug. 1584	Kraneerl , Sara f. Nicolas.
3 Jun. 1866	„ „ Gerrit Pieter f. Gerrardus & Krijna Sara van Meeteren.	23 Aug. 1590	Kreket , Maria f. Pieter.
27 Nov. 1870	„ „ Arie Francois f. Gerrardus & Krijna Sara van Meeteren.	5 Apl. 1629	Krickman , (v. Krickman), Pieter f. Hendrick.
28 Jul. 1872	„ „ Krijna Sara f. Gerrit & Krijna Sara van Meeteren.	3 Mei 1631	„ „ Hendrick f. Hendrick.
28 Jun. 1874	„ „ Barendina f. Gerardus & Krijna Sara van Meeteren.	1 Dec. 1633	Krickman , Susanna f. „
17 Jul. 1575	Koetman , Hester f. Jacob.	6 Mar. 1636	„ „ Elsen f. „
1 Jun. 1707	Koje , Karel f. Nicolaes & Pieterella Pieters.	20 Mar. 1870	Krijnen , Aaltje f. „ & Engeltje Guik.
6 Jan. 1712	„ „ Peter f. „ & Neeltje Pieters.	1 Jul. 1582	Krijns , Johannes f. Govaerat.
27 Mei 1627	Koijtman , Steven f. Hendrick.	23 Jul. 1684	Krijper , Gosuin f. Herman.
2 Mar. 1630	Kokatel , Samuel f. Jan Baptiste.	25 Dec. 1727	Krijt , Abraham f. Christopher & Sara de Hahn.
1 Jan. 1572	s Konings , (v. Coning , etc.), Sara f. Joannes.	6 Jan. 1754	„ „ Abraham f. Abraham.
15 Nov. 1579	„ „ Susanna f. Vincent.	18 Oct. 1638	Krintsen , Catelina f. Pieter.
1 Jul. 1660	Koning , de, Maria f. Johannes.	4 Dec. 1692	Kroon , Johannes f. Jan & Sara Laers.
5 Nov. 1709	„ „ Joseph f. Aarent & Anna.	18 Mar. 1694	„ „ Anna Catharina f. Jan & Sara Leers.
16 Feb. 1772	„ „ Jacobus f. Arent & „ Katrina Dixon.	16 Nov. 1641	Kroondorp , Joannes f. Bernard.
22 Jan. 1786	„ „ Elisabeth f. Jan & „ Katrina Dixon.	16 Feb. 1673	Kruis , de, Michael f. Johannes.
22 Jul. 1790	„ „ Sarah f. Jan & Kitty Dixon.	16 Apl. 1693	Krul , Joost f. Joost & Anna Tegelbergh.
8 Nov. 1795	„ „ Samuel f. Jan & Catrina Dixon.	27 Oct. 1695	„ „ Josua f. „ & „ „
29 Apl. 1705	Kooij , Van, Anna f. Nicolaes & Helena Pieters.	11 Dec. 1698	„ „ „ „ & „ „
27 Apl. 1777	Kooijstra , John Cornelius f. John & Wijnefrida Van der Plank.	17 Aug. 1572	Krusen , Zacharias f. Eliardt.
31 Mei 1778	„ „ Justus Bartholomeus f. Dr. Johannes & Wijnefrida Van der Plank.	19 Jun. 1603	Kuel , Joanna f. Henry.
23 Apl. 1780	„ „ Mary f. Dr. John & Wijnefrida Van der Plank.	22 Jan. 1573	Kuffel , Van, Hester f. Nielaijs.
		11 Dec. 1575	Kuijl , (v. Kule), Henricus f. Henricus, test. Doctor Pieter de Meter, etc.
		17 Aug. 1600	Kuijnen , Joanna f. Andries.
		1 Nov. 1574	Kuijpers , Abraham f. Marten.
		20 Nov. 1575	„ „ Sara f. Marten.

1 Jan. 1577	Kuijpers, Elisabeth f. Marten.	30 Jan. 1575	Kunicx, Isaac f. Heindrick.
22 Aug. 1602	Kuijt, de, (v. Knuijt), Michiel f. Michiel.	16 Mar. 1572	Kunx, Adam f. „
14 Oct. 1582	Kule, (v. Kuijl), Johanna f. Henrick.	1 Dec. 1678	Kuppelsies, Dorothe f. Joost.
9 Mar. 1648	Kuner, Sara f. Georgius.		
29 Mei 1683	Lachen, Govert f. Govert & Helena de Sorre.	7 Dec. 1578	Lammans, Moses f. Adriaan.
26 Nov. 1598	Lae, Rebecca f. Francoisjs.	13 Feb. 1581	„ Daneel f. „
14 Jan. 1588	Laeck, Van, (v. Lake), Samuel f. Lam-brecht.	5 Mar. 1587	„ Jacominken f. „
22 Nov. 1612	Laeck, Van der, Geertruid f. Daniel.	2 Oct. 1636	Lammen, Sara f. Abraham.
24 Aug. 1617	„ „ Abraham f. „	13 Aug. 1577	„ Samuel f. „
28 Sep. 1623	„ „ Susanna f. „	16 Jan. 1586	Lammens, Samuel f. Adriaen.
12 Aug. 1627	„ Van de, Daniel f. „	19 Mei 1589	„ Tobias f. Adriaen.
11 Mar. 1632	„ Van der, Jacob f. „	31 Dec. 1592	„ Susanna f. „
17 Dec. 1620	Laecke, „ Sara f. „	16 Sep. 1855	Lammers, Martinus f. Reinardus & Jacotje Birkhof.
27 Sep. 1593	Laeken, Van de, Lieviynken f. Lambrecht.	17 Mar. 1605	Lamoot, Maria f. Jan.
25 Feb. 1691	Laer, Van der, Johannes f. Pieter & Cornelia.	25 Jun. 1609	„ Joannes f. „
19 Oct. 1692	„ „ Maria f. Pieter & Cor-nelia de Ruijter.	27 Dec. 1609	„ Elizabeth f. „
1 Jan. 1590	Laere, Van, Abraham f. Lambrecht.	8 Jan. 1615	„ Sara f. „
10 Mei 1584	Lake, Van der, (v. Laeck), Tobias f. Lam-brecht.	1 Mei 1616	„ Francisca f. „
14 „ 1615	„ Van der, Maria f. Daniel.	15 Jun. 1621	„ Anna f. „, Buijsmaecker, test : Martin Bonde & Anna ux : Jan La Moote, Coopman.
21 Jun. 1624	„ Joannes f. John.	27 Feb. 1625	„ Johannes f. Jan, de Post.
16 Dec. 1582	Laken, Van der, Frantzais f. Lambrecht.	25 Dec. 1646	„ Abigail f. Samuel.
5 „ 1591	„ „ Lieviyne f. „	24 Feb. 1650	„ Samuel f. „, Test : Ernest Wolf inde plaats van Sam. Lamoot Senr. van Colchester, etc.
4 Mei 1690	Lalowet, Sara f. Pieter & Sara.	30 Oct. 1653	„ Carolus f. Samuel.
9 Jul. 1573	Lamberts, Isaac f. Jan.	7 Dec. 1612	„ Elizabeth f. Jan.
23 Nov. 1578	„ Tobias f. „	23 Jan. 1623	Lamot, Maria f. „
7 Oct. 1582	„ Sara f. „	11 Jan. 1652	„ Susanna f. Samuel & Anna.
22 Dec. 1583	„ Elizabeth f. „	27 Mar. 1659	„ Willem f. „ & Adriana.
5 Dec. 1602	Lambert, „ „ fa. „	5 Oct. 1662	„ Samuel f. „
4 Dec. 1610	„ Abigail f. Thomas.	24 Aug. 1687	„ Susannah f. Samuel Jr. & Eliza-beth.
30 Jan. 1620	Lamberts, Amarentia f. „	13 Feb. 1689	„ Samuel f. „ „ & Eliza-beth.
26 Sep. 1647	Lambert, Marcus f. Abraham.	7 Sep. 1690	„ Wilhelmus f. „ „ & Eliza-beth.
30 Jul. 1676	„ Judith f. Jonas.	27 Jul. 1606	Lamote, Anna f. Jan.
1 Jan. 1678	„ Marij f. „	7 Dec. 1606	„ Ester f. „
8 Oct. 1679	„ Anna f. „	25 Aug. 1611	„ Benjamin f. „
30 Jan. 1681	„ Jonas f. „	22 Jan. 1622	Lamotte, Maria f. „
18 Mar. 1683	„ Daniel f. „	27 Oct. 1678	„ Marij f. Michiel.
30 Jul. 1684	„ Elizabeth f. Jonas & Judith.	15 Dec. 1588	Lampsen, Jaquemynken f. Cornelis.
30 Mei 1686	„ Jacob f. „	24 Aug. 1585	Lampsens, Gilleijn f. „
10 Mar. 1689	„ Rebecca f. „	8 Feb. 1590	„ Marie f. „
1 Nov. 1693	„ Carel f. Philip & Elizabeth Bruijs.	14 Nov. 1591	„ Cornelis f. „
27 Jan. 1601	Lamberts, Janneken f. Jan.	21 Feb. 1591	„ Petrus f. Pieter.
17 Apl. 1576	Lambrechts, Lambrecht f. Gheeraert.	15 Oct. 1598	„ Francoisjs f. Francoisjs.
4 Jul. 1587	„ Hester f. Jan.	29 Oct. 1587	Lamsen, Catharine f. Cornelis.
29 Jul. 1658	Lambrecker, Mattheus f. Johannes.	19 Sep. 1619	„ Philippus f. „
16 Feb. 1679	Lameer, Janneken f. Carel.	18 Aug. 1588	Lande, Van der, Abraham f. Pieter.
4 Mar. 1606	Lamete, Pieter f. Eduert.		
6 Apl. 1634	Lamman, Wiljam f. Abraham.		
8 Nov. 1640	„ Susanna f. „		

9 Nov. 1732	Lang, Elisabeth f. Conraadt & Mary.	13 Jan. 1572	Laurent, Jan f. Christiaens.
11 Sep. 1642	Lange, Johannes f. Steffen.	8 Sep. 1584	Laurents, Adam f. Marcq.
6 Dec. 1573	Langele, (v. Leyngele), Josue f. David.	25 Jan. 1621	Lauwens, Josynken f. Abraham.
7 Oct. 1602	Langhe, Van, Abraham f. Herman.	9 Mar. 1623	" Susanna f. "
13 Oct. 1577	Langhele, Abigail f. David.	26 Mar. 1626	" Joannes f. "
25 Oct. 1590	Langle, Guliebrinus f. "	7 Jul. 1629	" Sara f. "
13 Dec. 1640	" Johannes f. Francois.	8 Dec. 1588	Lauwenz, Abigail f. Bartholomeus.
5 Mar. 1639	Langlee, Anna f. "	5 Oct. 1606	Lauwereyns, Abraham f.
3 Apl. 1853	Langenscheid, Carl Gotfried Antonia f. Carl Wilhelm & Wilhelmina Bentfelsen.	25 Feb. 1582	Lauwereijs, Joannes f. Marcus.
11 Feb. 1855	" Godfried Cornelis f. Carl Wilhelm & Wilhelmina Bentfelsen.	22 Nov. 1584	Lauwereins, Joannes f. Pieter.
12 Oct. 1856	" Petronella Antoinette Adriana f. Carl Wilhelm & Wilhelmina Bentfelsen.	17 Oct. 1585	Lauwers, Samuel f. Bartholomeus.
30 Mei 1858	" Petronella Antoinette Adriana f. Carl Wilhelm & Wilhelmina Bentfelsen.	18 Jul. 1587	" Esther f. "
24 Jul. 1859	" William f. Carl Wilhelm & Wilhelmina Bentfelsen.	15 Nov. 1590	" Bartholomeus f. "
21 Jul. 1861	" Godfried Wilhelm Christian f. Carl Wilhelm & Wilhelmina Bentfelsen.	10 Jul. 1593	" Elizabeth f. "
29 Mar. 1863	" Quirinus f. Carl Wilhelm & Wilhelmina Bentfelsen.	28 Mar. 1596	" Daniel f. "
7 Sep. 1864	" Julius William, geb. 17 Jul. 1863, f. Carl Wilhelm & Wilhelmina Bentfelsen.	23 Nov. 1600	" Debora f. "
29 Nov. 1868	" Sarah f. Carl Wilhelm & Wilhelmina Bentfelsen.	22 Feb. 1586	" Jacobus f. Hans.
22 Sep. 1588	Lap, Paulus f. Toussain.	11 " 1593	" Susanna f. "
22 Jun. 1595	" Maria f. "	26 Jul. 1767	Leader, Sara f. John & Sara Camperdijk.
14 Nov. 1596	" Johannes f. "	11 Sep. 1768	" Willem f. John & Sara Camperdijk.
3 Sep. 1598	" Maria f. "	31 Dec. 1769	" Elisabeth f. Jan & Sara Camperdijk.
18 Dec. 1603	" Anna f. "	5 Apl. 1772	" Maria f. Jan & Sara Camperdijk.
11 Feb. 1610	Lardanois, Elcana f. Elcana.	12 Sep. 1572	Lebbewerck, Samuel f. Jooris.
29 Mei 1614	" Maria f. "	22 Dec. 1689	Leberechts, Maria f. Jacobus & Elisabeth.
1 Dec. 1616	" Samuel f. "	31 Jul. 1698	Lebregths, Christoffel f. " & "
1 " 1611	Lardonois, Anna f. "	10 Jul. 1576	Leck, (v. Leeck), Elisabeth f. Herman.
9 Nov. 1712	Larebert, Jacobus f. Huybert Huybertse & Sara Adrianze.	26 Feb. 1579	" Jan f. "
30 Mar. 1635	Larenus, Jeremias f. D. Jeremias.	8 Mei 1580	" Salomon f. "
8 Aug. 1585	Late, Van der, Daniel f. Lambrecht.	30 Jan. 1583	" Henrick f. "
17 Sep. 1581	Laten, Van, (v. Lathem), Johannes f. Lowijs.	6 Jul. 1585	" Raphael f. "
29 Sep. 1695	Later, de, Margarieta f. Anthony.	26 Jul. 1719	Ledden, Van, Catharina f. Hermen Jan & Martha.
31 Jan. 1697	" " Paulus f. " & Maria.	28 Dec. 1602	Lee, Rachel f. Willem.
19 Mei 1583	Lathem, Van, (v. Laten), Thomas f. Lowijs.	14 Jan. 1677	Leeck, Van, (v. Leck), Joris f. Gerrit.
16 Feb. 1641	Latsma, Esther, die huisvrouw van Gillis Volkerts.	26 Oct. 1587	Legonce, (v. Gonce), Elizabeth f. Hans.
25 Dec. 1602	Lawe, Susanna f. Fransis.	24 Sep. 1611	Legouche, Susanna f. Stephen.
22 Apl. 1578	Laureijs, Marcus f. Marcus.	24 Jul. 1605	Lej (Leigh, or Lea), Rebecca f. Fransois, Engelsman.
23 Sep. 1619	Laureijs, Elisabeth f. Abraham.	3 Oct. 1574	Leije, Van der, Sara f. Vincent.
27 Nov. 1586	Laurens, Joannes f. Marcus.	8 Apl. 1576	Leijen, " Joannes f. "
22 Nov. 1590	" Abraham f. Pieter.	27 " 1595	Leijs, Abraham f. Gulian.
29 Oct. 1598	" Johannes f. Bartholomeus.	1 Apl. 1677	Leijster, Salomon, een bejarde persohn van die Jodische natie geboren in Polen.
10 Jul. 1603	" Jonas f. "	1 Jul. 1589	Leemans, Janneken f. Symon.
22 Aug. 1613	" Marcus f. Hans.	12 Jul. 1590	" David f. Simon.
5 Feb. 1615	" Leonard f. "	2 Aug. 1593	" Sijmon f. Sijmon.
12 Jan. 1617	" Judith f. "	6 Jun. 1596	" Sara f. "
21 Mar. 1619	" Johannes f. Johannes.	27 Jan. 1600	" Elizabeth f. "
15 Jul. 1630	" Johanna f. Abraham.	6 Sep. 1590	Leeman, Michiel f. Michiel.
15 Mei 1636	" Jacob f. "	28 Mar. 1591	Leemans, Maria f. "
		27 Aug. 1592	" Samuel f. "
		10 Mar. 1594	" Abraham f. "
		4 Apl. 1596	" Jossine f. "
		10 Jul. 1597	Leeman, Abraham f. "
		18 Dec. 1597	Leemans, Michiel f. "
		16 Mar. 1600	" Lucas f. "
		31 Jan. 1602	" Petrus f. "
		7 Mei 1604	" David f. "
		26 Sep. 1602	Leeman, Abigael f. Gillis.
		14 Mar. 1624	Leemans, Abraham f. Samuel.
		2 Apl. 1626	" Maria f. Lucas.
		30 Mar. 1628	" Jacobus f. "
		7 Jun. 1629	" Lucas f. "
		2 Oct. 1631	" Anna f. "
		7 Dec. 1636	" Maria f. "

11 Nov. 1591	Leemput, Van, Sara f. Daniel.	30 Jul. 1690	Lenntrick, Johanna Catharina f. Jan Hendrick & Catharina.
8 Jan. 1594	" " Rebecca f. "	5 Oct. 1695	Leut, Van, Agatha f. Pieter & Agatha.
27 Dec. 1597	" " Pieter f. "	10 Oct. 1697	Leute, " Maria f. "
17 Aug. 1617	" Joannes f. Jan.	12 Mei 1695	Leuter, Neelje f. Pieter & Gerritje.
12 Dec. 1619	" Maria f. Joannes.	25 Nov. 1610	Libaert, (v. Liebaert), Jacob f. Hans.
15 Dec. 1622	" Daniel f. "	9 Oct. 1617	" Ester f. Jan.
14 Oct. 1627	" Sara f. Jan.	8 Aug. 1596	Libert, (v. Lijbaert), Petrus f. Segher.
15 Jan. 1632	" Anna f. Johannes.	9 Mei 1689	Lichtenbergh, Maria f. Jan & Teuntje Willems.
26 Nov. 1581	Leemputt, Vanden, Maria f. Pieter.	6 Jan. 1625	Liebartius, Samuel f. D. Carolus.
11 Aug. 1678	Leenders, Janneken f. Dirc.	24 Nov. 1611	Liebaert, (v. Libaert), Maria f. Joannes.
26 Dec. 1595	Leenput, Van, Daniel f. Daniel.	26 Dec. 1613	" Joannes f. Hans.
31 Jan. 1580	Leenputten, " Petrus f. Pieter.	19 Sep. 1619	" Sara f. Joannes.
28 Mar. 1607	Leeu, de, Esther f. Elias.	10 Jun. 1621	" Anna f. Jan.
12 Feb. 1699	Leeuw, " Johannes f. "	6 Jul. 1623	" Joannes f. "
2 Feb. 1701	" " Abraham f. "	12 Mar. 1581	Liedtz, Elizabeth f. Adrianus & Janneke.
23 Dec. 1702	" " Isaack f. " & Anna.	19 Jun. 1651	Lier, Van der, Christina f. ... wede. James Backer, synde bejaert op haer doot bedde.
23 Nov. 1851	" " Elizabeth Gerardina Aletta f. Klaas & Gerardina Alletta van Pieterzon.	20 Nov. 1664	Liest, Van der, Elisabeth f. Cornelis.
8 Mei 1853	" " Nicolas David f. Klaas & Gerardina Aletta van Pieterzon.	15 Jul. 1634	Liesfelt, Van, Maria f. Jan.
18 " 1684	Leeuwaarden, Van, Lea f. Jan & Lea.	25 Apl. 1633	Liesveldt, " Elisabeth f. "
22 Mar. 1663	Leewarden, Van, Anna f. Adriaen.	20 Feb. 1640	" Johanna f. "
2 Mei 1813	Leewen, Van, Jean Elise fs. Jan Anthony & Elizabeth Johanna Buyn.	29 Mar. 1573	Liesvelt, " Judith f. Adrianeken uxor Anthonis.
21 Jun. 1584	Leijngale, (v. Langele, etc.), Catherine f. David.	18 Jun. 1573	Lievens, Abraham f. Jan.
22 Apl. 1582	Leijngale, David f. "	18 Aug. 1575	" " f. "
6 Mei 1593	Lemde, Van der, Maria f. Hendrick.	2 Mei 1637	" Maria f. "
5 Apl. 1584	Lems, Daniel f. Frantzoijs.	18 Mar. 1593	Lijbaert, Maria f. Segher.
24 Mar. 1588	" Susanna f. Francois.	9 Jan. 1686	Lijbrechts, Elisabeth f. Jacob & Elisabeth.
28 Dec. 1589	" Nicolaus f. "	10 Jan. 1686	" Symeon f. Jacobus & "
15 Dec. 1633	Lenaers, (v. Leonard), Elisabeth f. Lucas.	13 Nov. 1692	" Margarieta f. Jacob.
21 Feb. 1591	Leenarts, Judocus f. Joos.	25 Jan. 1702	" Jacobus f. Jacobus & Elisabeth.
3 Nov. 1583	Lenardts, Jacob f. Matthys.	20 Mei 1577	Lijen, Van der, Joannes f. Vincent.
4 Mei 1600	Lenaert, Jacomyntken f. Gielis.	28 Jun. 1690	Lijnsbergen, Van, Laurentius f. Hendrick & Katharina.
19 Jul. 1612	Lenaerts, Maria f. "	18 Sep. 1597	Lijoens, (v. Licoens), Petrus f. Gillis.
12 Aug. 1604	Lenart, Jacobus f. "	23 Nov. 1617	" " f. "
27 Oct. 1605	" Magdalena f. "	15 Mei 1642	Lijsten, Susanna f. Pieter.
10 Mar. 1647	Lenarts, Salomon f. Cornelis.	1 Nov. 1640	" Jacob f. "
11 Feb. 1588	Lengele, (v. Langele), Elisabeth f. David.	13 Mar. 1576	Lijts, (v. Lits), Sara f. Adriaan.
25 Oct. 1685	" Cornelis f. Cornelis.	4 Feb. 1685	Lillo, Van, Pieter f. Jacobus & Elisabeth.
17 Dec. 1579	Lengelee, Maria f. David.	13 Mar. 1687	" Ruth f. Jacobus & Elisabeth.
16 Aug. 1640	Lengels, Jacob f. Jan, tot Mortlake.	27 Mar. 1689	" Johannes f. Jacobus & Elisabeth Whitehorne.
16 Jul. 1587	Lenre, Van der, Daniel f. Jan.	8 Feb. 1691	Lilloo, " Joris f. Jacobus.
21 Jul. 1639	Lens, de, Jaques f. Allaert, Papist; de kints moeder, Sara le Grand synde van onse Gemeeynte.	3 Jul. 1586	Linde, Van der, Sara f. Baltazar.
13 Feb. 1581	Lensen, Hendrick f. Godfridus.	21 Mar. 1591	" " Enoch f. Hendrick.
6 Jan. 1572	Lensses, Bara f. Jacob.	11 Jul. 1591	" " Elisabeth f. Pieter.
13 Aug. 1598	Leonard, (v. Lenaers, etc.), Tanneken f. Gillis.	7 Jul. 1594	" " f. Balthazar.
17 Jul. 1608	" Susanna f. Gillis.	4 Jan. 1730	" Maria f. Frederik.
17 Oct. 1630	Leonards, Caterina f. Jacob.	4 Jun. 1732	" Van, Jan Frederik f. Frederik & Maria Van Beerenbroek.
13 Sep. 1612	Lepper, Maria f. Pieter.	14 Mei 1738	" Rebecca f. Frederik & Maria Van Beerenbroek.
23 Jul. 1615	" Catheryne f. "	5 Mei 1734	Linden, Van der, Frederik f. Frederik & Maria van Berenbroek.
22 Jun. 1587	Lerberge, Van, Tanneken f. Rogier.	9 Mar. 1740	" Rebecca f. Frederik & Maria van Berenbroek.
15 Aug. 1591	" Marie f. "	15 Jul. 1582	" Van der, Judith f. Balthazar.
1 Aug. 1591	Lespere, de, Abraham f. Guliam.	13 Oct. 1583	" " Pauwels f. "
31 Jul. 1586	Lespere, " Marie f. "	3 Mar. 1588	" " Esther f. "
7 Feb. 1692	Letoij, Maria f. Anna.	28 Jul. 1583	" " Rogier f. Geerardt.
21 Sep. 1591	Lethburne, Anna f. Tobias.	22 Jun. 1585	" " Catheryne f. Gommar.
2 " 1610	Lettepotter, Magdalena f.	21 Feb. 1591	" Maria f. Gomart.
8 Mar. 1590	Leu, de, Joannes f. Jaques.	2 Sep. 1593	" Esther f. Gommer.
21 Jun. 1605	Leunarts, Abraham f. Jan.	9 Oct. 1586	" Joannes f. Govaert.
5 Aug. 1599	Leunes, Eva f. Jan.		
28 Feb. 1602	Leunis, Pieter f. "		

5 Mei 1611	Loo, Van, Herman f. Hans.	2 Nov. 1681	Loslant, Hendric & Adrynen & Maria.
26 Jul. 1612	„ „ Philippus f. „	24 Mei 1590	Louns, Susanna f. Joos.
10 Oct. 1613	„ „ Daniel f. „	30 Dec. 1610	Luce, Joannes f. Joannes.
18 Sep. 1614	„ „ Abraham f. „	2 Aug. 1612	„ Lucas f. „
14 Jan. 1616	„ „ Jacob f. Jan.	18 Sep. 1614	„ Anna f. Johan.
24 Jun. 1617	„ „ Maria f. „	19 Jan. 1617	„ Jacobus f. „
14 Jun. 1618	„ „ Henricus f. Hans.	11 Aug. 1618	„ Joannes f. Joannes.
10 Apl. 1603	Loese, Rebecca f. Franchoijs.	8 Mar. 1621	„ Samuel f. Johannes.
1 Aug. 1591	„ Sara f. „	18 Jun. 1624	„ Elisabeth f. „
28 Sep. 1707	Londen, Jan f. Jan & Mary Wattij.	9 Dec. 1627	„ Jacob f. Johan.
14 Dec. 1690	London, Van, Sarah f. Authoni & Judith.	9 Aug. 1579	Luijcks, Judith f. Adriaan.
22 Oct. 1704	„ „ Maria f. Johannes & Marija.	2 Dec. 1610	Luisthout, Petrus f. Hans.
4 Sep. 1625	Loof, Elisabet f. Jan.	8 Jan. 1577	Luix, Jeremias f. Adriaen.
4 Feb. 1747	„ „ Andreas Julius Augustus f. Philip- pus Johannes, M.D., & Anna Hed- wick Muller.	26 Mei 1573	Luls, Sara f. Mattheus.
17 Mei 1629	Loofs, Sara f. Jan.	18 Dec. 1575	„ Abraham f. „
20 Jan. 1586	Loor, Van, (v. Loijr), Pieter f. Petrus.	27 Apl. 1578	„ Anna f. „
5 Feb. 1587	„ „ Jaquemie f. „	27 Nov. 1580	„ Isaac f. „
13 Mar. 1603	Loore, „ „ Stephanina f. Pieter.	21 Oct. 1582	„ Jacob f. „
13 Sep. 1590	Loopere, de, Jacobus f. Nicolaes.	26 „ 1595	„ Arnout f. Arnout.
3 Dec. 1592	„ „ Magdalene f. Nicolaes & Jo- hanna.	2 Jan. 1597	„ Susanna f. „
31 Aug. 1595	Loose, (v. Loese), Abraham f. Francois.	17 Mei 1601	„ Maria f. „
23 Jan. 1597	„ „ Francois f. „	13 Feb. 1603	„ Margriet f. „
5 Apl. 1601	„ „ Francois f. Francois.	6 Jan. 1605	„ Sara f. „
21 Oct. 1604	„ „ Susanna f. Francoijs.	19 Jun. 1664	Lupart, Anna f. Pieter.
6 Mei 1599	Loosen, Elizabeth f. Franchoijs.	20 Mei 1667	Lupart, Pieter f. Pieter.
11 Mar. 1621	Loovenbergh, Susanna f. Daniel.	4 Oct. 1665	Lupaert, Elisabeth f. „
18 Aug. 1805	Lorck, John Frederick f. Christoffel & Ca- tharina Le Fever.	9 Dec. 1582	Lupaerts, Anna f. Jois.
26 Feb. 1807	„ „ Henry Louis f. Christoffel & Ca- tharina Le Fever.	12 Oct. 1623	Lutkekeukelhuijs, Charles f. Jacob.
12 Apl. 1811	„ „ Catharina f. Christoffel & Catharina Le Fever.	29 Mei 1625	„ „ Maria f. „
5 „ 1813	„ „ Charles James f. Christiaan & Ca- tharina Le Fever.	6 Mar. 1610	Luttechuijs, Symeon f. Bernhaert.
21 Dec. 1606	Lose, (v. Loese), Samuel f. Franchoijs.	14 Aug. 1604	Luttich, Catharijna f. Bernard.
23 Jan. 1635	Losland, Cornelia f. Adriaen & Maria.	17 Oct. 1624	Luttichhuysen, Paulus f. „
		20 Apl. 1606	Luttichuijs, Gabriel f. „
		2 Mei 1611	„ „ Anna f. „
		9 Aug. 1612	„ „ Magdalena f. „
		27 Dec. 1613	„ „ Bernardus f. „
		25 Feb. 1616	Luttichhuysen, Isaac f. „
		2 Nov. 1572	Luux, Gedeon f. Adriaens.
19 Oct. 1578	Maas, (v. Maes), f. Willem.	20 Apl. 1673	Mackbred, Jacob f. Abraham.
24 Jun. 1584	„ „ Jakes f.	23 Jun. 1678	Mackbret, Alexander f. „
9 Aug. 1584	„ „ Sara f. Jakes.	19 Sep. 1669	Mackbritt, Anna f. „
12 Jan. 1724	„ „ Van der, Frans f. Pieter & Wille- myne van der Brun.	27 Aug. 1671	„ „ Isaac f. „
28 Nov. 1725	„ „ „ „ Henderikje f. Pieter & Willemyne van der Bruijn.	11 Jul. 1675	„ „ Abraham f. „
28 Nov. 1773	„ „ „ „ Pieter f. Willem & Adriana.	22 Jun. 1670	Mackbritt, Anna f. „
8 Dec. 1650	Mace, Esther f. Jan.	5 Dec. 1630	Macks, de, Sara f. David.
21 Oct. 1694	Maceko, Sarah f. Pieter & Elisabeth.	26 Oct. 1628	Maeght, „ „ Willem f. Willem.
15 Jan. 1654	Machielsen, Thomas f. David.	2 Jan. 1631	Maeght, „ „ Maria f. Willem, tot Mort- lake.
26 Nov. 1643	Macht, de, Rachel f. „ „ tot Mortlake.	17 Mar. 1633	Maecht, „ „ Abigail f. Willjam.
		19 Sep. 1635	Maeght, „ „ Rebecca f. Willem, tot Mort- lake.

17 Apl. 1638	Maacht, de,	Joseph f. Wilhelmus.	5 Sep. 1596	Maistres, des,	Joanna f. Jaques.
16 Aug. 1640	Maecht, ,,	Philips f. Guiliham, tot Mortlake.	14 Oct. 1599	,,	„ Marie f. „
11 Sep. 1681	Maegd, ,,	Sara f. David & Esther.	2 Jan. 1603	,,	„ de, Sara f. Jacques.
23 Mar. 1634	Maeght, ,,	Maria f. „ tot Mortlake.	16 Jan. 1586	Malapert,	Lucas f. Guij.
27 Aug. 1636	,,	„ Anna f. „ tot Mortlake.	16 Mar. 1589	,,	„ Elizabeth f. Guido.
28 Apl. 1639	,,	„ Johanna f. „ tot Mortlake.	21 Sep. 1592	Malepart,	Lowijs f. „
12 Nov. 1642	Maecht, ,,	Rachel f. „ tot Mortlake, inde Engelsche Kercke.	13 Jan. 1702	Malbouer,	Jacobus f. Jacobus.
26 Dec. 1637	Maegd, ,,	Rebecca f. David & Esther.	21 Jul. 1590	Malines, de,	Petrus f. Geerardt.
8 Apl. 1677	Maegdt, ,,	Esther f. David & „	14 Nov. 1591	,,	„ Samuel f. Gheeraert.
27 Apl. 1684	Maeght, ,,	David f. „	29 Mar. 1593	,,	„ Maria f. Geeraert.
11 Dec. 1678	Magte, ,,	Samuelf. „	18 Apl. 1680	Mallebrand,	Margriet f. Salomon.
22 Jan. 1643	Magtk, ,,	Theophilus f. Guillame, tot Mortlake.	10 Jan. 1591	Man, de,	Stephanus f. Kaerle.
20 Oct. 1652	Magth, ,,	Thomas f. David. tot Mortlake.	3 Jun. 1593	,,	„ Tobias f. Caerle.
23 Mei 1585	Maeyer, ,,	(v. Meijer), Susanna f. Pieter.	8 Sep. 1594	,,	„ Anna f. Carel.
30 Jun. 1608	Maelbout,	Joanna f. Pieter.	5 Dec. 1596	,,	„ Magdalena f. „
11 Nov. 1610	„	„ Petrus f. „	31 Dec. 1598	,,	„ Susanna f. „
16 Mar. 1679	Maertensen,	Sara f. Hendrick.	13 Sep. 1601	,,	„ Abraham f. „
24 Aug. 1628	Maertsz, Geertruyt	f. Pieter.	20 Jan. 1639	„	„ Sara f. Abraham.
15 Oct. 1629	„	„ f. „	22 Mar. 1640	„	„ Sara f. „
20 Dec. 1576	Maes, (v. Maas),	Sara f. Willem.	30 Jan. 1642	„	„ Wilhelmus f. „
25 Sep. 1586	„	Catheline f. Jaques.	20 Apl. 1645	„	„ Anna f. „
9 Oct. 1597	„	Hester f. Hans.	10 Nov. 1753	Mangring,	Femmetje f. Johan & Sarah.
11 Mar. 1599	„	Jacobus f. „	8 Apl. 1582	Maniet, (v. Mainet, etc.),	Anna f. Michiel.
14 Apl. 1601	„	Joannes f. „	2 Jun. 1586	„	„ Catharina f. Michiel.
26 Nov. 1615	„	Josine f. Joos.	23 Mei 1591	„	„ Elizabeth f. „
15 Mar. 1618	„	Lowijs f. Joos.	6 Feb. 1597	„	„ G. onel f. „
26 Mar. 1620	„	Maria f. „	25 Oct. 1601	„	„ Janneken f. „
6 Nov. 1625	„	Joannes f. posthumus Joos.	21 Jan. 1672	Mansfeldt,	Samuel f. Samuel & Maria Margaretha Dogers.
17 Mei 1646	„	Petrus f. Jan.	7 Mar. 1686	Marcelis, (v. Marselis),	Maria f. Jan & Anna.
26 Sep. 1647	„	Abigail f. „	11 Aug. 1689	„	„ Amy f. Johannes & Anna.
25 Mar. 1649	„	Isac f. Johan.	25 Dec. 1690	„	„ Alexander f. „
26 Sep. 1652	„	Abigail f. „	7 Feb. 1574	Marcelles,	Isaack f. Jan.
11 Mar. 1655	„	Joannes f. Joannes.	12 Jun. 1597	Marchant,	Judith f. „
12 Aug. 1655	„	Maria f. Daniel.	16 Oct. 1597	„	„ Mattheus f. Samuel.
13 Sep. 1657	„	Josias f. „	22 Jan. 1600	Marchant,	Sara f. Samuel.
21 Apl. 1650	Maeterlinck,	Maria f. Jan.	25 „ 1603	„	„ Lucas f. „
2 Jan. 1631	Maeterlinckz,	Johannes f. Johannes.	21 Dec. 1571	Marcheijls,	Gabriel f. Frantzais.
29 Jan. 1626	Maignet, (v. Maniet),	Maria f. „	7 Mar. 1602	Mariat,	Marian f. William.
17 Mei 1599	Maignet, (v. Mainet),	Josna f. Michiel.	17 Aug. 1600	Mariatt,	Abigail f. Willem.
3 Sep. 1671	Maijer, (v. Meijer),	Johannes f. Johan.	10 Nov. 1575	Marien,	Drias f. David.
28 Mar. 1585	Mainet, Michiel	f. Michiel.	20 Jan. 1577	„	„ Abraham f. „
26 Nov. 1592	„	„ Maria f. „	23 Mar. 1578	„	„ Anna f. „
28 Feb. 1594	„	„ Jacob f. „	3 Mei 1579	„	„ Hester f. „
9 Apl. 1598	„	„ Susanna f. „	24 Jul. 1580	„	„ Hester f. „
14 Aug. 1617	„	„ Susanna f. Jacob.	23 Feb. 1584	„	„ Anna f. „
1 Nov. 1618	„	„ Anna f. Jaques.	29 Nov. 1584	„	„ Sara f. Jois.
23 Nov. 1636	„	„ Maria f. Josua.	1 Jan. 1672	Marienburg,	Johannes f. Theodorus.
12 Jan. 1640	„	„ Johanna f. „	2 Mar. 1673	„	„ Gertruit f. „
28 Feb. 1641	„	„ Johannes f. „	3 Dec. 1676	„	„ Otto f. „
3 Jul. 1642	„	„ Anna f. „	21 Jan. 1680	„	„ Mechelt f. Theodorus.
3 Sep. 1643	„	„ Michiel f. „	5 Jun. 1580	Marisson,	Maria f. Jois.
26 Dec. 1644	„	„ Abraham f. „	30 Dec. 1582	„	„ Maria f. „
6 Sep. 1646	„	„ Isaac f. „	7 Mei 1643	Marolois,	Elizabeth f. Peter.
1 Aug. 1647	„	„ Elisabeth f. „	27 Oct. 1644	„	„ Petrus f. Pieter.
1 Sep. 1650	„	„ Jacob f. „	17 Dec. 1646	„	„ Joanna f. „
12 Mar. 1609	Mair, de,	Tobias f. Jan.	28 Nov. 1652	„	„ Sara f. „
9 Feb. 1595	Maire, le,	Maria f. David.	25 Mar 1576	Marquinas,	Petrus } f. Paulus. & Paulus }
31 Dec. 1598	„	„ Anna f. „	2 Apl. 1579	„	„ Barbara f. Franciscus.
29 Jun. 1656	„	„ Maria f. Noe.	30 Jul. 1581	„	„ Jacobus f. „
2 Dec. 1660	„	„ Margerite f. „	28 Nov. 1585	Marre,	Maria f. Jan.
30 Jul. 1598	Maistre, de,	Susanna f. Jaques.	1 Jan. 1590	Margaren, (v. Merregaren),	Hester f. Jan.
			20 Sep. 1584	Marregaren,	Jan f. „
			16 Jan. 1586	Marregaren,	Judith f. Joos.
			2 Jun. 1594	Marregaeren,	Tobias f. Joos.
			18 Sep. 1572	Marregaete,	Aaron f. Philip.

5 Aug. 1688	Marsel, Alexander f. Johannes & Anna.	28 Mar. 1577	Mattheussz, Maria f. Jan.
28 Mei 1693	Marselis, (v. Marcelis), Elizabeth f. Johannes & Anna.	11 Nov. 1593	Mathijs, Sara f. Claude.
12 Jul. 1599	Marsgan, Marcens f. Samuel.	23 Nov. 1595	„ Hester f. Glaude.
1 Nov. 1787	Marsilij, William Jacobus f. Pieter Ambrosius & Maria Rant.	2 Apl. 1679	Matthysen, Sara f. Anthony.
5 Mei 1605	Martelaer, Elizabeth f. David.	2 Jun. 1616	Meckebeke, (v. Melckebeke), Jacobus & Rachel f. Nicholas.
10 Mei 1607	Martelare, Joos f. „	22 Feb. 1618	Meeckebeke, Abraham f. Nicolas.
22 Dec. 1608	Martelaer, de, David f. „	24 Sep. 1690	Meel, de, Anthony f. Joos & Johanna.
18 Nov. 1688	Marten, Marij f. Albert & Sara.	23 Feb. 1589	Meenene, Van, Maria f. Jan.
11 Oct. 1680	Martens, Anneken f. Heudrick & Anna Willemssen.	14 Mar. 1591	„ „ Anna f. „
18 Nov. 1683	Martensen, Marten f. „ & Janetjetje.	27 Mei 1593	„ „ Joannes f. „
8 Jun. 1679	Martens, Elisabeth f. Jacobus.	9 Sep. 1599	„ „ Susanna f. „
6 Mar. 1681	Martesen, Martha f. „ & Gertruijd Broers.	15 Dec. 1577	Meerse, Marie, uxor Conrad.
25 Feb. 1582	Marten, Joannes f. Jan.	17 Jul. 1631	Meersman, Abigail f. Joos.
13 Apl. 1591	Martens, Barbara f. „	30 Jan. 1586	Meese, Thomas f. Francois.
30 Aug. 1657	Marten, Nicolas f. „ van Medenblick.	20 Jun. 1591	Meesens, Lenore, f. Arnout.
2 Jan. 1631	Martens, (v. Maertsz), Petrus f. Pieter.	21 Jan. 1593	„ „ Elisabeth f. „
16 Ang. 1604	„ Catharina f. Philip.	3 Jun. 1649	Meester, de, Jacob f. Jacob.
2 Aug. 1638	„ Jacobus f. Tobias.	23 Jan. 1589	Meetkercke, Van, Salome f. Adolf.
16 Jan. 1627	„ Joannes f. „	29 Sep. 1590	„ „ Edwardus f. „
1 Jul. 1632	„ Sara f. „	14 Nov. 1574	Meij, de, Anna f. Olie.
12 Mei 1629	„ Maria f. „	7 Dec. 1572	„ „ Sephora f. Elias.
9 Jul. 1633	„ Tobias f. „	6 Jan. 1576	„ „ Debora f. „
8 Mei 1636	„ Sara f. „	23 Oct. 1580	„ „ Thabita f. „
20 Jun. 1641	„ Anna f. „	3 Mar. 1583	„ „ Elias f. posthumus Elias.
30 Mar. 1572	„ Abraham f. Willems.	23 Feb. 1589	„ „ Janneken f. Anthonij.
2 Oct. 1575	„ Isaac f. „	7 „ 1591	„ „ Maria f. „
9 Dec. 1576	„ Rebecca f. „	14 Jan. 1593	„ „ Esther f. „
12 Jan. 1578	„ Jacob f. „	26 Nov. 1592	„ „ Joannes f. Hans.
22 Mar. 1579	„ Abigail f. „	23 Sep. 1610	„ „ Maria f. Jan.
31 Jul. 1580	„ Wilhelmus f. Wilhelmus.	6 Mei 1593	„ „ Jacob f. Pieter.
21 Nov. 1581	„ Isaac f. Willem.	14 Oct. 1596	„ „ Anna f. „
29 Aug. 1583	„ Margarite f. „	6 Mar. 1631	„ „ (v. Meijer), Gideon f. Steven.
28 Jan. 1589	„ Elizabeth f. „	27 Sep. 1635	„ „ „ f. „ tot Mortlake.
2 Oct. 1634	Martins, „ f. Martin.	5 Jun. 1638	„ „ Matthias f. „ tot Mortlake.
13 Feb. 1637	Matelinck, Jacob f. Jan.	9 Mei 1642	„ „ Stephanus f. Stephanus, tot Mortlake.
15 Dec. 1639	„ Christoffel f. Joannes.	6 Jul. 1653	„ „ Maria f. Steven, tot Mortlake.
28 Sep. 1634	Materlinck, Johanna f. Jan. & Sara	25 Nov. 1705	Meijden, Van der, Jacomijne f. Engelbert & Eva.
26 Apl. 1648	„ Jacob f. Johan.	25 Mei 1589	Meijer, de, (v. Maeyer, Meyr, Meyere), Jacob f. Pieter.
4 Jul. 1652	„ Hendrick f. „	11 Apl. 1591	„ „ „ Susanna f. „
2 Jun. 1656	„ Jacob f. „	18 Feb. 1599	Meijer, Van de, Pieter f. Pieter.
26 Sep. 1661	„ Florentynef. „	5 Aug. 1599	„ „ „ Willem f. Jan.
12 Nov. 1643	Materlink, Francois f. „	22 Mei 1603	„ „ „ Judith f. „
21 Dec. 1645	„ Pieter f. Jan.	20 Jan. 1605	„ „ „ Daniel f. „
5 Dec. 1642	Materling, Maria f. Johannes.	19 Apl. 1612	„ „ „ Joannes f. Joannes.
5 Sep. 1613	Mattheus, Mauritius f. Bauduwijn.	18 Sep. 1614	„ „ „ Esther f. Jan.
30 Apl. 1615	„ Anna f. Boudewijn.	23 Mei 1602	„ „ „ Joannes f. Thomas.
23 Mar. 1617	„ Petrus f. Bauduwijn.	24 Jul. 1614	„ „ „ David f. Arnoult.
31 Jan. 1619	„ Sara f. „	12 Nov. 1615	„ „ „ Joanna f. „
2 Jul. 1620	„ Balduinus f. „	30 Mei 1619	„ „ „ Adam f. „
25 Aug. 1622	„ Joannes f. Bauduijn.	15 Feb. 1625	„ „ „ de, Johannes f. Arnout.
16 Jan. 1625	„ Maria f. Baudewijn.	20 Jan. 1633	sMeijers, Philip f. Steven, tot Mortlake.
8 Feb. 1575	Matheus, Matheus f. Jan.	5 Sep. 1585	Meijere, de, Joannes f. Jan.
24 Aug. 1581	„ Sara f. „	1 Jul. 1593	„ „ „ Abraham f. „
14 Mar. 1626	Matheus, Susanna f. Nicolaes.	18 Feb. 1608	Meijlmans, Elisabeth f. Hans.
11 Jan. 1629	„ Maria f. „	8 Jan. 1581	Meijnet, Rachel f. Michiel.
3 Nov. 1640	„ Johannesf. Pieter.	24 Nov. 1583	„ „ „ Jakemyne f. „
18 Sep. 1645	Matthews, Petrus f. „	23 Aug. 1601	Meijr, de, Cornelis f. Jan.
21 Jun. 1646	Mattheus, Sara f. „ sone van Boudewijn.	11 Feb. 1616	„ „ „ Guiljelmus f. „
16 Mei 1652	„ Cornelia f. „ Baudwins.	5 Jun. 1597	Meijre, le, Sara f. David.
14 Mar. 1658	„ Susanna f. „	19 Feb. 1594	Meijster, de, Pieter f. Pieter.
6 Jan. 1628	„ „ f. Philips.	6 Jun. 1596	„ „ „ Maria f. „
		15 Nov. 1612	Meijtsnaer, Joannes f. Christopher.

18 Dec. 1614	Meljtsner, Christophorus f. Christopher.	14 Mei 1620	Messiaen, Joannes f. Jacob.
12 Oct. 1651	Meir, la, Anna f. Hendrick.	5 Sep. 1624	" Anna f. "
21 Nov. 1611	Melbin, Alexander f. David.	24 Dec. 1626	" Jacob f. "
11 Dec. 1614	Melckebeke, (v. Meckebeke), Susanna f. Nicolas.	26 Apl. 1704	Messinck, Willemyna f. Bernard & Martyntje Kuijper.
10 Feb. 1620	" Magdalena f. Nicolas.	18 Jul. 1705	" Johannes f. Bernard & Martyntje Kuijper.
26 Aug. 1621	" Martha f. "	29 Nov. 1706	" Geertruijd f. Bernard & Martyntje Kuijper.
19 Jun. 1670	Melder, Van, Leonora f. Daniel.	12 Jul. 1710	" Herman f. Bernard & Martha.
8 Mei 1631	Melgelkamp, (v. Mingelkamp, etc.), Carolus f. Jan.	8 Jun. 1572	Mete, Van der, (v. Mets), Elizabeth f. Passchiers.
30 Mar. 1656	Melis, Franciscus f. Sebastiaen.	10 Jun. 1610	" Elizabeth f. Abraham.
19 Oct. 1606	Melkebeke, (v. Melckebeke), Sara f. Nicholaes.	15 Apl. 1578	Meteren, Van, Paulus f. Emanuel.
3 Jul. 1625	Mels, Elisabet f. Heuric.	27 Dec. 1579	" Abigail f. "
19 Jan. 1617	Melsen, Abigail f. Cornelis.	8 Jan. 1583	" Magdalena f. "
16 Sep. 1739	Mengeris, Barent f. Barent & Anna Halgeroot.	9 Mar. 1585	" Paulus f. Immanuel.
29 Jul. 1582	Mengiens, Susanna f. Gillis.	4 Aug. 1586	" de, Nathaniel f. "
10 Mar. 1605	Mennick, de, Sara f. Livinus.	19 Feb. 1615	" Van, Abraham f. Paulus.
25 Sep. 1726	Mens, David f. Lucas & Rachel Poorter.	21 Aug. 1616	" Jacobus f. " Test : Esther, Vidua Emmanuel Van Meteren.
5 Oct. 1729	" Joseph f. " & " Poorter.	13 " 1618	" Philippus f. Paulus.
30 Jan. 1732	" William Carelf. " & " Poorter.	4 Jul. 1581	Mets, (v. Mete), Abraham f. Jan.
22 Jul. 1735	" Elisabeth f. " & " Porter.	25 Apl. 1585	" David f. "
26 Mar. 1738	" Joseph f. " & " Portier.	24 Sep. 1587	" Isaac f. "
30 Nov. 1740	" Anna f. " & " Portier.	20 Feb. 1592	" Joannes f. "
24 Feb. 1689	Mentinck, Lambertus f. Jan & Sophia de Graaf.	3 " 1605	" Johannes f. "
23 Jan. 1684	Mercken, Jonas f. Jonas & Catharina.	23 Feb. 1606	" Anna f. Abraham.
24 Jun. 1593	Mere, de la, Petrus f. David.	11 Jun. 1609	" Joannes f. "
2 Jul. 1652	" Jost f. Mattheus.	8 Nov. 1579	Metz, Joannes f. Jan.
25 Jul. 1603	Merebeke, Van, Abraham f. Abraham.	29 Dec. 1583	" Joannes f. "
4 Sep. 1611	Mergaert, (v. Merregaert), Jaques f. Jaques.	23 Apl. 1853	Metzger, Elizabeth Catharina f. William & Elizabeth Herbus.
3 Feb. 1686	" Johannes f. Pieter & Maria.	12 Feb. 1707	Meugh, Maria f. Cornelis & Maria Anna Boucher.
10 Ap. 1687	Mergaerts, Ephraim f. " "	1 Nov. 1574	Meulemeester, de, (v. Molemeester, Muelemeester, etc.), Jooris f. Jan.
1 Oct. 1695	" Jacobus f. " "	9 Oct. 1575	" Abraham f. Willem.
20 Oct. 1697	" Maria f. " "	3 Mar. 1588	" Salomon f. Guiliame.
19 Aug. 1692	Mergarts, Johannes f. " "	31 Mei 1590	" Susanna f. "
19 Mar. 1637	Mergelcam, (v. Mingelcamp, etc.), Maria f. Jan.	2 Sep. 1591	" Anna f. Guliam.
11 Oct. 1601	Meris, Jan f. Jesebrant.	14 Feb. 1591	" Andreas f. Jan.
4 Jun. 1592	Merregaeren, (v. Mergaert), Philip f. Joos.	20 Feb. 1592	" Maria f. Jan.
13 Sep. 1612	Merregaert, Elisabeth f. Jaques.	8 Jun. 1617	" Jacobus f. Andries.
5 Feb. 1615	" Lijdia f. "	14 Nov. 1619	" Andreas f. "
7 Jul. 1603	Merregaren, Lowijseken f. Joos.	25 Nov. 1621	" Joannes f. "
17 Mar. 1588	" Samuel f. "	11 Jul. 1624	" Maria f. Andreas.
10 Apl. 1575	Merregarne, Benjamin f. Phlips.	22 Nov. 1629	" Elisabeth f. Andries.
28 Apl. 1588	Merrijson, Jacob f. Joos.	24 Dec. 1626	" Josyna f. " & Andries f.
30 Oct. 1586	Merrisone, Joannes f. " "	20 Feb. 1575	Meulen, Van der, (v. Muelen), Joannes f. Anthonis.
11 Jan. 1590	" Susanna f. " "	21 Mar. 1585	" Abigail f. Anthonis.
21 Mar. 1591	" Joseph f. " "	24 Jan. 1591	" Van der, Jeremynken f. Anthonijs.
25 Jul. 1601	Mernier, Stephanus f. Pierre. (Test : Martin Crommelin, etc.)	21 Mar. 1602	" Abraham f. Franchoijs.
20 Oct. 1680	Mersche, Vander, Rebecca, een bejaert persoon, f. Jan.	28 Mei 1620	" Maria f. "
20 Jan. 1579	Mersse, " Johannes f. posthumus Conrardus.	29 Oct. 1752	" Johanna f. Vincent.
23 Sep. 1599	Mesmaecker, Margriete f. Hans.	11 Jan. 1618	Meulenaer, de, Abraham f. Abraham.
12 Mei 1605	Messmaker, Pictet f. " "	23 Apl. 1620	" Jacobus f. "
23 Oct. 1617	Messels, Maria f. Abraham.	11 Aug. 1622	" Elisabeth f. Franchoijs.
29 Sep. 1616	Messiaen, Catharyne f. Jacob.	28 Aug. 1586	Meulenare, de, (v. Muelenare), Anna f. Guiliame.
10 Mei 1618	" Maria f. " "	23 Jul. 1615	" Joannes f. Abraham.
		25 Jan. 1629	" Maria f. David.

20 Nov. 1586	Meulener, Jacobus f. Pieter.	17 Jun. 1683	Minet, Joseph f. Andries Zalr. & Sara Van de Velde.
30 Sep. 1571	Meulerie, de, Hester f. David.	18 Dec. 1642	Mingekamp, Johannes f. Johan.
19 Feb. 1598	Meunincx, Abraham f. Adam.	5 Oct. 1662	Mingelcamp, Maria f. Mattheus.
14 Oct. 1595	Meunix, Cornelia f. "	30 Sep. 1632	Mingelkam, (v. Megelkamp), Mattheus f. Jan.
13 Jun. 1675	Meurer, Flisabeth f. Jacob.	17 Jan. 1658	Mingelkamp, Pieter f. Mattheias.
12 Oct. 1595	Meurs, Van, Georgius f. Marten.	7 Oct. 1660	Minglecamp, Margriete f. Matthews.
1 Mei 1597	" " Judith f. Marten.	26 Feb. 1665	" " Johannes f. Mattheus.
15 Jul. 1599	" " Anna f. "	19 " 1605	Minjet, Michiel f. Michiel.
16 Nov. 1572	Michiels, Jacob f. Abraham.	15 Mar. 1607	Mijnjet, fs "
23 Mei 1576	" " f. "	23 Sep. 1589	Minnaert, Abraham f. Hans.
14 Aug. 1580	" " Isaac f. "	10 Oct. 1591	" " f. "
25 Feb. 1582	" " Elizabeth f. "	18 Nov. 1593	" " Jacob f. "
28 Dec. 1585	" " Joannes f. "	15 Jun. 1621	Minnich, Samuel f. Jan Joris.
13 Apl. 1604	" " Hendrick f. Herman.	25 Mar. 1582	Moel, (v. Mol), Margriete f. Hans.
14 Apl. 1605	Michielsz, f. "	3 Aug. 1572	Moenen, Maria f. Joris.
7 Jun. 1614	Michiels, Gillis f. Nicolaus.	25 " 1611	Moerman, Eleazar f. Joos.
13 Apl. 1619	" " Joanna f. Franchoy.	17 Jan. 1613	" " Abraham f. Joos.
9 Jan. 1648	Michielsen, Samuel f. David.	5 Mar. 1615	" " Theodorus f. "
3 Feb. 1650	" " Joseph f. "	26 Sep. 1619	" " Eleonora f. "
20 Jun. 1651	" " David f. "	20 Apl. 1617	" " Leonora f. "
" Mar. 1675	" " Anthony f. Anthony & Josyntje Willems.	18 Jul. 1613	Moesen, alias Draeck, Elisabet f. Cornelius.
17 Mei 1713	" " Elisabeth f. Nicolaus & Neetje Pieters.	12 Sep. 1605	Mogartij, Maria f. D. Leonardus.
13 Jul. 1598	Michielson, Jacob, oudt synen tusschen de 20 ende 21 jaer.	17 Mei 1646	Moigil-camp, (v. Mingelcamp), David f. Jan.
25 Nov. 1610	Middelaer, de, Maria f. Adriaen.	4 Jan. 1657	Mojell, Helena f. Thomas.
16 Feb. 1612	" " Rachel f. "	21 Nov. 1658	Mojle, Catarina f. "
25 Jan. 1618	" " Johannes f. "	5 Mar. 1612	Mojse, Elizabeth f. Moijses.
19 Mar. 1620	" " Judith f. "	30 Aug. 1573	Mol, de, Rebecca f. Pieter.
17 Oct. 1613	" " Jacobmyntken f. "	21 Jul. 1577	" " Elisabeth f. "
31 Dec. 1615	Middeler, " Sara f. "	20 Apl. 1579	" " f. "
7 Mei 1588	Middere, " Joannes f. Jan.	11 Mei 1572	Moll, " (v. Moel), Pieter f. "
20 Jul. 1592	Mielkens, (v. Millekens), Joannes f.	14 Mar. 1574	Mol, " Susanna f. Jan.
8 Sep. 1594	" " Pieter f. Jacob.	2 Aug. 1575	" " Abraham f. "
16 Jan. 1599	" " f. "	12 Feb. 1577	" " Sara f. "
31 Jan. 1723	Mierop, Cuijk, van, Anna Magdalena f. Isaack & Cornelia.	28 Apl. 1583	Moll, " Nicolaus f. Hans.
8 Jun. 1589	Mijl, Catherine f. Dierick.	22 Nov. 1584	Mol, " Joannes f. Cornelis.
11 Apl. 1585	Mil, Pieter f. "	26 Feb. 1587	" " Daniel f. "
21 Feb. 1591	" " Esther f. "	29 Sep. 1588	" " Abraham f. "
11 Sep. 1586	Mijlemans, Philippus f. Philips.	14 Mar. 1591	" " Adriana f. Hans.
16 Jan. 1590	" " David f.	7 Mei 1592	" " de, Abraham f. "
27 Sep. 1723	Mijn, Van der, William f. Herman & Susanna Bloemendaal.	30 Jun. 1583	Moll, Sara f. Cornelis.
1 Jul. 1629	Mijtens, Elisabet & Susanna } f. Daniel.	16 Sep. 1627	Mol, Maria f. Philips.
19 Oct. 1673	Mildert, Van, David f. "	16 Jul. 1572	Molder, de (v. Smolders).
26 Dec. 1678	" " Catarina f. "	16 Jul. 1572	Molemeester, (v. Meulemeester), Philippus f. Wilhelmus.
1 Oct. 1682	" " Maria f. "	13 Mei 1571	Molen, Van der, (v. Modyn), Jacob f. Anthonis.
2 Sep. 1684	" " Anna f. " & Eleonora.	11 Aug. 1583	" " Abigail f. Anthonis.
25 Dec. 1686	" " Henriettaf. Fr., & Leonora Christina.	28 Oct. 1571	Molenaers, Kathryn f. Pieter.
15 Dec. 1680	Mildren, " Abram f. "	21 Dec. 1572	Molenaar, de, Michiel f. "
17 Jan. 1742	Miles, Samuel f. Samuel & Johanna Hart.	26 Mei 1583	" " Judith f. "
24 Jun. 1744	" " Francyntje f. Samuel & Hanna Hart.	9 Aug. 1584	" " Sara f. "
15 Jun. 1591	Millekens, (v. Mielkens), Jacob f. Jacob.	12 Jul. 1608	Molhuijsen, Van, Sara f. Anthony.
3 Oct. 1574	Milnare, Elisabeth f. Pieters.	11 Dec. 1586	Molijn, de, (v. Molen), Joannes f. Jan.
19 Mei 1850	Min, Van der, Maria f. Coenraad Pieter Elisa & Anna Damman.	8 Mar. 1590	Molijn, Abraham f. Jan.
24 Aug. 1851	" " Petrus f. Coenraad Pieter Elisa & Anna Damman.	12 Apl. 1596	" " de, f. "
10 Oct. 1648	Minet, Jonas f. Andries.	6 Apl. 1595	" " Pieter f. Pieter.
1 Nov. 1649	" " Susanna f. "	4 Sep. 1597	" " Susanna f. "
27 Feb. 1651	" " Sara f. "	19 Mar. 1615	Molijns, Petrus f. Hans.
20 Mar. 1681	" " Elizabeth f. Andreas & Sara.	28 Jun. 1590	Molineaux, de, Salomon f. Guliam.
		4 Apl. 1624	Molkeleque, Petrus f. Nicholas.
		2 Jan. 1631	Moller, (v. Muller), Jacobus f. Franchois.
		27 Oct. 1861	Moltano, Percy Alport f. John Charles & Elisabeth Maria Jarvis.
		9 Oct. 1634	Moma, Abraham f. Gerlac.

3 Sep. 1594	Mominckx, Joannes f. Adam.	31 Mei 1607	Mouton, Susanna f. Isaac.
20 Sep. 1646	Momma, Jacob f. Jacob.	28 Aug. 1608	Isaac f. "
23 Jul. 1648	" Sara f. "	27 Aug. 1609	Tobias f. "
12 Mei 1580	Mont, de, Samuel f. Dionijs.	8 Feb. 1593	Muelemeester, (v. Meulemeester), Jacobus f. Hans.
29 Oct. 1581	" Ephraim f. Denys.	11 Oct. 1573	Muelen, Van der, Elizabeth f. Anthonis.
17 Oct. 1585	" Eleazar f. "	9 Sep. 1576	" Sara f. Joos.
23 Mei 1591	Montanus, Joannes f. Pieter.	8 Apl. 1593	" Anthenis f. Anthuenis.
10 Mar. 1633	Mondekens, Rachel f. Cornelis.	10 Feb. 1577	Muelene, Marie f. Anthony.
26 Mar. 1637	" Cornelius f. Cornelius.	16 Jul. 1573	Muelenare, de, (v. Meulenare), Moses f. David.
18 Nov. 1638	" Susanna f. Cornelis.	21 Oct. 1576	" Michael f. Pieter.
3 Nov. 1639	" Susanna f. "	9 Nov. 1578	Muelenaer, " Mattheusf. "
... " 1630	Montekens, Cornelius f. Cornelius.	9 Sep. 1589	Muert, du, Peeter f. Guliam.
26 Nov. 1871	Moolenaar, Willem Abraham f. Johannes Cornelis & Sara Cornelia Fontijn.	9 Feb. 1640	Mugelcam, (v. Mergelcam), Johanna f. Johannes.
29 Oct. 1690	Moone, Mattheus f. Johannes.	1 Apl. 1582	Muijshoudts, (v. Mushout), Sara f. Jacob.
16 Oct. 1572	Moor, de, Jeremias f. Pieter.	17 Nov. 1583	Muijshoudts, Maria f. Jakes.
16 Mei 1577	Moor, Judith f. "	9 Aug. 1601	Muijte, Maria f. Arnout.
18 Mei 1595	" de, Susanna f. "	16 Jun. 1669	Muijth, de, Maria f. David.
27 Feb. 1597	" Petrus f. "	28 Feb. 1587	Mulder, Elizabeth f. Hans.
15 Nov. 1601	" Abraham f. "	18 Jan. 1590	" de, Adam f. "
16 Jan. 1603	" Sara f. "	12 Mar. 1592	" David f. "
25 Nov. 1604	" Sara f. "	25 Jan. 1618	" (v. Muller), Johanna f. Francoijs.
8 Jul. 1606	" de, Elisabeth f. "	24 Sep. 1626	" Marcus f. Baltazar.
1 Jan. 1608	" f. "	22 Sep. 1588	Muller, Jacob f. Petrus.
7 Sep. 1589	" Sara f. Jacus.	8 Oct. 1615	" Abigail f. Fransoij.
5 Mar. 1592	" Jacob f. Jacob.	25 Nov. 1624	" Susanna f. Franchoy.
29 Sep. 1594	" Abraham f. Jaques.	5 Aug. 1627	" Pieter f. Francois.
24 Apl. 1597	" Susanna f. Diego.	23 Aug. 1629	" Andries f. "
17 Feb. 1600	" Elizabeth f. Jaques.	18 Sep. 1614	" Jan Entrop & Johanna Cornelia } f. Evert Entrop & Gerharda Lobij.
23 Oct. 1608	" Catharina f. Hans.	19 Nov. 1815	" Anna f. Evert Entrop & Gerharda Lobé.
15 Dec. 1611	" Petrus f. "	26 Jan. 1817	" Cornelia f. Evert Entrop & Gerharda Lobé.
6 Mar. 1614	" Elisabeth f. "	3 Mei 1818	" Charlotta f. Evert Entrop & Gerharda Lobé.
29 Mei 1617	" Anna f. Jan.	21 Jan. 1821	" Catharina f. Evert Entrop & Gerharda Lobé.
16 Sep. 1619	" Joannes f. "	25 Dec. 1821	" Willem f. Evert Entrop & Gerarda Lobé.
23 Jun. 1622	" Judith f. "	16 Feb. 1823	" Theodora Elizabeth f. Evert Entrop & Gerarda Lobé.
15 Dec. 1644	" Van de, Caterina f. Laurens.	1 Feb. 1824	" Nicolaas f. Evert Entrop & Gerarda Lobé.
26 Mei 1667	" " Cornelia f. "	26 Jun. 1825	" Everhard f. Evert Entrop & Gerarda Lobé.
13 Jun. 1669	" " Johannes f. Laurence.	27 Oct. 1577	Munck, de, Jacob f. Michiel.
11 Dec. 1596	Moorgars, Joos f. Joos.	20 Apl. 1581	" Abraham f. "
28 Nov. 1602	Moral, Priscilla f. Daniel.	12 Jun. 1603	" Elizabeth f. Lievinus.
29 Oct. 1587	Morre, (v. Marre), Judith f. Jan.	3 Aug. 1606	" f. "
18 Mar. 1593	" Susanna f. Jan.	14 Feb. 1608	" Johanna f. Lieven.
13 Jul. 1595	" Rebecca f. "	21 Dec. 1634	Mungelcamp, (v. Minglecamp), Johannes f. Jan.
1 Jul. 1599	Morren, Joannes f. "	28 Nov. 1596	Muninx, Joannes f. Adam.
22 Sep. 1661	Morris, Pieter f. "	14 Mei 1609	Munninckx, Maria f. D. Levinus.
23 Jun. 1664	" Johannes f. "	10 " 1696	Munster, Van, Marija f. Willem.
22 Apl. 1753	" Henrik Jan f. John & Adriana.	2 Mar. 1732	Munting, Henrietta f. Jan & Elisabeth.
9 Apl. 1753	" Maria f. " & " van Noort.	1 Oct. 1671	Muraer, Jacob f. Jacob.
12 Oct. 1760	" George f. Jan & Adriana van Noort.	11 Mei 1645	Muren, Joannes f. Matthijs.
31 Aug. 1763	" Eduard f. Jan & Adriana van Noort.	27 Dec. 1585	Murkens, Emanuel f. Adolf.
9 Dec. 1764	" William f. John & Adriana van Noort.	9 Apl. 1581	Mushout, (v. Muijshoudt), Anna f. Jacus.
22 Aug. 1598	Mortele, Van der, Benjamin f. Pauwels.		
13 Oct. 1605	Mortier, de, Sara f. Philip.		
4 Apl. 1602	Mote, de la, Anna f. Jan.		
5 Jun. 1603	" " Susanna f. "		
19 Apl. 1627	Motte, la, Wilhelmus f. Jan, post.		
27 Feb. 1648	" Anna f. Samuel.		
3 Aug. 1620	Moucheron, Petrus f. Balthazar.		
8 Jun. 1690	Mout, Anna Maria f. Benedict & Lisje Niewenburge.		
9 Dec. 1604	Mouton, Ester f. Isaac.		

4 Oct. 1571	Nabuer, (v. Nubuer), Samuel f. Hendrick.	15 Sep. 1623	Niclaeys, Susanna f. Jan.
2 Mar. 1595	" Abraham f. Abraham.	31 Aug. 1623	Niclaes, Joannes f. "
16 Jan. 1597	" Sara f. "	10 Sep. 1598	Niclaesz, Joannes f. "
21 Feb. 1602	" Samuel f. "	15 Aug. 1611	" Ester f. "
28 Nov. 1609	" Elisabeth f. "	9 Sep. 1624	" Jacobus f. "
27 Sep. 1612	Nabuer, Anna f. Abraham.	13 Jun. 1602	Nicolaes, Maria f. "
4 Nov. 1606	Nabur, Sara f. "	1 Feb. 1629	Nicolaus, Isaack f. Joeris.
29 Sep. 1573	Nachtegale, Susanna f. Joos.	4 Dec. 1636	Nicolaes, Susanna f. Abraham.
12 Jun. 1578	" Daniel f. Jan.	27 Mei 1638	" Abraham f. "
25 Feb. 1608	" Susanna f. posthuma Jaques.	8 Mar. 1640	Nicolais, Mattheus f. "
11 Jan. 1579	Nachtegaal, Itsaias f. Jois.	13 Sep. 1604	Nicolasz, Cornelis f. Jan.
24 Jun. 1580	" Susanna f. Jan.	11 Dec. 1586	Niel, (v. Neel), Sara f. Dierick.
30 Mei 1602	Nachtegaal, Johannes f. Esaiaas.	9 Jun. 1639	Nieren, Van, " f. Gerard.
7 Sep. 1603	" Anna f. "	24 Oct. 1641	" Johannes f. "
29 Apl. 1582	Nachtegaele, Petrus } f. Jan. & Andreas }	20 " 1642	" Anna f. "
20 Apl. 1699	Nannen, Andries f. Harmen & Susannah Rottevelt.	11 Mar. 1593	Nietoert, Dierick f. Dierick.
1 Jun. 1572	Nauwe, Anna f. Andries.	2 Jul. 1666	Nieubole, (v. Nibol), Elisabeth f. Georg.
25 Oct. 1573	" Samuel f. "	28 Nov. 1594	Nieuwaert, Sara f. Jan.
30 Aug. 1575	" Susanna f. "	12 Jan. 1589	Nieuwaert, Margriete f. Dierick.
29 Jul. 1576	" Philippus f. Michiel.	22 Jan. 1581	Nieuwaert, Daniel f. "
8 Jun. 1578	" Michiel f. "	14 Aug. 1586	Nieuwaert, Catarina f. "
14 Feb. 1580	" Elizabeth f. "	2 Jun. 1706	Nieuwenhuisen, Van, Anna f. Pieter & Susanna.
21 Sep. 1582	" Esther f. Frantzis.	16 Jan. 1709	Nieuwenhuijsen, " Catarina f. Pieter & Susanna.
28 Aug. 1586	" Susanna f. Fransois.	16 Jun. 1850	Nihot, Johanna Carolina Aletta f. Casper Leonard & Johanna Jacoba Langelaan.
5 Jan. 1589	" Franchois f. Franchois.	4 Aug. 1575	Nits, Cornelius f. Cornelis.
5 Apl. 1590	" Philippus f. "	22 Jul. 1571	Noblet, Marcus f. Pieter.
10 Dec. 1592	" Maria f. "	3 Aug. 1572	" Philippus f. "
12 Aug. 1582	Nauwen, Adam f. Michiel.	14 Mar. 1577	" Petrus f. Pieter.
3 Mei 1584	" Joannes f. Michael.	7 Jul. 1575	" Elizabeth f. posthuma Philip & Cornelia.
11 Sep. 1586	Necke, de, Jonathan f. Laurens.	29 Sep. 1706	Noen, Van der, Sara Maria f. Dirck & Maria Brullen.
17 Jan. 1591	" Van der, Isaac f. Goutier.	17 Dec. 1707	" Hermannus f. Dirck & Maria Van Brullen.
12 Aug. 1591	Necker, de, Abigail f. Laurens.	6 Apl. 1712	" Susanna f. Dirck & Maria Van Brullen.
3 Mar. 1594	" Susanna f. Moses.	30 Dec. 1593	Nolsen, Susanna f. Evart.
10 Nov. 1584	Neckera, " Maria f. Laurens.	7 Apl. 1611	Noodstoc, Joanna f. Denijs.
1 Jan. 1589	" Samuel f. "	27 Feb. 1614	Noodstock, Dionisius f. "
24 Sep. 1592	" Susanna f. Moyses.	10 Oct. 1619	Noodstock, Anna f. "
6 Jul. 1600	Nederwood, Jacobus f. Thomas.	16 Aug. 1612	Nootstock, Dionisius f. Dionijs.
11 Apl. 1602	" Joannes f. "	29 Oct. 1615	" Dionijs f. "
9 Feb. 1584	Neelen, " f. Reynardt.	30 Jun. 1811	Noord, Van, Anna Maria f. Johannes Cornelis & Johanna Cornelia Neervooort.
2 Apl. 1587	Neels, (v. Niel), Marie f. Reinier.	20 Dec. 1573	Noorman, Cecilia f. Robert.
19 Oct. 1589	Neijs, de, Marie f. Laurens.	20 Jan. 1590	Noose, Christyne f. Adriaen.
23 Jun. 1622	Nessel, Van, Joanna f. Pieter.	5 Oct. 1585	Noter, de, Samuel f. Jan.
4 Jul. 1624	" Elisabeth f. "	8 Nov. 1590	Nuaert, Rebecca f. Dierick.
20 Nov. 1589	Nessels, Josias f. Jan.	27 Nov. 1597	" Susanna f. "
21 Apl. 1599	Neucle, de, Michiel f. Michiel.	19 Oct. 1572	Nubuers, (v. Nabuer), Adam } f. Henrick. & Eva }
9 Aug. 1601	Neukele, " David f. "	17 Nov. 1590	Nuels, Abigail f. Reynier.
3 " 1600	Neukle, " Moses f. "	21 Apl. 1599	" Petrus f. "
11 Dec. 1614	Neve, " Joos f. Joos.	8 Oct. 1626	Nuffel, Van, Elisabet f. Pieter.
12 Mei 1633	" Geertruyd f. Jan.	24 Sep. 1628	" Stephanus f. "
23 Oct. 1634	" Catharina f. "	29 Mei 1631	" Petrus f. posthumus Petrus.
14 Aug. 1636	" Geertruyt f. "	14 Sep. 1578	Nullekens, Jakop f. Jacob.
27 Jan. 1639	" Elizabeth f. "	11 Jul. 1581	" Abraham f. "
4 Apl. 1641	" Johannes f. "	8 Mar. 1590	" Joannes f. "
29 Mei 1642	" Jan f. "	1 Nov. 1595	" Abraham f. "
28 Dec. 1645	" Caterine f. "	10 Mei 1601	Nulsten, (v. Nuels), Jacobus f. Reynier.
26 Nov. 1592	Neven, le, Petrus f. "	28 Oct. 1677	Nutt, Van der, Bartholomeus f. Jonas Jansen.
6 Nov. 1659	Nibol, (v. Nieubole), Joannes f. Joris.		
15 Mar. 1590	Niciasus, Susanna f. Hans.		
18 Feb. 1593	" Anna f. "		
14 Sep. 1595	" Joannes f. "		
	& Sara } f. "		
14 Mei 1598	" Sara f. "		
27 Sep. 1601	" Joannes f. "		
14 Aug. 1608	" Johannes f. "		
1 Apl. 1610	" Sara f. "		
13 Jul. 1606	Niclas, Abraham f. Jan.		

14 Feb.	Nutten, Van, Thomas f. Pieter.	18 Jun. 1651	Nutten, Van, Thomas f. Thomas.
25 Mar. 1649	„ „ Joseph f. Thomas.	15 Mei 1603	Nuwaert, Susanna f. Jan.
20 Sep. 1584	Obrij, Pieter f. Hieronijmus.	9 Jul. 1690	Oorlandt, Johanna f. Hendrick & Margarieta.
1 Mei 1586	„ Joannes f. Jeronimus.	18 Mar. 1860	Oosterveen, Wilhelmina Gerardina f. Jan & Cornelia Wilhelmina van Heyningen.
6 Oct. 1588	„ Elisabet f. „	13 Mar. 1689	Oostrum, Van, Margrieta f. Adrianus & Maria Brouwer.
1 Nov. 1590	„ Anna f. „	8 Oct. 1690	„ „ Josina f. Fr. Adriannus & Maria.
1 Oct. 1854	Oever, Van den, Nicolaes Adrianus f. Klaas & Marie Wilhelmina van Goudriaan.	11 Sep. 1608	Ootger, (v. Ootgher Ootghere, Otger, Otgier, etc.), Ester f. Joos.
28 Sep. 1856	Oever, Van den, Gertrudes Hendrik f. Klaas & Maria Wilhelmina van Goudriaan.	21 Apl. 1605	„ „ Abraham f. „
13 Dec. 1857	„ „ Geertruida Hendrica f. Klaas & Maria Wilhelmina van Goudriaan.	6 Sep. 1573	Ootgheer, „ f. Carel.
18 Mar. 1860	„ „ Pieter Johannes f. Klaas & Maria Wilhelmina van Goudriaan.	2 Nov. 1589	„ „ Janneken f. Joos.
12 Apl. 1806	Ohrlj, Eliza f. Jan Hendrick & Sarah Bray.	26 Nov. 1592	„ „ David f. Joos.
5 Mei 1808	„ „ William Joseph f. John Henry & Sarah Bray.	10 Dec. 1581	„ „ Elisabet f. „
11 Apl. 1605	Oijen, Susanna f. Hans.	8 Feb. 1579	Opeeckardt, Abraham f. Jan.
20 Apl. 1590	Oket, Anna f. Jooris.	13 Jan. 1628	Ophalfens, Margareta f. „ , tot Mortlake.
22 Sep. 1594	„ Philippus f. Joris.	23 Mei 1630	„ „ Johanna f. „
14 Apl. 1601	Oler, alias Pieter, Samuel f. Anthony.	16 Apl. 1637	„ „ Francois f. „ , tot Mortlake, inde Engelsche Kercke.
28 Feb. 1869	Olißers, Cornelius Johannes Franciscus f. Leonardus Christiaan & Cornelia Wilhelmina Johanna Maas.	21 Aug. 1642	„ „ Jan f. Jan, tot Mortlake.
29 Mei 1870	„ „ Cornelius f. Leonardus Christiaan & C. W. Maas.	1 Mar. 1646	„ „ Pieter f. Jan, tot Mortlake.
30 Nov. 1656	d'Olißlager, Maria f. Pieter.	16 Mar. 1634	Ophalfers, Maria f. Jan, tot Mortlake.
29 Nov. 1657	„ „ Pieter f. „	26 Jun. 1670	Ophalven, Francis f. Jan.
30 Jan. 1659	„ „ Joannes f. „	28 Jul. 1672	Ophalvens, Johannes f. Johannes Jr.
26 Dec. 1596	Oltens, Hester f. Christiaan.	3 Feb. 1674	„ „ Francis f. „
26 Sep. 1813	Ommeren, Van, Pieter Fredrik, geb. te Surinamen, f. Pieter.	25 Jul. 1675	„ „ Pieter f. „
1 Dec. 1678	Omverhagen, Machtelt f. „	20 Mei 1678	„ „ Anna f. Jan & Anneken.
18 Jan. 1699	Onklaer, Johannes f. Frans & Cornelia Van Rijn.	14 Jun. 1699	„ „ Johannes f. „ & Jacomina.
6 Aug. 1673	Onne, Abraham f. Albrecht.	27 Jun. 1596	Ophoogen, Van, Pieter f. Ghysbert.
11 Oct. 1674	„ „ Abraham f. Albert.	25 Aug. 1686	Opmeer, Catharina f. Jan & Emma.
15 Oct. 1676	„ „ Johannes f. „	23 Feb. 1690	„ „ Johannes f. Johannes & Eva.
19 Jan. 1636	Ontrijns, Sara f. Guiljame.	16 Dec. 1691	Opmer, Johanna f. „ & Amy.
18 Jul. 1680	Onversaeght, (v. Oversaeght), Janneke f. Pieter & Barbara.	20 Aug. 1854	Oppen, Van, William Gerard f. Jacobus Fritz & Christina Elisabeth Jansz.
8 Feb. 1685	„ „ Maria f. Pieter & Barbara.	17 Feb. 1856	„ „ „ „ Gerrit Jansz f. Jacobus Fritz & Christina Elisabeth Jansz.
11 Sep. 1681	„ „ Pieter f. „ & Barber Busaer.	4 Oct. 1857	„ „ „ „ Jacobus Fritz f. Jacobus Fritz & Christina Elisabeth Jansz.
4 Jun. 1571	Ooms, Susanna f. Hans.	11 Mar. 1576	Oppenacker, Sara f. Heindrick.
		13 Jul. 1578	„ „ „ „ Esther f. „
		2 Aug. 1571	Orhlock, Abraham f. Gillis.
		10 Mei 1573	Orsselare, Van, Susanna f. Margriete.
		1 Aug. 1587	Orsele, „ „ Daniel f. Joos.
		6 Jul. 1591	Orssele, „ „ Josephus f. „
		17 Jun. 1593	„ „ „ „ Willem f. „
		5 Mei 1594	Osborne, Susanna f. Jan.

11 Jul. 1585	Oste, (v. Hoste), Sara f. Pieter.	30 Jun. 1695	Ouwens, Johanna f. Frederick & Johanna Dirksen.
14 Jan. 1588	„ Elizabeth f. „	19 Aug. 1683	Oversaeget, (v. Ouversaeget), Maria f. Pieter & Barbara de Saer.
17 Feb. 1594	„ Maria f. Pieter.	30 Mei 1591	Overstaet, Van den, Susanna f. Marten.
29 Feb. 1596	„ Joannes f. „	30 Mei 1680	Oversté, Elizabeth f. Nicolaes.
23 Aug. 1590	„ Samuel f. Jaques.	20 Nov. 1631	„ Sarah f. „
3 Aug. 1628	„ Johannes f. Samuel.	30 Sep. 1685	„ Willem f. „
21 Jun. 1587	Otgeer, (v. Ootgeer), Elizabeth f. Joos.	21 Nov. 1686	„ Nicolaes f. „
31 Mei 1629	„ Johanna f. David.	13 Dec. 1682	Overstee, Nicolaes f. „
26 Sep. 1630	Otger, Daniel f. „	10 Mar. 1689	„ Maria f. „
3 Jan. 1647	„ Justus f. „	11 Jun. 1690	„ Johannes f. „
31 Dec. 1648	„ Joanna f. „	25 Sep. 1692	Oversteen, Jacob f. „
27 Dec. 1646	„ Sara f. Abraham.	22 Nov. 1857	Overzee, Van, Henri Antoine f. Henri Antoine & Martina Margaretha Paulina S'Graeuwen.
9 Jan. 1684	„ Sara f. „ & Elizabeth Smith.	2 Jan. 1859	„ „ Francine Pauline f. Henri Antoine & Martina Margaretha Paulina S'Graeuwen.
12 Mar. 1626	Otgheer, Elisabeth f. David.	8 Jan. 1860	„ „ Anna Sophia f. Henri Antoine & Martina Margaretha Paulina S'Graeuwen.
28 Oct. 1627	Otgher, David f. „	3 Feb. 1861	„ „ Mary Adelaide f. Henri Antoine & Martina Margaretha Paulina S'Graeuwen.
9 Mar. 1651	„ Abraham f. „	2 Feb. 1862	„ „ James f. Henri Antoine & Martina Margaretha Paulina S'Graeuwen.
24 Feb. 1686	„ Daniel f. Abraham & Elizabeth.	31 Mei 1863	„ „ Heuriette f. Henri Antoine & Martina Margaretha Paulina S'Graeuwen.
28 Dec. 1687	„ Willem f. „ & „	25 Dec. 1864	„ „ Adriaan f. Henri Antoine & Martina Margaretha Paulina S'Graeuwen.
29 Oct. 1587	Otgier, Sacharias f. Hugo.	25 Mar. 1866	„ „ Anna Catharina f. Henri Antoine & Martina Margaretha Paulina S'Graeuwen.
19 Mei 1589	Otten, Van, Willem f. Herman.	12 Oct. 1684	Ovoutense, Francois f. Jacob.
4 Mar. 1591	„ Maximiliaen f. „		
23 Feb. 1702	Ottense, Maria f. Tierck & Vrouwtje Zipkens.		
31 Mei 1646	Oudelandt, Elizabeth f. Cornelis.		
20 Feb. 1645	Oudelant, Cornelis f. „		
22 Oct. 1647	Oudelants, Peter f. „		
7 Sep. 1690	Ougers, Elisabeth f. Sacharias & Dina Kolekmans.		
2 Oct. 1692	Oulden, Leena Jacoba f. Robert & Adriana.		
11 Sep. 1695	Oulry, Maria f. Thomas.		
30 „ 1696	„ Thomas f. „ Thomasz & Sarah Hamilton.		
11 Jul. 1602	d'Ouwe, Abraham f. Hans.		
5 Mei 1605	d'Oude, Joannes f. „		
14 Dec. 1606	„ Petrus f. „		
26 Jun. 1608	„ Anna f. „		
25 Mar. 1611	„ Maria f. „		
2 Mei 1613	„ Joannes f. „		
5 Mar. 1615	„ Jacobus f. „		
9 „ 1617	„ Maria f. „		
29 Aug. 1619	„ „ f. Jan.		
4 Aug. 1621	„ Thomas f. „		
7 Sep. 1623	„ Abraham f. Hans.		
14 Nov. 1624	„ Rebecca f. „		
19 Jul. 1621	Pachet, Susanna } f. Jacob. & Judith	5 Oct. 1634	Paelmans, Sara f. Pieter, tot Mortlake.
24 Oct. 1630	Padtbrugge, Elisabet f. Willem, tot Mortlake.	19 Jan. 1637	„ Magdalena f. Pieter, tot Mortlake.
14 Dec. 1634	Padtbrugh, Dorothea f. „ tot Mortlake.	17 Jan. 1664	Paels, Cunera f. Robert.
6 Nov. 1636	Padthrug, Anna f. Guiliam, tot Mortlake.	11 Oct. 1629	Paereman, (v. Perreman), Stephanus f. Pieter.
1 Nov. 1640	„ Catarina f. Willem, tot Mortlake.	2 Jun. 1678	Paerinne, Thomas f. Michiel & Anneke Machie.
8 Aug. 1638	Padtburch, Willem f. Willem, tot Mortlake.	5 Dec. 1686	Paets, Van, Maria f. Adam.
3 Jun. 1632	Paelmans, Petrus f. Pieter, tot Mortlake.	29 Jan. 1688	„ „ Cornelis f. „ & Maria.
		22 Sep. 1689	„ „ Willemina f. „ & „
		24 Aug. 1690	„ „ Willem f. „ & „

7 Feb. 1692	Paets, Van, Thomas f. Adam & Maria.	1 Aug. 1591	Pauwels, Abraham f. Bartholomeus.
6 Apl. 1693	" " Hendrick f. " & "	15 " 1593	" " f. "
30 Dec. 1694	" " Johannes f. " & "	25 Jul. 1596	" Sara f. "
4 Oct. 1696	" " Maria Magdalena f. Adam.	30 Sep. 1599	" Esther f. "
1 Jan. 1646	Paff, Pieter f. Pieter.	15 Mar. 1638	" Sara f. "
24 Apl. 1603	Paijn, (v. Peijn), Sara f. Wouter.	6 Mei 1634	Pauwelsz, Johannes f. "
27 Nov. 1608	Paladeyn (?), Anna f. Jaques.	17 Jul. 1614	Pauwels, Jacobus f. Hendrick.
26 Sep. 1703	Palbrug, Willem f. Johannes & Maria Elkyn.	25 Mar. 1621	" Anna f. "
3 Nov. 1573	Palme, de la, Elizabeth f. Salvador.	25 Mei 1623	" Johannes f. "
8 Apl. 1662	Palrave, Johannes f. Pieter Jr.	29 " 1625	" Magdalena f. "
2 Jun. 1588	Pamele, Van, Cathelene f. Cornelis.	22 Apl. 1627	" Anna f. "
16 Nov. 1589	" " Cornelis f. "	19 Mei 1588	Pe, Van, Elizabeth f. Daniel.
9 Sep. 1576	Pancras, Abraham f. Jan.	8 Sep. 1590	" " Daniel f. "
28 Mar. 1598	Pannes, Marie f. Hans.	7 Mar. 1593	" " Abraham f. "
18 Oct. 1599	" Catherine f. "	11 Jul. 1596	" " Daniel f. "
4 Jul. 1602	Pannis, Catryne f. "	11 Mar. 1599	" " Willem f. "
9 " 1592	Papparts, Isaac f. Herman.	21 Sep. 1603	" " Petrus f. "
7 Sep. 1589	Pappel, Elisabeth f. Matthys.	23 " 1645	" " Willem f. Willem.
	Pappet, (v. Verbek).	12 Dec. 1650	" " Daniel f. "
7 Feb. 1591	Parasien, Jacob f. Jan.	5 Dec. 1642	Pee, Jacob f. "
7 Oct. 1627	Paraijn, Hulda f. Jacques de Jonge f. Jacques.	31 Oct. 1692	Peau, der, Thomas f. Johannes & Maria.
24 Apl. 1631	Parrain, Hulda f. Jacob de Jonge.	12 Aug. 1677	Peckel, Janneken f. Rutger.
25 Mei 1634	" Darius f. "	16 Mei 1620	Peelen, Johannes f. Jan.
10 Oct. 1641	" Zacheus f. Jaques.	28 Jul. 1577	Peene, & Peenen, Van, Susanna f. Kaerle.
2 Mei 1637	Pareiijne, Elisabeth f. Jacob.	9 Oct. 1580	" " Judick f. Carrel.
4 Oct. 1601	Paren, Jacus f. Jacus.	15 Mar. 1579	" " Daniel f. Karel.
17 Feb. 1607	" Isaac f. Jaques.	10 Feb. 1583	" " Johanna f. "
27 Jun. 1629	Parijn, Johannes f. " den ouder.		Testes. Pater, Rogier van Peene de oude, etc.
4 " 1653	Parin, Paulus f. Michiel.	14 " 1585	" " Samuel f. Karel.
23 Dec. 1683	Parrien, Jannetje f. Samuel & Margareta le Fevre.	27 Jun. 1585	" " Daniel f. "
5 Mar. 1639	Parrijn, Jacobus f. Jacob.	1 Jul. 1586	" " Maria f. "
19 Apl. 1640	" Abraham f. Jaques.	27 Aug. 1587	" " Jonas f. Carel fs. Rogiers.
28 Feb. 1643	" Isaac f. Jacob.	28 Apl. 1588	" " Carolus f. Carel.
4 Jan. 1680	Parneij, Maria f. Michael.	17 Ang. 1589	" " Elizabeth f. "
22 Mar. 1685	" Maria Magdalena f. " & Anna.	16 Nov. 1589	" " Jeremias f. "
6 Apl. 1624	Pas, Van de, Willem, out 26 jaeren.	12 Mar. 1592	" " Jacop f. Carel, Rogiers sone.
8 " 1624	" " Crispin f. Willem.	22 Nov. 1590	" " Paulus f. Carel, fs. Lucas.
25 Sep. 1625	" " Elisabeth f. "	27 Jun. 1592	" " Lucas f. "
25 Oct. 1627	Passchiers, Pieter, volwassen.	15 Feb. 1607	" " Deboraf. "
2 Dec. 1627	" David f. Pieter.	9 Feb. 1589	" " Susanna f. Jacob.
15 Jul. 1632	" Jonathan f. Pieter.	21 Jan. 1593	" " Jacob f. "
21 Mei 1609	Passeman, Helena f. Daniel.	27 Dec. 1579	" " Susanna f. Jan.
10 Feb. 1577	Pasteijns, Samuel f. Willem.	12 Mei 1582	" " Joannes f. "
28 Mei 1588	Pasteins, Geerardus f. Guillaume.	13 Jul. 1589	" " Tobias f. "
26 Feb. 1587	Pau, de, (v. Pauw), Elizabeth f. Jacop.	26 Aug. 1593	" " Jacob f. "
17 Mei 1590	" " Joanna f. Jacob.	28 Jul. 1611	" " Catharina f. Hans.
31 Mar. 1594	" " Jacob f. "	17 Jun. 1613	" " Elisabeth f. Hans.
17 Feb. 1601	" " Samuel f. Hans.	20 Nov. 1614	" " Ester f. "
19 Jan. 1606	" " Jacobus f. Nicolas.	28 Jul. 1616	" " Catharina f. Jan.
9 Jan. 1631	" " Paulus f. "	26 Nov. 1620	" " Susanna f. "
22 Dec. 1635	Pauls, Maria f. Bartolomeus.	11 Apl. 1591	" " Joannes f. "
27 Jan. 1605	Paus, de, Solomon f. David.	9 Dec. 1621	" " Maria f. Isaac.
11 Feb. 1607	Paus, de, Balthasar f. David.	6 Apl. 1623	" " Rachel f. "
17 " 1609	" " Walraven f. "	23 Jan. 1625	" " Susanna f. "
7 Oct. 1610	" " Leonora f. "	24 Jun. 1627	" " Petrus f. "
13 Mei 1621	" " Anna f. Pieter.	28 Dec. 1634	" " Anna f. "
5 Oct. 1623	" " Abraham f. "	4 Aug. 1639	" " Samuel f. "
9 Aug. 1632	" " Maria f. Salomon.	3 Mar. 1588	" " Lucas fs. defuncti D. Lucas.
10 Sep. 1598	Pauw, " (v. Pau), Esther f. Hans.	6 Dec. 1590	" " Tobias f. Michiel.
10 Mar. 1612	" " Elizabeth f. Nicolaus.	5 Oct. 1578	" " Lucas f. Rogiers.
9 Oct. 1575	Pauwels, Samuel f. Jan.	3 Dec. 1581	" " Abraham f. Rogier, den Jungen.
15 Mei 1581	" Maria f. Bartholomeus.		
6 Feb. 1586	" Sara f. "		
7 Jul. 1588	" Joannes f. "		

23 Jun. 1583	Peene & Peenen, Van, Isaac f. Rogier, den Jongen. Testes. Pater, Karel van Peenefs, Rogiers, etc.	3 Mei 1631	Pertington, Robert f. Hendrick.
25 Oct. 1584	„ „ Jaquemyngen f. Rogier.	17 Oct. 1596	Peteren, (v. Petrens), Petrus f. Pieter.
17 Nov. 1586	„ „ Jacob f. Rogier.	8 Feb. 1627	Peterens, Joannes f. Pieter.
10 Mar. 1588	„ „ Elizabeth f. „	25 Dec. 1597	Peterins, Joannes f. „
22 Jun. 1589	„ „ Susanna f. „	16 Oct. 1625	Petrans, Petrus f. „
28 Oct. 1590	„ „ Daniel f. „	24 Mei 1632	Petrens, Petrus f. „
31 Mei 1730	Peereboom, Matthijs f. Abraham & Cornelia Campserdijk.	10 Apl. 1634	„ Willem f. „
27 Jan. 1740	„ Neeltje f. Abraham & Cornelia Campeldijk.	24 Aug. 1636	„ Johannes f. „
12 Feb. 1605	Peijn, de, (v. Pajjn), Susanna f. Wouter.	1 Jun. 1628	Pietrens, Jacobus f. „
2 Nov. 1578	Peijnardts, (v. Pinaert), Abraham f. Hans.	25 Mar. 1602	Petrus, Jacobus f. „
13 „ 1597	Peijs, Maria f. Wouter.	13 Sep. 1570	Phijpher, de, Cornelis f. Cornelis.
14 Mar. 1598	„ Abraham f. Jacus.	27 Dec. 1602	Philips, Paulus f. Paulus.
9 Nov. 1578	Peijster, de, Elias f. Christoffels & Margareta Oesselaers.	18 Apl. 1703	„ Elisabeth f. Johannes & Maria Vander Trans.
20 Jul. 1595	„ „ Elisabeth f. Christoffels.	16 Sep. 1705	„ Maria f. Johannes & Maria van der Trans.
22 Jan. 1598	„ „ Christophels f. Christophels.	5 Mar. 1690	Philipse, Eva f. Johannes & Maria vander Trans.
24 „ 1602	„ „ Maria f. Christoffel.	18 Jun. 1710	„ Jacob f. Johannes & Maria.
11 Mei 1606	„ „ Abraham f. „	18 Mar. 1691	„ Jannekenf. Philippus & Susanna.
13 Mar. 1608	„ „ Christophorus f. „	21 Jun. 1691	Philipsen, Maria f. Johannes & Maria.
29 Jul. 1610	„ „ Sara f. „	16 Oct. 1692	„ Johannes f. „ & Maria vander Trans.
21 Mar. 1613	„ „ Susanne f. „	25 Mar. 1694	„ Eva f. „ & Maria.
23 Jun. 1618	„ „ Maria f. „	9 Feb. 1696	„ Maria f. „ & Maria
21 Jan. 1621	„ „ Johanna f. „	23 Jan. 1698	„ Jannetje f. „ & Maria
24 Nov. 1633	„ „ Jonas f. „	25 Dec. 1687	„ Philippus Paulus f. Paulus & Francintje.
29 Apl. 1638	„ „ Anna f. Jonas.	14 Mei 1690	„ Philippus f. Philippus & Susanna Leeman.
10 Oct. 1581	Peijstere, „ Cornelis f. Christoffel.	16 Nov. 1692	„ Susanna f. Philippus & Susanna Leeman.
11 Nov. 1599	„ „ Daniel f. „	23 Feb. 1701	„ Philippus f. Philippus & Sara.
8 Feb. 1599	Pele, Daniel f. Jan.	31 Oct. 1591	Philper, Robertus f. Richaert.
30 Aug. 1590	Pelen, Paulus f. Adriaen.	10 Jun. 1593	Philpot, Johannes f. Richard.
18 Apl. 1624	„ Abigail f. Jan.	26 Aug. 1682	Pillaer, Abraham f. Jan & Catharina Glascock.
5 Oct. 1617	Peltiers, David f. David.	28 Apl. 1636	Pilcom, Van, Daniel f. Daniel.
24 Jan. 1619	„ Catharina f. „	15 Apl. 1582	Picot, Petrus f. „
13 Feb. 1586	Pelsenare, Herman f. Jan.	30 Jul. 1577	Pifroen, Elisabeth f. Hans.
5 Mar. 1592	„ de, Moses f. „	24 Apl. 1586	Pifferoen, Joanna f. Jan.
7 Sep. 1595	Pellaert, Abigail f. Francois.	19 Jan. 1589	„ Moijses f. „
4 Feb. 1691	Peltzer, Sarah f. Johan.	12 Apl. 1584	Piefferoen, Lea & Rachel. } f. Jan.
18 Apl. 1602	Peneltier, Franchois f. Francois.	30 Aug. 1579	Piefferon, Joannes f. Haus.
4 Mar. 1604	Penentier, Anna f. „	29 Jun. 1573	Pieters & Pietersz, Susanna f. Pieter.
4 Jun. 1612	Penetier, Anna f. „	3 Oct. 1574	„ Susanna f. „
9 Oct. 1608	Pennetier, Judith f. „	3 Mar. 1605	„ Elizabeth f. „
24 Apl. 1614	„ Joanna f. „	11 Dec. 1606	„ Petrus f. „
11 Mei 1589	Penseael, de, Abraham f. Jan.	12 Jun. 1608	„ Christina f. „
30 Jan. 1586	Peperman, Joannes f. Andries.	18 Oct. 1610	„ Geerd f. „
25 Apl. 1587	„ Joannes f. „	3 Feb. 1611	„ Maria f. „
2 Feb. 1589	„ Maria f. „	17 Jul. 1614	„ Catharina f. „
23 Mar. 1589	„ Johannes f. Joannes.	4 Aug. 1689	„ Elisabeth f. Aaron & Bridget.
10 Sep. 1590	„ Elisabeth f. Jan.	26 Mei 1678	„ Paulus f. Andrian.
30 Jan. 1592	„ Catherine f. „	12 Apl. 1685	„ Willen f. Arent & Bridget.
15 Apl. 1593	„ Thomas f. Hans.	25 Jul. 1686	„ Pieter f. „
28 Jan. 1593	„ Catharine f. Jacus.	15 Jul. 1688	„ Mattheus f. „ & Brigitta.
22 Sep. 1583	Pepers, Judith f. posthuma Cornelis.	21 Apl. 1734	„ Gerrit f. Barent & Eva Van Doorn.
29 Sep. 1589	Perceval, (v. Perseval), Sara f. Jacus.	31 Oct. 1574	„ Anna f. Bartholomeus.
16 Mei 1591	Percheval, Susanna f. Jaques.	20 Jan. 1611	„ Maria f. Cornelis.
7 Jul. 1605	Peren, Pieter f. Jacus.	11 Apl. 1613	„ Susanna f. „
14 Jan. 1621	Pergens, Margarita f. Jacob.	26 Nov. 1615	„ Maria f. „
22 Apl. 1694	Perlkamp, Willem Hendrick f. Hendrick & Anna Catharina.	8 Mar. 1618	„ Cornelis f. „
23 Sep. 1571	Perremans, Dinghentghen f. Lansloot.		
25 Sep. 1586	Perseval, (v. Perceval), Janneken f. Hans.		
13 Jul. 1589	„ Joannes f. „		
13 Feb. 1586	Persoan, Catheline f. Cornelis.		

26 Nov. 1620	Pieters & Pietersz,	Petrus f. Cornelis.	13 Feb. 1586	Platteel, Jacobus f. Gheraert.
11 Oct. 1635	"	Petrusf. Doewe.	10 Dec. 1579	Platteel, Abraham f. Geeraard.
31 Jan. 1574	"	Maria f. Lambert.	12 Apl. 1676	Plats, (v. Plaets), Maria f. Jonathan & Catharina Bonte.
10 Apl. 1576	"	Anthonius f.	10 Sep. 1673	Platts, Jonathan f. Jonathan & Catharina.
28 Dec. 1583	"	Lambrecht f. " Lambrecht.	27 Jan. 1675	" Thomas f. " & Catharina.
9 Jan. 1586	"	Elisabet f. Lambert.	10 Mar. 1680	" Elizabeth f. "
7 Sep. 1595	"	Petrus f. Anthone.	14 Dec. 1673	Plett, Isaac f. Jan Jansen.
4 Dec. 1603	"	Janneken f. Matthys.	16 " 1652	Plovier, (v. Pluvier), Judit f. Isaac.
27 Mar. 1812	Peterze, Romke, geb. 15 Feb., 1788, te Ameland.		22 Feb. 1685	" Laurens f. Pieter & Margrieta.
14 Mar. 1680	Pietersen, Marten f. Adrian.		2 Apl. 1579	Plugh, <i>alias</i> Martijns, Martinns f. Jan.
1 Dec. 1678	" Maria f. Cornelis & Sara Williams.		27 Feb. 1687	Pluijmer, Johannes f. Abraham & Magdalena.
15 Apl. 1683	" Anna f. " & "		4 Jul. 1688	" Jan f. " & Magdalena
31 Oct. 1683	" Anna f. "			Adriaens.
20 Nov. 1670	" Susanna f. Jan.		20 Oct. 1689	" Abraham f. " & "
5 Apl. 1691	" Jacoba f. " & Cornelia.			Adriaens.
11 Nov. 1571	" Tobias f. Lambert.		12 Jul. 1691	" Pieter f. " & "
11 Sep. 1580	" Maerta f. Lambrecht.		31 Aug. 1600	Plums, Pieter f. Pieter.
20 Jul. 1634	" Rebecca f. Mattheus.		21 Mar. 1650	Pluvier, (v. Plovier), Elisabet f. Isaac.
20 Apl. 1572	" Elisabeth f. Pieter.		28 Sep. 1623	Poecke, Van, Catharina f. Pieter.
1 Mar. 1663	" Jacob f. "		22 Jun. 1626	" Petrus f. "
23 Feb. 1578	" Hesther f. Tabacht.		27 Mei 1627	" Abraham f. "
22 Oct. 1581	" Maria f. Willem.		24 Feb. 1631	" Petrus f. "
21 Jan. 1582	Pijferoen, Nataneel f. Jan.		13 Aug. 1629	" " f. "
25 Jul. 1591	Pijfroen, Susanna f. "		14 Jan. 1588	Poedt, Joannes f. Jan.
16 Oct. 1586	Pilcken, Van, Abraham f. Jan.		3 Oct. 1581	Poele, Van der, Elisabeth f. Jan.
8 Sep. 1588	" " Sara f. Joos.		6 Oct. 1573	Poest, " der, Abraham } f. Pauwel.
6 Aug. 1592	" " Jacob f. "			& Sara
21 " 1595	Piliken, " Jacob f. "		18 Jan. 1578	" " Susanna f. "
9 " 1590	Pilken, " Isaac f. "		22 Aug. 1624	" " Joannes f. Jan.
13 Sep. 1571	Pilget, Becsabe f. Jan.		30 Jul. 1626	" " Samuel f. Jan.
26 Dec. 1613	Pille, Pieter f. Sebastian.		12 Nov. 1629	" " Elizabeth f. "
19 Mar. 1615	" Sebastiaen f. "		1 Apl. 1649	" " Adam f. Adriaen.
3 Jun. 1621	" Johannes f. Jan.		7 Oct. 1604	Poeter, de, Petrus f. Pieter.
2 Sep. 1702	Pillen, Johannes f. Abraham & Anneke Japiske.		15 Dec. 1594	Poitou, Tobias f. Jan.
8 Jan. 1615	Pin, Christophor f. Christoffel.		16 Mei 1596	" f. "
8 Nov. 1618	" Lucas f. Gerrard.		8 Mar. 1590	Polaert, David f. Francois.
12 Mar. 1620	" Jaquemynken f. Bernard.		20 Feb. 1592	Polaerts, Sara f. "
10 Aug. 1625	" Elisabeth f. Wernard.		10 Oct. 1588	Poliert, Jonathan f. Franchoijs.
19 Sep. 1626	" Rebecca f. Wernar.		9 Apl. 1587	Poolaert, Anna f. "
8 Jan. 1628	" Cornelis f. Werner.		15 Aug. 1622	Polc, Abraham f. Jan.
2 Aug. 1635	" Paulus f. "		14 Feb. 1619	Pollard, Johanna f. Johannes.
8 Sep. 1639	" Casparus f. "		18 Mei 1617	Pollart, Anna f. Jan.
10 Jul. 1628	Pijn, Hermen f. Jan.		8 Oct. 1854	Polis, Frederic William f. Johannes Anthonie & Alberdine Lamberdine Feldhus.
27 Aug. 1581	Pins, Sara f. "		7 Jan. 1855	Pompe, Charles f. Adriaan & Anna Catharina sGraeuwen.
23 Jan. 1592	Pinaert, (v. Peijnaert), Abraham f. Jeremias.		17 Nov. 1861	" Jacobus f. Adriaan & Anna Catharina sGraeuwen.
11 Oct. 1590	Pijnaert, Sara f. Jeremias.		9 Mei 1591	Pont, Sara f. Eleasar.
8 Jan. 1596	Pijnart, Anna f. "		1 Oct. 1592	" Maria f. "
16 Dec. 1677	Pippingh, Zera f. Johannes.		17 Nov. 1594	" de, Eleazar f. Eleasar.
12 Jun. 1678	Plaets, (v. Platts), Sarai f. Jonathan & Catharina Bonte.		24 Apl. 1597	" Moses f. "
2 Mei 1703	" Anna f. Jonathan & Anna.		2 Sep. 1599	" Susanna f. "
12 Jul. 1571	Plaetzen, Van der, Judith f. Cornelius.		2 Sep. 1604	" Maria f. "
15 Jan. 1572	Plantsoens, Sara f. Henrick.		25 Mei 1606	" Abraham f. "
18 Dec. 1592	Plassche, Van der, Samuel f. Philip.		8 Jan. 1609	" Susanna f. "
17 Mar. 1605	" " Elisabeth f. "		29 Sep. 1633	Ponter, Van de, Cornelius f. Pieter Maersen.
1 " 1607	" " Samuel f. "		8 Mei 1586	Popular, Samuel f. Anthony.
9 Nov. 1595	Plasse, Van der, Cathelyne f. Philip.		19 Nov. 1588	Populaer, Samuel f. "
23 Apl. 1598	" " Paulus f. "		20 Sep. 1614	" " f. Samuel.
25 Nov. 1599	" " Anna f. "		13 Oct. 1616	" Petrus f. "
6 Dec. 1601	" " Jacobus f. "		27 Mar. 1634	" Elizabeth f. "
27 Jul. 1609	" " Philippus f. "		19 Nov. 1587	Populaire, Samuel f. Anthony.
13 Feb. 1592	Platse, " " Cathelyne f. "		1 Mar. 1590	Poorte, Van de, Abraham f. Nicolaes.
14 Mei 1581	Plateel, Johannes f. Everaert.			

28 Jan. 1593	Poorte, Van der, Elizabeth f. Nicolaes.	6 Mar. 1614	Prath, Sara f. Eduward.
25 Mei 1589	Poorten, de, " f. Sylvester.	25 Jun. 1626	Pré, de, Susanna f. Carel.
13 Feb. 1592	" Van der, Maria f. Hans.	9 Nov. 1715	" du, Margareta f. Samuel & Anna.
28 Nov. 1591	Poorter, de, Rogier f. Pieter.	25 Mar. 1717	" " Catharina f. " "
24 Mar. 1594	" " Joannes f. "	19 Mar. 1718	" " Johannes f. " "
19 Dec. 1596	" " f. "	12 Aug. 1599	Prentis, Elisabeth f. Thomas.
25 Feb. 1594	" " Neelken f. Rogier.	29 Nov. 1601	" Joannes f. "
3 " 1599	Poortere, de, Anna f. Pieter.	23 Sep. 1604	" Maria f. "
17 Jun. 1519	" " Robert f. "	6 Jan. 1607	" Anna f. "
15 Jan. 1559	Poortmans, Elizabeth f. Rogier.	3 Aug. 1609	" Thomas f. "
8 Jan. 1619	Pootman, Joannes f. Arnouldt.	7 Jan. 1610	Pres, de, (v. Pré), Samuel f. Carel.
12 Mar. 1504	Porgue, Debora f. Christiaan.	8 Nov. 1590	Preu, " Abraham f. Nicolaes.
18 Mei 1598	Porte, de la, Abraham f. Gielis.	14 Dec. 1596	" " Pauwels f. "
9 Jan. 1597	" " Sara f. "	17 Nov. 1594	" " Maria f. "
23 Mar. 1600	" de, Rebecca f. "	22 Apl. 1621	" " Paulus f. Carel.
26 Mei 1672	" de la, Sara f. Gabriel & Sara.	27 Aug. 1626	" du, Isaac f. Abraham.
14 Oct. 1674	" " Gabriel f. "	1 Dec. 1583	Preuth, de, Susanna f. Adriaan.
15 Mar. 1676	" " Pieter f. " & Sara Kersteman.	1 Jun. 1692	Preevo, Jacobus f. Pieter.
28 Jun. 1677	" " Pieter f. "	24 Nov. 1672	Prie, de, Maria f. Jacobus.
12 Dec. 1680	" " Gabriel f. Fr., & Sarah.	21 Feb. 1647	Priem, Andries f. Andries.
1 Oct. 1682	" " f. " & "	15 Jun. 1656	" Esther f. "
20 Feb. 1681	Port, Van der, Bartholomeus f. Fr. Gerard & Johanna Verpoorten.	18 Feb. 1649	Prijem, Abraham f. "
6 Jan. 1684	Porte, " " Catharina f. Do. Gerard & Maria de Mouson.	18 Mar. 1832	Priemer, Cornelia Wilhelmina f. Heinrich Wilhelm & Elisabeth Frombach.
1 Aug. 1585	Portier, Catherine f. Pieter.	16 Jun. 1695	Prijss, Jacob f. Isaacs.
16 Sep. 1599	Post, Joannes f. Jan.	28 Jun. 1696	" Sarah f. "
17 Feb. 1601	" de, David f. "	28 Apl. 1700	" Isaak f. "
3 Apl. 1603	" Maria f. Hans.	12 Mar. 1704	Prijs, Jacobus f. "
22 Apl. 1662	" Beerentje f. D. Lambertus.	6 Oct. 1588	Pril, de, Anna f. Pieter.
15 Jul. 1576	Pot, Marie f. Andries.	13 Jul. 1600	" " Maria f. "
13 Apl. 1587	Pottelberge, Joos f. Jeronimus.	24 Oct. 1602	" " Catharyne f. "
21 Oct. 1593	" " Van, Sara f. "	17 Mar. 1605	" " Petrus f. "
8 Jun. 1590	Pottelberghe, Joanna f. "	13 Sep. 1607	" " Sara f. "
24 Feb. 1586	Pottelsberge, Van, Sara f. "	22 Oct. 1609	" " Josijna f. "
3 Apl. 1589	Pottelsberghe, " Josias f. "	17 Mar. 1594	" " Susanna f. Joos.
14 Feb. 1591	Potter, de, Judith f. Guiliame.	17 Aug. 1595	" " Lieveine f. "
21 Oct. 1593	" " Samuel f. "	7 Mar. 1598	" " Sara f. "
21 Dec. 1595	" " Daniel f. Guliam.	17 Jan. 1600	" " Gillis f. "
17 Apl. 1598	" " Ezechiël f. Guiliame.	20 Nov. 1603	" " Gillis f. "
15 Mar. 1601	Potters, Abraham f. "	12 Dec. 1683	Primme, Andries f.
10 Jul. 1831	Potterveld, Sarah f. Pieter & Mary Bryson.	9 Sep. 1660	Prior, Laurens f. Arthur.
7 Apl. 1833	" Willem f. " & Mary Bryson.	12 Jul. 1584	Prooffsten, Assuerus f. Willem.
4 Oct. 1835	" Frederik f. " & Mary Bryson.	22 Jun. 1572	Proost, Jonus f. "
8 Jul. 1838	" Matilda f. " & Mary Bryson.	19 Sep. 1574	" Joannes f. "
16 Feb. 1840	" Eliza f. " & Mary Bryson.	11 Mar. 1576	" Maria f. "
20 Mar. 1842	" Rebecca f. " & Mary Bryson.	7 Sep. 1578	" Esther f. "
19 Mei 1844	" Pieter f. " & Mary Bryson.	28 Nov. 1581	" Johannes f. "
4 Oct. 1846	" Thomas f. " & Mary Bryson.	24 Sep. 1587	" Elisabeth f. "
8 Dec. 1850	" Jan f. " & Mary Bryson.	11 Mei 1645	" Elisabeth f. D. Jonas.
5 Jun. 1625	Poucke, Van, Magdalena f. Pieter.	9 Oct. 1743	Fruijs, Van, Willem f. Abraham & Margarietje vander Kade.
14 Mei 1633	" Paulus f. "	25 Apl. 1591	Fruijssen, Van, Sara f. Hans.
14 Jan. 1636	" Van, Rogier f. "	30 Jul. 1594	" " Marie f. Jans.
11 Dec. 1689	" " Maria f. James & Maria.	27 Mar. 1580	Pule, Van der, Jacob f. "
8 Feb. 1691	" " Sarah f. Johannes & Sara.	21 Nov. 1619	Puijs, Thomas f. Thomas.
30 Apl. 1690	Fraet, " Maria f. Christiaan & Susanna Verheecke.	29 Jul. 1574	Puijt, de, (v. Puth), Abraham f. Joos.
24 Jun. 1593	Prate, Van der, Johannes f. Hans.	11 Apl. 1585	" " Lijdia f. "
		10 Sep. 1587	" " Sara f. "
		27 Sep. 1590	" " Maria f. "
		6 Feb. 1592	" " Abraham f. Joos.
		16 Mei 1591	" " Judith f. Jaques.
		11 Mar. 1604	" " Johannes f. Abraham.
		12 Jan. 1606	" " Maria f. "
		21 Feb. 1608	" " Abraham f. "
		26 Nov. 1609	" " Anna f. "
		14 Mar. 1613	" " Carolus f. "
		12 Apl. 1618	" " Anna f. Cornelis.

14 Mar. 1619	Puijt, de, Guiljelmus f. Cornelis.	17 Jul. 1614	Putte, Van der, Gillis f. Gillis & Sara Jau- pin.
21 Jan. 1621	„ „ Agneta f. „	5 Mar. 1620	„ „ Van de, Sara f. „
18 Mar. 1582	Puth, „ (v. Puijt), Abigail f. Jois.	7 Mar. 1619	„ „ Isaac f. Pieter.
5 Jan. 1584	„ „ Joannes f. „	27 Jan. 1628	Putter, „ Catharina f. Carel, tot Mortlake.
21 Jul. 1588	Putte, Van der, Lidia f. Berneert.	25 Sep. 1681	„ Van, Catarina f. Cornelis.
18 Jan. 1590	„ „ „ Janneken f. Bernaert.	7 „ 1719	„ de, Catharina Maria f. Henri- cus & Maria Johanna.
4 Feb. 1610	Put, „ „ Anna f. Gillis.	8 Mei 1722	„ „ Maria f. Henricus & Maria Johanna van Beck.
25 Aug. 1611	Putte, Van de, Petrus f. „ & Sara Jau- pin.		
11 Mar. 1613	„ Van der, Gillis f. „ & „ Jan- pin.		

9 Apl. 1599	Quaedacker, Petrus f. Cornelis.	25 Jan. 1599	Quirijns, Abraham } f. Lucas. & Isaac }
28 Sep. 1600	Quaefacker, Maria f. „	26 Oct. 1600	Quirijns, Susanna f. Sijmon.
8 Dec. 1616	Quatroos, Rachel f. Tobias.	3 Mar. 1594	Quisthout, Catherine f. Jan.
27 Mei 1582	Quinckens, Isaac f. Henrick.	21 Mar. 1596	„ Joannes f. Hans.
24 Feb. 1663	Quintin, Peter f. Richard & Maria.	1 Oct. 1598	„ Daniel f. „
4 Mei 1665	„ Maria f. „ & „	17 Oct. 1602	„ Maria f. Jan.
12 Dec. 1666	„ Samuel f. „ & „	29 Jul. 1604	„ Joannes f. Hans.
14 Jul. 1669	Quintine, William f. Richard & Mary.	6 Mar. 1608	„ Maria f. „
26 Dec. 1582	Quirijns, Bartholomeus f. Christiaan.	2 Oct. 1614	„ Adam f. „
24 Mar. 1594	„ Anna f. Lucas. Testes. Domi- nicus Charles & Elizabeth Moens, etc.	10 Jan. 1619	„ Ester f. „
		9 Jan. 1625	„ Maria f. Jan.
		23 Feb. 1606	„ Judith f. Abraham.

23 Jun. 1583	Raassens, (v. Raessens), Isaac f. Geerardt.	26 Sep. 1591	Raedt, de, Joannes f. Seur Jaschus.
8 „ 1578	Raassinck, Abraham f. Geerardt.	16 Jan. 1603	„ „ Pieter f. Daniel.
27 Jan. 1622	Radclijff, Debora f. Willem.	21 Jan. 1627	„ „ Jacob f. Jacob.
26 Nov. 1704	Radcraft, de, Sara f. Paulus & Rebecca Take.	11 Nov. 1576	Raessen, (v. Raassens), Sara f. Gheeraert.
25 Mei 1709	Rade, Van der, Philip f. Philip & Wil- lemynjtje.	26 Jun. 1586	Raet, (v. Raedt), Van der, Johannes f. Lowys.
22 Sep. 1588	„ „ „ Joannes f. Jacob.	26 Jun. 1590	„ Van der, Abraham f. Lowys.
15 Nov. 1573	Rademaker, Johannes f. Joannes.	9 Oct. 1580	„ de, Gielis f. Gielis.
24 Apl. 1575	Radermacher, Stephanus f. „	8 Mar. 1590	„ „ Petrus f. Francois.
4 Aug. 1577	Radermaker, Anna f. „	25 Dec. 1592	„ „ Abraham f. Francois.
14 Jun. 1579	„ Abraham f. Johannes.	23 Feb. 1595	„ „ Sara f. Francois.
30 Aug. 1590	„ Henrick f. Scipio.	19 Jul. 1597	„ „ Daniel f. Franchoyts.
3 Feb. 1594	Rae, Van, Anna f. Jaques.	14 Apl. 1601	„ „ Daniel f. Franchoyts.
31 Aug. 1617	„ de, Maria f. Sijmon.	10 Jan. 1604	„ Daniel { f. Daniel. & Pieter }
30 Jan. 1592	Raede, Van der, Rachel f. Jacop.	13 Feb. 1620	„ „ Susanna f. Sijmon.
11 Jul. 1591	Raedt, „ „ (v. Raet), Sara f. Pauwel.	17 Nov. 1622	„ „ Cornelius f. Simon.

24 Feb. 1628	Raet, de, Esther f. Jacob.	8 Mei 1603	Reijnler, Debora f. Anthony.
8 „ 1629	„ „ Johannes f. Jacob.	30 Aug. 1601	„ „ Joannes f. „
24 Oct. 1630	„ „ Daniel f. Jacob.	28 Mei 1598	„ „ Anthonis f. „
17 Jun. 1638	„ „ Elisabeth f. Jacob.	17 Aug. 1596	„ „ Matthæus f. „
24 Sep. 1646	„ „ David f. David.	13 Feb. 1589	„ „ Fijcken f. „
17 Jul. 1653	„ „ Sara f. „	28 Oct. 1593	Reijnis, Samuel f. Robert.
23 Oct. 1659	„ „ Daniel f. „	21 Jan. 1595	Reijnes, Rebecca f. Robrecht.
13 Aug. 1648	„ „ Pieter f. Pieter.	22 Jan. 1598	Reijnisch, Isaac f. Robert.
1 Jan. 1653	„ „ Danielf. „	4 Nov. 1582	Reijnoudts, Abraham f. Coenrardts.
1 Jan. 1665	„ „ David f. „	9 „ 1600	Reijnouts, Sara f. Arent.
30 Jan. 1668	„ „ Danielf. „	10 Oct. 1624	Reijns, Sara f. Simon.
28 Nov. 1677	„ „ Abraham f. Moses.	6 Nov. 1575	Rennude, Van, Jacob f. Jacob.
3 Sep. 1587	Raijnier, Alexander } f. Anthony. & Daniel }	20 Jan. 1587	Renterghen, „ Jacob f. Jaques.
15 Oct. 1815	Rakle, Susanna Johanna f. Willem Johan Christiaan & Anna Bernardina Vromans.	12 Nov. 1680	Rentous, Daniel f. Daniel.
26 Feb. 1587	Ranst, Jacomyntken f. Guliamme.	15 Sep. 1685	„ „ Adrianus f. „ & Maritje.
14 Apl. 1584	Raphaels, Samson f. Janneken.	26 Dec. 1611	Reper, Abraham f. Arnold.
14 Mei 1581	Rasius, Elisabet f. Geraert.	2 Nov. 1860	Rest, Van, Johannes Petrus f. Johannes Petrus & Sara Cornelia Hendrika Petronella van- der Toorn.
22 Dec. 1616	Ratlof, Joseph f. Willem.	9 Dec. 1860	„ „ Sara Hendrika Cornelia f. Johannes Petrus & Sara Cornelia Hendrika Petron- ella vander Toorn.
6 Jul. 1656	Raus, Johannes f. Johannes.	9 Mar. 1862	„ „ William Nicolas f. Johannes Petrus & Sara Cornelia Hendrika Petronella van der Toorn.
12 Mei 1678	Rechter, Hendrick f. Dijkstra.	7 Apl. 1702	Reup, Anna f. Johannes & Anna van Spreckens.
20 „ 1627	Reckemaeker, Susanna f. Nathanael.	7 Oct. 1649	Rhode, de, (v. Rode & Roode), Jacob f. Christiaan.
31 Jan. 1630	Reckemaker, Daniel f. Daniel.	1 Jan. 1653	„ „ Jacob f. Christiaan.
29 Sep. 1689	Reddel, Sarah f. Huybert.	20 Aug. 1664	Rhodes, „ Pieter f. „
17 Sep. 1699	„ „ Johannes f. „	7 Nov. 1591	Ribbecoert, Samuel f. Hans.
8 Mar. 1691	Reddle, Johanna f. Hubert.	23 Oct. 1589	„ „ de, Sara f. „
5 Jan. 1727	Reessen, Van, Gerrit f. John & Maria.	18 Mar. 1593	„ „ Susanna f. „
22 Feb. 1738	„ „ Jan.	12 Sep. 1613	Ribius, Susanna f. Guiljelmus.
11 „ 1751	„ „ Christina Cordelia f. Jan & Maria Smith.	28 Nov. 1619	„ „ Joannes f. „
21 Mei 1753	„ „ Jan Willem f. Jan & Maria Smith.	21 Mar. 1624	„ „ Anna f. „
24 „ 1612	Regel, (v. Reger), Jacobus f. Philip.	4 Dec. 1631	Ricke, de, Christiaan f. Cornelis.
31 Mar. 1611	Regemorten, Maria f. D. Ambrosius.	13 Jan. 1689	Rickeseijs, Grietje f. Carel.
18 Apl. 1613	Regemorterius, Joanna f. „	23 Jan. 1684	Rickesijs, Hester f. „ & Sara.
17 Jan. 1615	„ „ Assuernus f. „	24 Sep. 1644	Ricksen, Wouter f. Wouter.
1 Jun. 1617	„ „ Joannes f. „	24 Apl. 1687	Riddel, Catharina f. Hubert & Katharina.
16 Jan. 1614	Reger, (v. Regel), Philippus f. Philip.	3 Jun. 1688	„ „ Johannes f. Huybert.
3 Dec. 1615	Reeger, Hieronijmus f. Philip.	27 Jan. 1628	Ridder, Elisabeth f. Hans.
21 Jan. 1585	Regius, Tobias f. Jacobus.	27 Oct. 1647	„ „ de, (v. Rieder), Johannes f. Wil- helm.
28 Mar. 1587	„ „ Daniel f. „	12 Mar. 1699	„ „ Simon f. Jan & Agnieta.
27 Apl. 1589	„ „ Samuel f. „	8 Mar. 1663	Rieder, Abram f. Wilhelm.
2 Jan. 1592	„ „ David f. D. „	18 Oct. 1655	Rietvelt, Maria f. Cornelius.
14 Aug. 1595	„ „ Anna f. „ „	4 Dec. 1656	„ „ Pieter f. Cornelis.
28 Oct. 1597	„ „ Jonas f. „	12 Apl. 1659	„ „ Cornelis f. Cornelis.
4 Jun. 1601	„ „ Lea } fæ. „ & Rachel }	18 Dec. 1660	„ „ f. „
21 Oct. 1604	„ „ Joannes f. Joannes.	7 Jun. 1663	„ „ Anna Maria f. „
9 Jan. 1606	„ „ Petrus f. „	12 Jan. 1665	„ „ Paulus f. „
31 Mar. 1607	„ „ Daniel f. „	20 Mei 1666	„ „ Charles f. „
20 Nov. 1608	„ „ Samuel f. „	17 Sep. 1581	Rijckaert, Jacobus f. Geraert.
1 „ 1612	„ „ Ester f. D. „	13 Mei 1577	Rijckaerts, Abraham f. „
11 Sep. 1614	„ „ Joannes f. „	23 Aug. 1579	Rijckardts, Isaac f. Geerardts.
13 Oct. 1616	„ „ Philippus f. „	24 Jul. 1575	Rijckarts, Sara f. „
21 Feb. 1619	„ „ Maria f. D. „	30 Aug. 1601	Rijckaert (v. Ryckewaert), Gheertruyt f. Jan. Testes Geerardt Sluijs, Melikold Kerseboom, etc.
23 Sep. 1621	„ „ Elisabeth f. „	17 Aug. 1603	Rijckaerts, Evert f. Jan.
7 Nov. 1622	„ „ Johanna f. „	25 Nov. 1610	„ „ Susanna f. Engel.
9 Jan. 1625	„ „ Jacobus f. „	22 Mei 1614	„ „ Daniel f. Daniel.
4 Feb. 1644	„ „ Anna f. „ M.D.		
6 Mar. 1586	Reijenroij, (v. Rijenroij), Ester f. Derick.		
29 Apl. 1591	Reijenroije, Joannes f. Derick.		
7 Jun. 1656	Reijersen, Jacob, een volwassen jongman, tot Mortlake.		
16 Jun. 1689	Reijn, Van, Evert f. Thomas.		
13 Dec. 1607	Reijnier, Sara f. Anthony.		
27 Jan. 1605	„ „ Lijdia f. „		

13 Nov. 1636	Rijke, de, (v. Ricke), Elisabeth f. Cornelis.	11 Oct. 1674	Robbert, Esther f. Willem,
4 Aug. 1633	" " Jacobus f. Cornelis.	20 Jul. 1726	Robberts, Helena f. " & Anna.
12 Jul. 1668	" " Pieter f. Christian.	30 Dec. 1730	Roberts, William f. William & Anna.
2 Dec. 1576	" Van der, Elisabeth f. Dierick.	10 Jan. 1591	Robts, Daniel f. Guiliame
9 Sep. 1593	Rijckewaert, Joannes f. Jan. Testes : Jan Godschalck & Sara du Bois.	18 Dec. 1589	Robsen, Sara f. "
10 Jul. 1597	" Susanna f. Jan. Testes : Maeyken, uxor Joos Ootgher.	27 Jan. 1628	Roccataliata, Jan Stephen f. Jan.
4 Mei 1600	Rijckewart, Elisabeth f. Jan. Testes : David Stammers, Maeyken Hems & Eliz : Godschalck.	12 Jun. 1580	Rochs, de la, Samuel f. Geerardts.
28 Apl. 1588	Rijenroij, (v. Reijenroij), Margriete f. Dierick.	8 Apl. 1600	Rochus, Cornelis, oudt 21 Jaeren.
2 Feb. 1593	" Anna f. Dierick.	2 Jan. 1642	Rode, de, (v. Rhode), David f. Christian.
17 Jan. 1703	Rijk, Van, Jacob f. Nicolaes.	14 Mar. 1643	" " Joannes f. Christian.
27 Mar. 1687	Rijkersijes, Rebecca f. Carel.	1 Mei 1588	Roehorst, Elizabeth f. Jacus.
5 Aug. 1649	Rijlers, Anna f. Christian.	12 Oct. 1690	Roeij, de, (v. Rooij), Johannes f. Daniel & Jannetje.
14 Apl. 1577	Rijnicks, Susanna f. Heyndrick.	17 Mei 1590	Roelant, Elisabeth f. Jan.
15 Mei 1586	Rijselinck, Sara f. Jan.	7 Jul. 1594	" Maria f. Hans.
28 Nov. 1652	Rijshoeck, Van, Maria f. Philip.	13 Jul. 1595	" Joannes f. "
17 Dec. 1654	" Johanna f. "	18 Mar. 1599	" Abraham f. "
30 Nov. 1656	" Carolus f. "	28 Mei 1598	Roelants, Jacobus f. Petrus.
29 Jul. 1660	Rishoeck, Petrus f. "	4 Nov. 1716	Roelantse, (v. Rowlandson), Catharina f. Jonas & Elisabet van Kes- teren.
18 Jan. 1663	Rijshoeck, Jacob f. "	28 Feb. 1722	Roelantzen, Catrina f. Jonas & Elisabet van Kesteren.
13 Mar. 1664	Rijshooke, Anna f. "	27 Mar. 1726	Roelantz, George f. Jonas & Elisabet van Kesteren.
25 Jun. 1665	Rijshoeck, Elisabet f. "	20 Mar. 1687	Roelansen, Elizabeth f. Roelandt & Ca- tharina.
6 Jan. 1667	" " f. "	29 Apl. 1860	Roelink, Frederika Bertha Johanna f. Gerhardus & Johanna Josephina Veerman.
7 Mei 1706	Rijssen, Van, Daniel f. Daniel & Maria.	19 Jan. 1862	" Geertruida Johanna f. Gerbard- us & Johanna Josephina Veer- man.
6 Jul. 1709	" " Maria f. " "	25 Feb. 1865	" Bernard f. Gerhardus & Johanna Josephina Veerman.
9 Jan. 1711	" " Jan f. " "	25 Nov. 1866	" Hendrik Willem f. Gerhardus & Johanna Josephina Veerman.
3 Mar. 1697	Rijswijck, Jan f. Abraham & Geesje Leli- velt.	25 Sep. 1870	" Willem Carel f. Gerhardus & Johanna Josephina Veerman.
8 Jun. 1698	" Jan f. Abraham & Josina Leli- velt.	20 Apl. 1606	Roi, Van, Johannes f. Jacques.
10 Jun. 1623	Rijt, Van, Catharina f. Cornelis.	22 Nov. 1607	" de, Daniel f. "
21 Mar. 1585	Rijx, Maria f. Jaques.	12 Aug. 1764	Rolland, Anna Maria f. Albert Friedrich & Anna Ratcliff.
9 Feb. 1640	Rilles, Paulus f. Willem.	21 Dec. 1765	" Sophia Sara f. Albert Friedrich & Anna Rathcliff.
26 Aug. 1770	Ringelduif, Johanna Elisabeth f. Jan & Anna.	26 Nov. 1767	" Sara f. Albert Friedrich & Anna Ratcliff.
19 Dec. 1669	Ripke, Christian f. Christian.	27 Aug. 1769	" Philip f. Albert Friedrich & Anna Ratcliff.
31 Mar. 1672	" Aaron f. " & Anna.	16 Sep. 1770	" Albertus Fredrik f. Albert Friedrich & Anna Ratcliffe.
7 Dec. 1673	" Daniel f. " .	26 Jul. 1772	" Hannah f. Albert Friedrich & Anna Ratcliff.
12 Nov. 1676	" William f. " .	3 Apl. 1774	" Charlotte f. Albert Friedrich & Anna Ratcliff.
25 Aug. 1678	" Helena f. Christiaan.	17 Apl. 1775	" Elisabeth f. Albert Friedrich & Anna Ratcliff.
12 Mei 1661	Riseleberg, Van, Willem f. Hendrick Wil- lemsen.	30 Mar. 1776	" Johan Wilhelm f. Albertus Frederick & Anna Ratcliffe.
27 Mar. 1578	Riviere, Van der, Johannes f. Salomon.	3 Feb. 1779	" Joshua f. Albertus Frederick & Anna Ratcliffe.
16 Feb. 1595	" " Margriete f. Hans.	2 Aug. 1782	" Sophia f. Albertus Frederick & Anna Ratcliffe.
18 Apl. 1596	" de la, Joannes f. "	24 Sep. 1588	Rombout, Peeter f. Jochim.
12 Jun. 1597	" Van der, Pieter f. Jan.	9 Aug. 1586	Rombouts, Martinken f. Joachim.
3 Dec. 1598	" de, Margriete f. "	12 Aug. 1571	Roo, Van de, (v. Ro), Anthonius f. Hans.
2 Mar. 1600	" Van der, Samuel f. "	7 Sep. 1572	" " Susanna f. Jan.
29 Nov. 1601	" " Susanna f. "	18 Feb. 1599	" " Johannes f. Abraham.
6 Mar. 1603	Rivieren, " Johannes f. "		
23 Jan. 1648	Rix, (v. Ricksen), Elisabet f. Wouter.		
25 Dec. 1642	Rixe, Johannes f. Wouter.		
20 Feb. 1653	Rixem, Isaac f. "		
25 Jul. 1641	Rixen, Maria f. "		
2 Feb. 1574	Ro, Van, (v. Roo), Abraham f. Jan.		
8 Dec. 1575	" " Sara f. Jan.		
3 Mar. 1577	" " Isaac f. "		
11 Dec. 1580	" Van, de, Jacob f. Jan.		
16 Mar. 1862	Robbers, Carolina Wilhelmina f. Cornelis Eliza & Carolina Wilhelmina Bremer.		

1 Nov. 1600	Roo, Van de, Abraham f. Abraham.	2 Jul. 1695	Rottermont, Gysbertina f. Abraham & Johanna Elisabeth.
1 Sep. 1602	" " Nathanael f. "	10 Mar. 1573	Rousseau, f. Anthonis.
1 Jul. 1605	" " Van, Benjamin f. "	14 Aug. 1586	" Sara f. Anthoine.
1 Apl. 1607	" " Helena f. "	9 Oct. 1608	Roussel, Joannes f. Anthonius.
1 Apl. 1610	" " de, Elisabeth f. "	13 Ap. 1600	Rousseel, (v. Russel), Abigail f. Nicasius.
1 Oct. 1611	" " Van, Susanna f. "	5 Jun. 1603	" Joannes f. Nicasius.
1 Aug. 1613	" " Petrus f. "	27 Oct. 1605	Roussel, Johanna f. "
1 Jan. 1705	" " de, Dirick f. Daniel & Janneken.	15 Feb. 1607	" Maria f. "
1 Jun. 1707	" " Janneken f. Daniel & Janneken van Dussel.	18 Sep. 1608	" Cornelis f. "
1 Oct. 1709	" " Francynje f. Johannes & Rebecca.	23 Sep. 1610	" Maria f. "
2 Apl. 1711	" " John f. John & Rebecca.	26 Jul. 1612	" Elizabeth f. "
1 Jan. 1646	Roo de, (v. Rode), Marie f. Christiaen.	9 Oct. 1614	" Theodorus f. "
1 Jun. 1647	" " Jan f. Christiaen.	19 Mei 1616	" Isaac f. "
1 Jun. 1656	" " Esther f. "	17 Jan. 1619	" Nicasius f. "
1 Jan. 1660	" " Matthijs f. "	6 Feb. 1620	" Abraham f. " Testes: Abraham Herrewyn & Johanna we. Cornelis Jansz, avia infantis.
1 Dec. 1653	" " Jan f. Jan.	23 Aug. 1579	Rovers, Israel f. Arnoldts.
1 Jul. 1655	" " Wilhelm f. "	16 Mei 1714	Rowlandson, (v. Roelantse), Jannetje f. Jonas & Elisabeth van Kesteren.
1 Sep. 1659	" " Susanna f. "	15 Jun. 1746	Roxlandt, Roeland f. Johannes Juriaan & Willemina.
1 Sep. 1662	" " Johannes f. "	9 Jan. 1642	Ruben, Jacobus f. Johannes & Marie.
2 Mei 1695	Rooij, de, (v. Roeij), Cornelis f. Daniel Jansen & Janneken.	18 Mar. 1638	" Johannes f. Jan.
1 Feb. 1630	Rooman, Hendrick f. Elias.	3 Apl. 1643	" Jacob f. "
1 Mei 1634	Rosebeek, Maria f.	18 Apl. 1647	" Hugo f. Johannes.
1 Aug. 1632	Rosebeek, Van, Sara f. Jan.	10 Mar. 1588	Ruet, de, Susanna f. Soariasus.
1 Jul. 1638	" " Esther f. "	9 Apl. 1644	Ruishout, (v. Rushout), Jacobus f. Jobannes.
2 Feb. 1693	Rosendaal, " Catharina f. Jacob.	18 Oct. 1668	Ruishuick, Maria f. Philip.
1 Jul. 1594	Rosendal, Cornelis f. Cornelis.	12 Nov. 1704	Ruist, Willem f. Willem & Margareta Fils.
1 Aug. 1596	Roosendal, Daniel f. "	18 Feb. 1683	Ruigendijck, Johannes f. Nicolaes.
1 Aug. 1623	Roose, de, Joannes f. Lieven.	5 Mei 1680	Ruigendijck, Elizabeth f. "
1 Aug. 1590	Roost, " Jossinken f. "	4 Sep. 1681	" Nicolaes f. "
1 Jan. 1613	Rosman, Arnouldt f. Benedictus.	23 Jan. 1687	" Jacob f. "
1 Oct. 1760	Ross, Conche Regina f. David, uit Ross in Schotland, & Elisabeth Weert.	1 Jul. 1688	" Ezechiël f. "
1 Dec. 1629	Rossel, Maria f. Jan, tot Mortlake.	19 Jan. 1690	" Jacob f. "
1 Jun. 1632	" Anna f. " "	17 Apl. 1692	" Maria f. "
1 Jan. 1576	Rosseel, Susanna f. Anthony.	5 " 1713	" Cornelis f. Jacobus & Willemina Paats.
2 Nov. 1634	Roselle, " f. Jan.	26 Dec. 1714	" Maria f. Jacobus & Willemina.
1 Jul. 1639	" Debora f. Jan, tot Mortlake.	30 Dec. 1716	" Jacob f. Jacobus & Willemina.
1 Feb. 1637	Rossel, Nelleken ofte Cornelia f. Jan, tot Mortlake, inde Engelsche Kercke.	8 Mar. 1618	Ruijs, Maria f. Thomas.
1 Oct. 1643	Rossel, Jan f. Jan, tot Mortlake.	26 Mar. 1622	" Judith f. "
1 Nov. 1645	" Joannes f. Jan, tot Mortlake.	29 Feb. 1624	" Anna f. "
1 Jul. 1814	Rossum, Van, Hermanus Everhardus f. Abraham Everhardus & Theodora Elizabeth Lobé.	28 Oct. 1589	Ruijster, de, Abraham } kinderen van eenen Isaac, dracht, waraf & Jacob. vader is Hans.
1 Jan. 1816	" " Willem Jan f. Abraham Everhardus & Theodora Elizabeth Lobé.	9 Jan. 1803	Ruijter, de, Paulus f. Jacob & Sarah Wright.
1 Mei 1818	" " Everhardus Theodorus f. Abraham Everhardus & Theodora Elizabeth Lobé.	22 Sep. 1804	" " Thomas f. " & Sarah Wright.
1 Apl. 1819	" " Louis Herman f. Abraham Everhardus & Theodora Elizabeth Lobé.	28 Sep. 1806	" " Jan f. " & Sarah Wright.
1 Aug. 1820	" " Christiaan Johannes f. Abraham Everhardus & Theodora Elizabeth Lobé.	7 Jan. 1810	" " Sarah f. " & Sarah Wright.
1 Jul. 1808	Rose, Frederik Cornelis f. Heer Simon Hendrik, oud Raad van Hollandsch Indie etc., & Johanna Susanna Senn.	8 Dec. 1811	" " Francina f. " & Sarah Wright.
1 Apl. 1572	Rotarij, Maria f. Joannes.	11 Apl. 1589	Ruijters, Elizabeth f. Hendrick.
		31 Mei 1590	" Maria f. "
		29 Aug. 1591	" Abraham f. Henric.
		7 Nov. 1587	Ruijtinck, Jacomyne f. Jan.

11 Oct. 1590	Ruijtinck, Peeter f. Peeter.	22 Oct. 1592	Rutkers, Judith f. Hendrick.
16 Nov. 1591	„ Joannes f. Pieter.	23 Nov. 1595	Rutgers, Christoffel f. Godefroij.
28 Jan. 1593	„ Tobias f. „	5 Dec. 1596	„ Adam f. „
2 Mar. 1595	„ Abraham f. „	10 Jun. 1599	„ Abel f. „
24 Apl. 1597	„ Anna f. „	20 Sep. 1601	„ Sara f. „
23 Aug. 1603	„ Elisabeth f. Sijmeon.	27 Apl. 1606	„ Samuel f. „
16 Oct. 1608	„ Johannes f. „	8 Nov. 1607	„ Benjamin f. „
2 Nov. 1606	Rutingius, Sijmeon f. „	10 Jan. 1609	„ Isaac f. „
28 Apl. 1611	„ Petrus f. D. „	29 Feb. 1610	„ Jacobus f. Godefroij.
5 Apl. 1613	„ Paulus f. D. „	13 Dec. 1612	„ Elisabet f. „
26 Jul. 1615	„ Maria f. D. „	13 Mar. 1603	Ruthgeers, Sara f. „
11 Jun. 1618	„ Ester f. D. „	8 Mei 1603	Rutho, Susanna f. Melchior.
2 Oct. 1620	„ Jacobus f. D. „	28 Feb. 1591	Rutchaert, Elizabeth f. Willem.
12 Apl. 1629	Ruijtinck, Zacharias f. Roelandt.	14 Nov. 1613	Rute, (v. Rutte), Pieter f. Jan.
11 Sep. 1589	Rullers, Maria f. Nicolaes.	30 Nov. 1595	Ruters, (v. Rutter), Abraham f. Abraham.
20 Feb. 1627	Ruschout, Justus f. Jan.	4 Sep. 1597	„ David f. Abraham.
10 Mei 1629	Rushout, (v. Ruishout), Johannes f. Jan.	22 Aug. 1644	Rutspin, Arnout f. Arnout.
6 Jul. 1634	„ Abigail f. Jan.	20 Aug. 1690	Rutte, (v. Rute), Maria Magdalena f. Pieter & Maria Penninx.
11 Jan. 1596	Russel, (v. Rousseel), Susanna f. Nicasius.	5 Mar. 1612	Rutter, Abraham f. Abraham.
9 Apl. 1598	Russeel, Ester f. Nicasius.	30 Jul. 1637	Ruijijt, de, Renier f. Paulus.
10 Aug. 1690	Rust, Mary f. Willem & Margriet Syles.	12 Jan. 1589	Ruvere, „ Joannes f. Pieter.
30 Dec. 1604	Rutchers, Adam f. Godefroij.		
17 Mei 1705	Saal, Van der, Abraham f. Barent & Janetje Nagel.	7 Sep. 1628	Saijon, Maria f. Francois & Marie.
6 Nov. 1709	Sael, „ „ Abraham f. Barent & Janetje.	30 Mei 1647	„ Francois f. Abraham.
18 Apl. 1731	Saal, „ „ Barent f. Barent & Maria.	26 Aug. 1587	Salabeen, (v. Salmbeen), Paulus f. Daniel.
2 Dec. 1827	Sack, John Frederick f. Frederick William & Anna Margaretha Suwerkrop.	13 Feb. 1589	„ Daniel f. Daniel.
20 „ 1829	„ Sarah Margaretha f. Frederick William & Anna Margaretha Suwerkrop.	27 Jan. 1591	„ Susanna f. „
24 Mei 1840	„ Minna Henriette f. Frederick William & Anna Margaretha Suwerkrop.	17 Mei 1593	„ Joannes f. „
24 Mar. 1841	„ Anna Friederica Ottilie f. Frederick William & Anna Margaretha Suwerkrop.	18 Aug. 1616	Salaardt, Petrus f. Petrus.
1 Oct. 1843	„ Gertrude Maude f. Frederick William & Anna Margaretha Suwerkrop.	23 Jan. 1622	Sallardt, Daniel f. Pieter.
27 Apl. 1572	Sael, Anna f. Mr. Jacob.	21 Dec. 1623	Saelart, Pieter f. „
24 Jan. 1619	Sadelaer, Jacobus f. Pieter.	9 Aug. 1626	Salart, Benjamin f. Benjamin.
2 Apl. 1626	Sadeler, Anthonius f. „	4 Mei 1630	Saelaert, Paulus f. „
26 Feb. 1629	Sadlar, Gratia f. Benjamin.	4 Mei 1595	Salé, (v. Salle, etc.), Susanna f. Jan.
3 Feb. 1632	„ Abraham f. „	1 Dec. 1599	„ Catherine f. Jan.
20 Mei 1572	Sager, de, Lazarus f. Steven.	3 Feb. 1605	„ Anna f. Hans.
19 Apl. 1576	Saghere, de, Martha f. Steven.	10 Jul. 1608	„ Petrus f. „
21 Jan. 1578	„ „ Stephanus f. „	14 Feb. 1619	„ Adam f. Richard.
24 Mar. 1583	Sagers, Joannes f. „	26 Sep. 1591	Salij, de, Anna f. Jan.
1 Nov. 1589	Sagere, „ Simoen f. „	21 Nov. 1592	Salins, Anthonis f. Aernout.
4 Jun. 1620	Saijon, Sara f. Jan.	3 Aug. 1600	„ Jacob f. Arent.
9 Feb. 1623	„ Abraham f. Franchoyts.	12 „ 1593	Sallé, (v. Salé), Joannes f. Hans.
8 Dec. 1625	„ Anna f. „	24 Jul. 1597	„ Martinus f. Jan.
		14 Dec. 1572	Sallembien, (v. Salabeen), Samuel f. Aernoudt.
		19 Jun. 1575	Salmbeen, Pieter f. Arnout.
		15 Jul. 1576	„ Anna f. „
		1 Sep. 1594	„ Susanna f. Daniel.
		14 Nov. 1596	„ Petrus f. „
		31 Mei 1573	Salmerts, Johannes f. Jan.
		4 Mei 1572	Salomons, Susanna f. Goevaerts.
		18 Jul. 1686	Samber, de, Hendrick f. Abraham & Mariagarieta Peunie.
		30 Aug. 1579	Sameijns, Nicolaus f. Pieter.
		1 Dec. 1583	„ Esther f. „

5 Mei 1573	Samijn, Johannes f. Pieter.	10 Jun. 1688	Schenckel, Maria f. Hendrick.
8 Jul. 1574	" Abraham f. "	27 Mar. 1642	" Jacob f. " & Maria.
30 Sep. 1576	" Maria f. "	19 Nov. 1693	" Hendrick f. "
25 Jan. 1601	" Maria f. Jacus.	27 Feb. 1687	" (v. Schijnkel), Johannes f. Hubert & Elisabeth.
13 Oct. 1605	" Wauter f. Jaques.	1 Jun. 1690	Schenkel, Johannes f. Hendrick.
4 Mar. 1572	Samijns, Pieter f. Petrus.	14 Oct. 1572	Scherberch, Van, Samuel f. Seger.
17 Jul. 1575	" Maria f. Pieter. Test. Clays Thyssen.	29 Jan. 1671	Schernol, Van der, Pieter f. Antony Matias & Elisabeth.
22 Nov. 1582	" Tobias f. Pieter.	16 Jul. 1690	Scherpin, Josephus Bernardus f. Johannes & Elisabeth.
24 Jul. 1585	Sampsons, Maria f. Ferdinandus.	31 Aug. 1670	Scheuninx, Joannes f. Jan.
25 Nov. 1576	Sande, Van der, Marten f. Marten.	26 Aug. 1646	Schevernel, Robert f. Jan.
1 Jun. 1578	" " Sara f. "	26 Jan. 1649	Schevernel, Johannes f. Johannes.
13 Mei 1589	" " Elisabeth f. Gilles.	2 Oct. 1653	Schevenal, Elisabet f. Jan.
13 Jun. 1591	" " Joannes f. "	13 Dec. 1655	" Anna f. "
15 Jul. 1593	" " David f. "	5 Jan. 1645	Schevirst, Van f. Johannes.
31 Mei 1596	" " Frederijck f. Frederick.	26 Sep. 1683	Schijnckel, (v. Schinckel), Sara f. Hubrecht.
5 Feb. 1598	" " Johannes f. "	22 Mar. 1685	" Elizabeth f. Hubrecht.
2 Aug. 1601	" " Frederick f. "	24 Feb. 1695	" Hubert f. "
18 Sep. 1859	Sanden, Van der, Hendrik Cornelis f. Anthony & Julia Elizabeth Carolina Bohn.	20 Dec. 1696	" Johannes f. "
13 Jan. 1573	Sanegreijn, Susanna f. Geeraert.	24 Mei 1696	" Pieter f. Pieter.
3 Aug. 1574	Sanegrin, " f. "	20 " 1605	Schijnens, Magdalena f. Bartholomeus.
6 Jan. 1622	Santen, Isaac f. Joris.	15 Feb. 1631	Schijnkel, (v. Schinckel), Esther f. Hubert & Elisabeth.
6 Apl. 1640	" Van, Margarita f. Christiaen.	24 Mar. 1695	" Rachel f. Hendrick.
6 Dec. 1642	" " Margerite f. "	20 Feb. 1576	Schijnx, Pieter f. Pieter.
17 Jan. 1647	" " Lucas f. " Pawels.	21 Mei 1640	Schildt, Samuel f. Samuel.
20 Mei 1649	" " Joannes f. " Pauwels.	27 Oct. 1661	" Johanna f. "
10 Aug. 1651	" " Christian f. " Paulus.	14 Sep. 1641	Schilt, Maria f. "
4 Mei 1617	Santgen, Maria f. Thomas.	21 Mar. 1644	" Sara f. "
16 Dec. 1621	" " Lucas f. "	5 Jul. 1636	Schinckel, (v. Schijnkel), Hendrick f. Hendrick.
14 Oct. 1610	Santgens, Abraham f. "	26 Mar. 1693	" Huibert f. Huibert & Elisabeth.
24 Nov. 1605	" " Jeronymus f. "	27 Jan. 1689	Schinkel, Sara f. Huybert.
13 Apl. 1612	Sartkens, Jacob f. "	8 Feb. 1682	Schmits, Anna Catharina f. Goswinus.
19 Jan. 1614	" " Susanna f. Thomas.	30 Jul. 1871	Schmitt, Franziska Johanna f. Wilhelm Herbert Gottfried & Johanna Geertruida Meyer.
17 Apl. 1609	Sainctkens, Joannes f. "	10 Aug. 1665	Schoeft, Cornelia f. Pieter.
20 Aug. 1626	Santkens, Petrus f. "	18 Jan. 1603	Schoemacker, de, Sara f. Maximiliaen.
5 Apl. 1576	Santvoort, de, Susanna f. Roelandus.	10 Nov. 1680	" Elisabeth f. Jasper.
5 Jun. 1575	Sass, Van, Jan f. Jan.	6 Nov. 1681	" Altgen f. Caspar & Elisabeth.
15 Nov. 1576	Sassen, " Thomas f. "	10 Feb. 1684	Schoemaecker, Marija f. " & Elisabeth.
22 Jul. 1695	" " Peter f. Lucas & Maria.	25 Sep. 1687	" Anna f. Casper & Elisabeth.
22 Aug. 1708	Sauvage, (v. de Wilde).	15 Feb. 1691	" Willem f. Jasper & "
28 Sep. 1572	Savoi, Cornelia f. Jacobus & Trintge Host van Kauwenhoven.	1 Aug. 1591	Schoemaekers, Hester f. Maximiliaen.
1 Nov. 1574	Schaap, Daniel f. Dierick.	15 Oct. 1588	Schoemaker, (v. Schumacker), Abraham f. Gillis.
9 Feb. 1577	Schaep, Amos f. "	1 Jul. 1593	Schoemakers, Joannes f. Maximiliaen.
16 Nov. 1596	" Daniel f. "	19 Jan. 1595	" Maximiliaen f. "
25 Dec. 1597	" Elizabeth f. Amos.	23 Oct. 1597	" Joannes f. Gillis.
17 Oct. 1619	" Susanna f. "	30 Jul. 1601	" Isaac f. "
1 Feb. 1685	Schaephuizen, Lucas f. Leonard.	7 Sep. 1578	Schoemans, Catherina f.
10 Jul. 1659	Schaffer, Lucretia f. Caspar.	1 Aug. 1596	Schoenmaeckers, Joannes f. Gillis.
28 Sep. 1662	Schaft, Maria f. Anthony.	13 Feb. 1597	" Judith f. Maximiliaen.
2 Mei 1858	" Jacobus f. "	24 Dec. 1598	Schoenmaker, Jeremias f. "
10 " 1629	Schaick, Van, Jacob Gijsbertus f. Jacob & Marta Schouten.	17 Feb. 1601	" Lenora f. "
24 Jun. 1638	Schaßers, Catharina f. Rutger.	17 " 1689	Schoenmaecker, Willem f. Casper & Elisabeth.
22 Jul. 1645	Schalie, Johannes f. Johannes.	16 Jun. 1612	Schoesetters, Elisabeth f. Hendric.
29 Nov. 1646	Schanterel, Helena f. "	14 Sep. 1617	" Henricus f. "
12 Apl. 1655	Schats, Samuel f. Jochim.	8 Apl. 1621	" Abraham f. "
20 " 1690	Schawel, (v. Schowel), Andries f. Jan & Judith.	7 Jul. 1622	" Isaac f. "
4 Mar. 1574	" Maria f. Andries.	19 Dec. 1624	" Sara f. "
7 Jul. 1689	Schebens, Van, Jeremias f. Seijgers.		
13 Oct. 1661	Scheffers, Anna f. Casper & Willemintje.		
10 Apl. 1664	Scheltens, Hanna f. Johannes.		
20 Mei 1660	" Johannes f. "		
22 Aug. 1686	Schelton, Elisabeth f. Johan.		
	Schenckel, Barbara f. Hendrick & Barbara.		

29 Apl. 1627	Schoesetters, Rebecca f. Hendrie.	22 Oct. 1587	Schuijten, (v. Schutens), Isaac f. Willem.
9 Dec. 1615	Schoensetters, Elisabeth f. "	31 Oct. 1591	" Bartholomeus { fi. "
5 Oct. 1613	Schouettes, Joannes f. "		" & Anna }
4 Jun. 1582	Scholens, Michil f. Jan.	3 Jan. 1628	Schuller, Margareta f. Rutger.
22 Sep. 1583	Scholle, Joan f. "	29 Mar. 1586	Schullers, Nathanael f. Joos.
30 Jun. 1611	Scholier, Cornelis f. Herman.	6 Dec. 1685	Schumacker, (v. Schoemaecker), Mary f. Caspar & Elizabeth,
4 Jul. 1591	Schollier, Lilia f. "		
25 Aug. 1594	" f. "	14 Jan. 1649	Schurtstuck, Christina f. Georgius.
5 Dec. 1596	" Pieter f. "	25 Aug. 1616	Schut, (v. Schuts), Joannes f. Joris.
1 Jan. 1677	Scholten, Elizabeth f. Egbert.	25 Jan. 1618	" Daniel f. Joris.
30 Jan. 1678	" Herman f. "	15 Apl. 1621	" David f. "
7 Mar. 1683	" Jacobus f. "	2 Jan. 1625	" Jacobus f. "
26 Mar. 1684	" Martha f. " & Elizabeth.	9 Nov. 1630	" Rachel f. "
10 Feb. 1686	" Catharina f. Jacob & Catharina.	16 Aug. 1607	Schute, Maria f. Georgius.
30 Aug. 1696	" Rutger f. " & Agnieta.	29 Mei 1586	Schutens, (v. Schuyten), Abraham f. Will-
27 Feb. 1677	Schonevelt, Susanna f. Lovijs.		lem.
18 Jun. 1573	Schoonhaghe, Van, f. Gnillam.	2 Nov. 1645	Schuts, Sara f. Jockum.
24 Mei 1677	Schorrer, Catarina f. Anthoni.	14 Jan. 1599	Schutt, Christynken f. Joris.
2 Jan. 1651	Schorstig, Flora f. George.	16 Mei 1585	Schutten, Susanna f. Willem.
17 Mar. 1653	Schortztuck, Georgius f. Jurgen.	21 Aug. 1698	Scordin, Pieter f. Pieter.
30 Mei 1613	Schouhareng, Susanna f. Matthias.	6 Jan. 1609	Sebern, Anthoni f. Jan.
21 Apl. 1617	Schouharinck, Lowijse f. "	27 Aug. 1611	Sebren, Susanne f. Jan.
9 Jun. 1595	Schouter, Joannes f. Jacus.	21 Nov. 1686	Seckle, Coenraed f. Coenraed & Janneken.
7 Apl. 1661	Schouteten, Maria f. Christian.	13 Mar. 1659	Seecraft, Katelyne f. Cornelis.
1 Feb. 1663	" Lydia f. "	2 Mar. 1656	Seecraft, Lydia f. "
8 Apl. 1688	Schowel, Jacobus f. Johannes & Judith.	3 Mei 1614	Seetlock, Joannes f. Heijndrick.
13 Jul. 1690	" Johannes f. " & Judith van Niele.	20 Oct. 1577	Seghers, Isaack f. Laurens.
9 Mar. 1688	Schowell, Jacob f. Andries & Susanna Con-	23 Jun. 1588	" Janneken f. Peeter.
	nijer.	4 Dec. 1586	Seijs, Abraham f. Willem.
6 Sep. 1612	Schraem, Pieter f. Jan.	18 Apl. 1591	" Abigail f. Jan.
17 Nov. 1607	Schram, Maria f. "	9 Jun. 1616	Sele, Elisabeth f. Hendrie.
12 Feb. 1609	" Elisabeth f. "	1 Jul. 1589	Selen, Catharina f. Jan.
9 Nov. 1609	" Sara f. Bartholomeus.	22 Jan. 1615	" Jacob f. Jacob.
6 Jan. 1611	" Maria f. Hans.	3 Jun. 1621	" Jaquemynten f. "
4 Oct. 1614	" Jacob f. Jan.	16 Dec. 1621	" Maria f. Hendrick.
19 Jan. 1617	" Phineas f. "	1 Jul. 1599	Selijns, Isaac f. Arent.
20 Sep. 1618	" Magdalena f. "	22 Mei 1603	" Bartholomeus f. Aert.
9 Sep. 1621	" Anna f. "	8 Nov. 1650	Sell, Maria f. Daniel, in St. Olaves kerck in Southvaerck.
25 Jan. 1624	" Joannes f. "	18 Apl. 1652	" Daniel f. Daniel.
2 Apl. 1629	" Sara f. "	23 Oct. 1580	Selot, Abigail f. Jan den Jonghen.
30 Jan. 1673	" Van der, Elizabeth f. Anthoni Mathews.	6 Feb. 1612	Seltyns, Aert f. Aert.
26 Mei 1573	Schrevel, Peter f. Peter.	18 Nov. 1576	Senegreijn, Sara f. Gheerard.
16 Jul. 1572	Schrevels, Susanna f. Pieter.	9 Feb. 1617	Seneschal, Maria { fae. Jacob.
30 Jan. 1575	" Sara f. "		" & Martha }
27 Aug. 1576	" Pieter f. "	27 Jul. 1684	Seneschall, Anna Mary f. Jan & Mary.
2 Feb. 1577	" Hester f. "	3 Feb. 1688	Senft, Antje f. Pieter & Grietje Boerma.
17 Jan. 1580	" Gillis f. "	27 Aug. 1871	" Margaretha Christina f. Pieter & Grietje Boerma.
28 Sep. 1578	Schrey-water, Joannes { fi. Oliverius.		
	& Oliverius }	26 Jul. 1874	" Abelia f. Pieter & Grietje Boerma.
15 Feb. 1682	Schreu, Martha f. Pieter.	7 Dec. 1873	" Elizabeth, geb. 28 Dec., 1867, f. Christoffel & Francisca Bentfort.
20 Dec. 1629	Schrijver, de, Abraham f. " tot Mortlake.	20 Dec. 1601	Seps, Anna f. Anthonius.
10 Mar. 1633	" " Isaac f. " tot Mortlake.	19 Jan. 1612	Serf, de, (v. Cerf), Joannes f. Jan.
3 Jan. 1636	" " Anna f. " tot Mortlake.	4 Jul. 1574	Sergant, Daniel f. Jacob.
13 Oct. 1639	" " Francis fa. " tot Mortlake.	12 Jun. 1586	Sergeant, Anna f. Hubrecht.
8 Jan. 1699	" Johannes f. Barent & Annetje.	1 Mar. 1579	Sergiant, Elizabeth f. Hermes.
31 Dec. 1704	Schrijvers, Maria f. " "	8 Dec. 1583	Sergiants, Elizabeth f. "
1 Dec. 1706	" Susanna f. " "	7 Oct. 1582	" Sara f. Jacob.
3 Sep. 1573	Schuddemadde, Marie f. Jacob.	12 Sep. 1585	Seroen, Joannes f. Jan.
9 Jun. 1588	Schuere, Van der, Abraham f. Peeter.	23 Oct. 1586	" Janneken f. "
2 Jul. 1592	Schueren, " Charles f. Charles.	2 Apl. 1601	" Abraham f. "
23 Apl. 1676	Schuijlder, Van, Cornelis f. Anthony.	31 Mar. 1806	Serres, Catharine Louisa f. Hendrik Johan George & Catharina Johanna van Bagelgem, in de stad Cork, in Ireland.
23 Dec. 1677	" Anneken f. "	23 Ang. 1807	" Henry John George f. Hendrik Johan George & Catharina Johanna van Bagelgem.

7 Dec. 1589	Seruyns, Maria f. Pieter.	7 Jun. 1747	Sinksen, Annaatje f. Jan & Gerretje Gerrets.
14 Mar. 1830	Setzer, Rosina f. Carel & Maria Vergeeth.	27 Apl. 1589	Sinnicke, Van, Sara f. Adam.
5 Jun. 1836	„ Dorothea f. Johan Karl & Maria Vergils.	11 Apl. 1619	Sion, (v. Sijons), Sara f. Jan.
9 Sep. 1574	Severs, Agnees f. Jan.	18 Mei 1623	„ Susanna f. Jan.
26 Jul. 1590	Sheijten, (v. Suten), Jacob f. Willem.	14 Aug. 1631	„ Isaack f. Anthony.
25 Sep. 1692	Shorter, Elisabeth f. Jeronymus.	21 Jun. 1702	Sipper, Bastiaan Salomon f. Abraham & Maria.
5 Jan. 1696	Shovell, Claudius f. Johannes.	10 Sep. 1704	Sippel, Abraham f. Abraham & Maria.
8 Oct. 1690	Shutleworth, Catharina f. Thomas & Catharina.	31 Dec. 1615	Sittard, Henricus f. Henric Pauwels.
1 Dec. 1633	Sichen, Van den, Isaack f. Jan.	7 Sep. 1617	Sitthart, Jacobus f. Hendric.
26 Aug. 1688	Sickley, (v. Sierkelyck), Johanna f. Coenraet & Johanna.	17 Mei 1619	„ Petrus f. „ Pauwels.
11 Nov. 1613	Sickraet, Cornelius f. Cornelis.	2 Dec. 1688	Skinner, Elizabeth f. Albertus.
21 Mei 1620	„ Jacobus f. „	30 Aug. 1691	„ Albertus f. „
15 Jun. 1623	Sickracht, Henricus f. „	8 Mar. 1702	„ Elizabeth f. „
11 Aug. 1639	Sickraet, Daniel f. „	31 Dec. 1693	„ Anna f. Alexander.
26 Sep. 1641	Sijkkraet, Anna f. Cornelis.	29 Nov. 1702	Skinner, Johannes f. Alexander.
1 Sep. 1644	Sickraet, Abigail f. „	24 Mar. 1700	Skinner, Alexander f. „
19 Mei 1650	„ Cornelis f. „	10 Oct. 1736	Slaar, Elisabeth f. Pieter & Susanna Dochsen.
6 Nov. 1653	„ Maria f. „	16 Dec. 1599	Slachoteen, Abraham f. Bernaert.
16 Mar. 1617	Sicrat, Susanna f. „	26 Apl. 1702	Slauwen, Johannes f. David & Judick.
27 Mei 1694	Sierkelijck, Anna f. Coenraet & Johanna.	13 Jan. 1638	Siechtriem, (v. S'eijtrema), Maria f. Hendrick.
27 Nov. 1870	Sieverdink, Johan Adam f. Hendrick Jan & Christina Geertruida Margaretha Best.	18 Feb. 1649	Sleehagen, Maria f. Johan.
27 „ „ „	Anna Maria Frederika, geb. 3 Sep. „ „ „ f. Hendrick Jan & Christina Geertruida Margaretha Best.	30 Mei 1647	„ „ f. Hans.
31 Aug. 1873	Silverdink, Gerrit Jan f. Hendrick Jan & Christina Geertruida Margaretha Best.	21 Jun. 1579	Sleijpe, Abraham f. Marten.
21 Mei 1609	Sieverlynx, David f. David.	23 Dec. 1576	Sleijpen, Johannes f. „
5 Dec. 1596	Sijbbols, Laurens f. Mijnaert.	7 Jan. 1582	„ Jeremias f. „
17 Dec. 1598	Sijders, Elizabeth f. Pieter.	26 „ 1584	„ Jacob f. posthumus Marten.
29 Jun. 1595	Sijluart, Joannes f. Ambrosius.	20 Jun. 1633	Sleijtrema, (v. Slechtriem), Elisabeth f. Hendrick.
25 Sep. 1575	Sijmons, (v. Simons), Isaac f. Michiel.	25 Oct. 1635	Sleijtriem, Margarita f. Hendrick.
11 Aug. 1577	„ Rebecca f. Michiel.	27 Mar. 1631	„ Anna f. „
13 Nov. 1597	„ Agneete f. Willem.	11 Jan. 1629	S'eijtrienne, Hendrick f. „
16 Nov. 1613	„ Abigail f. Hans.	27 Jul. 1656	Slingelant, Van, Elisabeth f. Simeon.
25 Feb. 1621	Sijon, (v. Sions), Vincent f. Fransoij, Vincentsz.	11 Dec. 1659	„ „ Paulus f. Simon.
24 Apl. 1808	Sikkes, Sikkes f. Jan & Gezina Jacobs.	11 Mei 1662	„ „ Geertruit f. „ &
23 Feb. 1612	Silberlinck, Anna f. David.	1 „ 1664	„ „ Baerthout f. „ & Jacomina Vaens.
26 Dec. 1614	Silberlinck, Susanna f. „	13 Jan. 1666	„ „ Sijmon f. Simon & Jacomina.
5 Sep. 1596	Silvoort, Abraham f. Ambrosius.	26 Sep. 1813	Slingerlandt, Jan, geb. in Essequibo inde West Indien.
14 Dec. 1600	„ Anna f. „	13 Jun. 1714	Slotemaker, Abraham f. Louis & Maria.
26 Aug. 1573	Simoens, (v. Symoens), Abraham f. Michiel.	29 Jan. 1716	„ Isak f. „ & „
2 Mar. 1572	Simons, Abraham f. Hans.	21 Jul. 1824	Sluijs, Van der, David f. Jasper & Maria Cornelia Roghé.
25 Apl. 1591	„ Joannes f. Willem.	3 Jan. 1602	„ Maria f. Gheeraert.
17 Jun. 1593	„ Carolus f. Isaac.	8 Mar. 1607	Sluijsen, der, Heyndrick f. „
11 Feb. 1694	„ Marcus, bejaert jonghman.	1 Mei 1610	„ „ Susanna f. Gheeraert.
18 Apl. 1619	Simson, Johanna f. Tobias.	7 Oct. 1604	„ „ Samuel f. „
12 Dec. 1799	Simpson, Ann f. Thomas & Ann Becket.	2 Aug. 1601	Smaistres, de, Judith f. Jacus.
25 Mar. 1801	„ Thomas f. „ & Ann Becket.	23 Jul. 1758	Smallaan, Cornelius Wilhelmus f. Cornelis & Anna Pastre.
8 Sep. 1804	„ Joseph f. „ & Ann Becket.	17 Aug. 1760	„ Samuel f. Cornelis & Anna Pastre.
27 Mei 1809	„ Eliza Hullman f. „ & Ann Becket.	20 Mar. 1763	„ Sara f. „ & Anna Pastre.
18 Apl. 1811	„ William Henry f. „ & Ann Becket.	12 Aug. 1764	„ Anna f. „ & Anna Pastre.
22 Apl. 1813	„ Maria Charlotte f. „ & Ann Becket.	2 Nov. 1606	Smeedts, (v. Smit, etc.), Sara f. Cornelis.
26 Mar. 1598	Sina, Van, Fredericus f. Hans.	29 Mar. 1619	Smeelck, Anna f. Hendrick.
29 Apl. 1599	„ „ Johannes f. „	5 Oct. 1628	Smeelcke, Anna f. „
		22 Aug. 1585	Smet, (v. Smit), de, Joannes f. Guiliaen.
		19 Oct. 1589	„ Joannes f. Jan.
		17 Mar. 1611	Smetpond, des, Jacobmyne f. Bartholomeus.

5 Sep. 1630	Smieklks, Sara f. Hendrick.	19 Dec. 1596	Snijders, Moses f. Pieter.
12 Jan. 1623	Smile, Jacobus f. Hendric.	19 Feb. 1601	„ Sara f. „
4 Mar. 1621	Smilck, Thomas f.	19 Sep. 1602	„ Jacobus f. „
6 Jun. 1591	Smidt, de, Maria f. Pieter.	12 Jan. 1612	Snoeck, Mechline f. Hans.
11 Sep. 1627	Smidts, „ Stephanus f. Steven.	11 Jul. 1613	„ Susanna f. „
27 Sep. 1573	Smit, „ (v. Smet), Abraham f. Jan.	20 Apl. 1620	Soburn, Joannes f. Jan.
8 Mei 1608	„ „ Pieter f. Jan.	1 Jun. 1589	Soeck, de, Jacobus f. Jacques.
22 Mar. 1696	„ de, Maria f. „ & Maria.	21 Jan. 1606	Seen, Maria f. Pieter.
24 Dec. 1587	„ Hendrick f. Hendrick.	10 Apl. 1608	„ Johannes f. „
16 Jul. 1592	„ Janneken f. „	17 Jun. 1610	„ Abraham f. „
12 Aug. 1593	„ Abraham f. Aernout.	21 Jul. 1616	„ Susanna f. „
30 Apl. 1626	„ Willem f. Abraham.	23 Apl. 1629	„ Elisabeth f. „
6 „ 1628	„ Abraham f. „	25 Dec. 1630	„ Catharina f. „
5 Jul. 1629	„ „ f. posthumus Abraham.	16 „ 1632	„ Petrus f. „
9 Aug. 1629	„ (v. Smith), Sara f. Steven.	19 Feb. 1635	„ Johannes f. „
22 Jul. 1632	„ de, Johanues f. „	26 Mar. 1637	„ Elizabeth f. „
2 Aug. 1635	„ „ Stephanus f. „	18 Mar. 1627	Soene, Jacob f.
2 Mei 1638	„ „ Mattheus f. Anthonius.	21 Jun. 1612	Soenen, Catharina f. „
29 Jun. 1764	„ „ Lodewijk f. Hendrik & Christina Olijf.	15 Mei 1614	„ Joanna f. „
31 Mei 1696	Smits, Johannes f. Johannes.	10 Jan. 1608	Soenwens, Abraham f. Abraham.
22 Feb. 1680	Smith, Anna Catarina f. Goswinus.	23 Sep. 1578	Soillot, Joannes f. Jans des Jungeen.
15 Apl. 1683	„ Elizabeth f. „ & Elisabeth Sanders.	10 Aug. 1589	Solderbek, Van, Abraham f. Lowys.
15 Nov. 1685	„ Goswinus f. „	18 Apl. 1591	Solderbeke, „ Salomon f. „
12 Jul. 1640	„ de; David f. Steven.	28 Apl. 1608	Soleijns, „ f. Arent.
30 Aug. 1668	„ „ Maria f. Abram.	16 Mar. 1617	Solen, Elizabeth f. Jacob.
18 Sep. 1670	„ „ Johanna f. Abraham.	15 Nov. 1618	„ Hendrick f. Hendrick.
6 Jul. 1679	„ „ Christina f. Willem.	23 Jan. 1597	Solens, Abraham f. Arent.
27 Feb. 1681	„ „ Elizabeth f. „	27 Oct. 1594	Solijns, Sara f. „
22 Mar. 1682	„ „ Willem f. Willem & Elisabeth.	8 Mei 1687	Solingen, Van, Dirck f. Josua & Aleda.
25 „ 1683	„ Thomas f. „	20 Mei 1586	Solt, Van, Susanna f. Hans.
27 Dec. 1685	„ Daniel f. „	25 Jun. 1587	„ „ Elizabeth f. Jan.
9 Jan. 1687	„ Pieter f. „	6 Oct. 1588	„ „ Maria f. Hans.
1 Aug. 1694	„ „ Johannes f. Johannes.	7 Jul. 1588	„ „ Elizabeth f. „
16 Sep. 1801	„ „ James Cahais f. Thomas Gregory & Mary Elizabeth Fowler.	15 Mar. 1590	„ „ Anna f. „
25 Jan. 1807	„ „ Elizabeth f. Thomas Gregory & Mary Elizabeth Fowler.	12 Jul. 1590	„ „ Marie f. „
4 Jul. 1852	„ „ Ormond Edmund f. Ormond Edmund & Jansje Jansz.	9 Jan. 1592	„ „ Abraham f. Jan.
30 Apl. 1854	„ „ George Cotton f. Ormond Edmund & Jansje Jansz.	10 Dec. „	„ „ Willem f. Hans,
10 „ 1857	„ „ Jeannette Christina f. Ormond Edmund & Jansje Jansz.	14 Oct. 1593	„ „ Maria f. Jan.
6 Mar. 1859	„ „ Agatha Henriette f. Ormond Edmund & Jansje Jansz.	12 Jan. 1595	„ „ Paulus f. Hans.
17 „ 1861	„ „ Laura Johanna f. Ormond Edmund & Jansje Jansz.	9 Mei 1596	„ „ David f. „
12 Jul. 1868	„ „ Elizabeth Cornelia Maria f. Adrianus Marianus & Caroline Jane White O'Donald.	20 Jun. 1596	„ „ Isaac f. Jan.
27 Mar. 1580	Smolders, Daniel f. Cornelis.	20 Aug. 1598	„ „ Daniel f. Hans.
19 Aug. 1571	Smulders, Abraham f. „	15 Aug. 1624	„ „ Elisabeth f. Abraham.
10 Nov. 1850	Snel, Henry Daniel Rickier f. Hendrik Daniel & Alice Price.	12 Mar. 1626	„ „ Joannes f. „
30 Jul. 1690	Snellert, Arnoldus f. Leendert & Jannetje van Leuwen.	28 Oct. 1627	„ „ Maria f. „
8 Dec. 1577	Snepgadt, Joanna f. Gillis.	7 Feb. 1630	„ „ Abraham f. „
23 Apl. 1576	Snepgat, Abraham f. „	16 Jul. 1676	„ „ Isaac f. „
22 Mei 1586	Sneps, Sara f. Marten.	13 Jun. 1675	Sondergelt, Willem f. Jacob.
10 Oct. 1588	„ „ Maria f. „	16 Jul. 1676	„ „ Jacobus f. „
10 Sep. 1587	„ „ Catheline f. „	30 Sep. 1677	„ „ Joannes f. Jacob.
21 Dec. 1589	„ „ David f. „	19 Nov. 1679	„ „ Jacob f. „
23 Mei 1591	„ „ Joannes f. „	12 Nov. 1680	„ „ Isaac f. „
10 Sep. 1592	„ „ Catharina f. „	3 Apl. 1682	„ „ Pieter f. „
16 Feb. 1595	Snidere, Hester f. Pieter.	5 Oct. 1684	„ „ Thomas f. „
7 Jan. 1593	Snijders, Petrus f. „	6 Apl. 1681	„ „ Dirck f. Dirck.
		30 Jul. 1682	„ „ Willem f. „
		9 Oct. 1687	„ „ Wilhelmus f. „
		17 Feb. 1605	Sonnick, de, Samuel f. Joris.
		15 Oct. 1587	Sorhier, Abraham f. Charles.
		13 Sep. 1579	Sorock, Albrecht f. Albrechts.
		11 Oct. 1591	Souwijn, Jacob f. Denijs.
		20 Nov. 1695	Soewden, Jacobus f. Jan & Maria.
		25 Sep. 1689	Sowell, Maria f. Peter & Maria.
		5 Jan. 1591	Sowijn, Jacob f. Denijs.
		3 Mar. 1661	Spauwen, Van, Elisabeth f. Pieter.
		14 Feb. 1664	„ „ Hendrick f. Petrus & Anetta.
		5 Sep. 1585	Spe, Susanna f. Jacob.

22 Aug. 1596	Spee, Jonathan f. Jacob.	27 Feb. 1677	Spren, Van der, Johannes f. Willem.
29 Dec. 1689	Speck, Johannes f. Albert & Sara Barbe.	29 Nov. 1573	Spurckels, Topias { f. Denijs. & Sara }
30 Aug. 1691	„ Abraham f. „ & Sarah.	4 Nov. 1574	„ Gedleon f. Denijs.
16 Feb. 1623	Speckmeijer, Lucas f. Jacob.	5 Nov. 1577	„ Petrus f. „
24 Aug. 1620	„ Daniel f. „	30 Jan. 1592	Staelens, (v. Stalens), Jonas f. Arent.
18 Oct. 1590	Speckaert, Maria f. Hans.	27 Mar. 1592	„ Helias f. Anthony.
25 Sep. 1575	Speckaert, Elisabeth f. Jan.	23 Mei 1596	„ Susanna f. „
25 Jun. 1587	„ Johannes f. „	1 Nov. 1593	„ Jacomyntken f. Abraham.
20 Jul. 1589	„ Maria f. Haus.	11 Jan. 1596	„ Sara f. Arent.
26 Dec. 1591	„ Esther f. Jan.	6 Apl. 1600	„ Jacobus f. Arent.
30 „ 1593	„ Zacharias f. Haus.	28 Mar. 1591	Staelpaert, Elizabeth f. Arnout.
24 Feb. 1577	„ Sara f. Jan.	16 Aug. 1599	Staene, Van der, Maeyken f. „, oudt synde outrent 21 jaer.
23 Jan. 1582	Speeckardtz, Anna f. Joannes.	29 Mar. 1590	Staes, Sara f. Willem.
20 Sep. 1584	Speeckardt, Pieter f. Jan.	22 Aug. 1585	Staat, Abraham f. Adolphs.
12 Jul. 1573	Speekaerts, Maijken f. „	24 Dec. 1587	Staet, Anna f. Adolf.
16 Jan. 1584	Speelhovel, Pieter f. Pieter.	13 Mei 1593	„ Daniel f. „
30 Nov. 1609	Speelhoven, Sara f. „	28 Jul. 1594	„ Samuel f. „
24 Nov. 1610	„ f. „	14 Nov. 1591	Staffemij, Van, (v. Stafné), Janneken f. Lucas.
28 Apl. 1611	„ Robert f. „	6 Jan. 1594	Staffenaij, „, Joannes f. Hans.
22 Mar. 1601	Speijts, Joanna f. Jacob.	23 Nov. 1589	Staffenj, „, Janneken f. „
1 Mei 1634	Spetebroot, Jacobus f. Gillis.	18 Jul. 1602	Staffert, Catharyne f. Donys.
14 Aug. 1636	„ Judith f. „	24 Jul. 1592	Stafné, Van, Catharina f. Lucas.
8 Jul. 1638	„ Elisabeth f. „	28 Apl. 1647	Staigart, Johanna f. Jan.
4 Sep. 1631	„ Maria f. „	29 Aug. 1602	Staimer, Robert f. David.
7 Oct. 1649	Spettebrot, Catalaina f. „	21 Jun. 1640	Stale, Willem f. Jan.
27 „ 1652	„ Maria f. „	24 Aug. 1587	Stalens, (v. Staelens), Sara f. Arent.
8 Mar. 1579	Spier, Van, Susanna f. Lowys.	2 Nov. 1589	„ Janneken f. Arent.
11 Apl. 1669	„ Daniel { f. Daniel. & Paulus }	29 Jul. 1593	„ Daniel f. Arnout.
7 Jul. 1672	Spiers, Elizabeth f. Daniell & Maria.	28 Mei 1598	„ Abraham f. Arent.
22 Apl. 1572	Spiere, Van, David f. Jan.	23 Jan. 1603	„ Joannes f. „
25 Mar. 1578	„ „ Abigail f. Lowijs.	1 Oct. 1604	„ Sara f. Arnout.
15 Mei 1586	„ „ Sara f. Haus.	9 Aug. 1590	„ Elisabeth f. Anthoni.
9 Jul. 1587	„ „ Jacob f. Pieter.	24 Feb. 1594	„ David f. „
3 Mar. 1588	„ „ Abraham f. Hans.	7 Mei 1598	„ Sara f. Pieter.
12 Oct. 1589	„ „ Isaac f. „	26 Oct. 1600	„ Jacomyntken f. „
11 Mar. 1593	„ Van der, Susanna f. „	4 Mei 1592	Stalpaert, Joannes f. Aernout.
9 Apl. 1598	„ „ Joannes f. „	28 Nov. 1596	„ Petrus f. Arnout.
16 Sep. 1599	„ „ Susanna f. „	16 Sep. 1593	„ Abraham f. „
19 Nov. 1590	„ „ f. Steven.	23 Dec. 1599	„ Sara f. „
29 Mar. 1619	Spieren, Van, Jacob f. „	6 Apl. 1617	„ Petrus f. Thomas,
29 Oct. 1587	Spierinck, Catharina f. Cornelis.	23 Mei 1619	„ Johannes f. „
24 Feb. 1622	Spies, Maria f. Wilbort.	30 Mar. 1595	Stalpart, Isaack f. Arnout.
27 Mar. 1625	„ Barbara f. Wilbert.	7 Mei 1598	„ Joannes f. „
24 Jun. 1623	Spijs, Joanna f. Wilbord.	2 Sep. 1591	Stampere, de, David f. Anthonj.
16 Nov. 1595	Spoltman, Judith f. Nicolas.	2 Feb. 1604	Stampoet, Arnoudt f. posthumus Ar- nouldt.
19 Sep. 1592	Spooltman, Thomas f. „	13 Jul. 1690	Stamproy, Hermannus f. Johannes & Helena.
21 Mei 1598	Spoormaecker, Ghijsbercht f. Reynier.	14 Oct. 1699	Standaert, Anna f. Willem & Catharina Gronen.
19 Apl. 1601	Spormaecker, Elizabeth f. „	31 Aug. 1698	Standert, Catharina f. Willem & Catharina Gronen.
18 Dec. 1603	Spormaker, Eve f. „	18 Sep. 1700	„ William f. William & Catharina.
20 Oct. 1717	Spont, Maria f. Simon & Maria Terpijn.	14 Oct. 1713	„ Adolphus f. „ & „
31 Mei 1719	„ Rebecca f. „ & Mary Therpine.	28 Feb. 1716	„ Thomas f. „ & „
17 Jan. 1647	Sporwerdt, Elisabeth f. Jan.	29 Jun. 1604	Stanier, Johanna f. David.
27 Feb. 1684	Spree, Rebecca f. Pieter.	27 Oct. 1605	„ Jaques f. „
15 Dec. 1697	Spreeuw, Ruth f. „	3 Dec. 1581	Stapaert, Daneile f. Jan.
19 Sep. 1686	Spreeuw, Adriana f. „	29 Mar. 1573	Stappaerts, Abraham f. Heyndrick.
2 Mei 1689	„ Pieter f. „ & Elisabeth.	1 Dec. 1588	„ Abraham f. Herman.
24 Sep. 1690	„ Sara f. „	18 Apl. 1591	Stappaert, Joannes f. „
5 Dec. 1694	„ Peter f. „	12 Oct. 1606	„ Isaac f. „
5 Aug. 1677	Spreu, Elizabeth f. „	10 Mar. 1611	„ f. „
12 Nov. 1690	Spriet, Van der, Willem f. Johannes.	25 Apl. 1619	„ Herman f. Abraham.
10 Aug. 1687	Spritt, „ „ Johannes f. „ & Anna.	2 „ 1583	Stappardts, Susanna f. Jan.
8 Jan. 1576	Sprock, Anna f. Albrecht.		
8 Apl. 1578	„ Johannes f. Albertus.		
5 Mar. 1581	„ „ f. „		
20 Oct. 1583	„ Henrick f. „		
14 Aug. 1586	„ Anna f. „		

7 Mar. 1581	Stilt, Van der, (v. Stelte), Samuel f. Lieven.	12 Aug. 1804	Strick, van Linschoten, Andrea Henrietta Elizabeth f. Francois Albert Leonard & Elizabeth Pool.
13 Oct. 1594	„ „ „ Sara f. Lieven, fs. Willen.	23 Mar. 1806	„ „ „ Albert Andries f. F. A. L. & E. Pool.
10 Feb. 1572	Stilte, Esther f. Mattheus.	23 Feb. 1595	Striep, Van, (v. ver Strepen), Abraham f. Wouter.
17 Aug. 1574	„ Mattheus f. „	6 Nov. 1599	Strijde, Marie f. Jan.
13 Dec. 1575	„ „ f. „	24 Jun. 1601	„ Joannes f. „
3 Nov. 1594	„ „ f. „	22 Apl. 1621	Strijp, Maria } fæ. Abraham. & Ester
25 Nov. 1599	„ Andries f. „	21 Jul. 1633	„ Van, Johanna f. Jan.
6 Jun. 1602	„ Abraham f. „	1 Mei 1642	„ „ Samuel f. „
27 Sep. 1607	„ Mattheus f. „	11 Feb. 1638	Strijpe, Rebecca f. „
10 Dec. 1608	„ Ester f. „	28 Aug. 1631	Strijpen, „ Esther f. „
21 Jan. 1610	„ Guillelmus f. „	12 Dec. 1661	Stringer, Caterina f. Frans & Margriete.
18 Jun. 1613	„ Joannes f. „	25 Apl. 1619	Stripe, Van, Maria f. Abraham & Maria
7 Dec. 1596	„ Sara f. Philip.	30 Mar. 1606	Stromphuys, (v. Stomphous), Adam f. Barthasar.
7 Sep. 1600	„ Hester f. Ezechiël.	23 Jun. 1811	Stulen, Louisa Charlotta f. Gerrit Nack & Louisa Catharina Veremet.
26 Nov. 1592	Stilter, de, Abigail f. Philips.	25 Apl. 1813	„ Gerard Louis f. Gerrit Nack & Louisa Catharina Veremet.
3 Apl. 1599	„ „ Elizabeth f. Philips.	28 Feb. 1580	Stuppers, Elizabeth f. Jan.
29 Sep. 1587	Stiltere, „ Ezechiël f. Philip.	10 Jan. 1697	Stutser, Petrus f. Peter.
21 Apl. 1589	„ „ Sara f. „	9 Apl. 1699	Stutzer, Elizabeth f. Pieter.
20 Dec. 1590	„ „ Susanna f. „	15 Sep. 1700	Stutser, Albertus f. „
7 Jul. 1594	„ „ Esther f. „	19 Jul. 1702	„ Thomas f. „
23 Jul. 1676	Stirke, (v. Stark), Catarina f. Willem & Isabella.	8 Dec. 1706	„ Elisabeth f. „
21 Dec. 1604	Stocks, Jacques f. Ritsaert.	9 Jan. 1709	„ Johannes f. „
23 Jul. 1592	Stoffaet, Sara f. Rogier.	6 Feb. 1712	„ Rutger f. „ & Elisabeth.
28 Jan. 1599	Stoffoerd, Isaac f. „	25 Nov. 1716	„ Maria f. „ & „
31 Oct. 1585	Stoffoet, Abraham f. „	3 Aug. 1783	Suck, Anna f. Jacobus Ludovicus & Hester.
25 Dec. 1589	Stoffoet, „ f. „	30 Mar. 1786	„ Hester f. „ „ & „ Wilkins.
6 Dec. 1601	Stoffs, Susanna f. Richard.	31 Jan. 1574	Sughere, de, Elisabeth f. Steven.
22 Jul. 1855	Stohrer, Elizabeth f. Johann Andreas & Christina Maria van der Post.	17 Jul. 1571	Suijs, Susanna f. Michiel.
18 Jul. 1858	„ William f. Johann Andreas & Christina Maria van der Post.	30 Nov. 1572	„ Sara f. „
9 Sep. 1860	„ Henry George f. Johann Andreas & Christina Maria van der Post.	2 Sep. 1576	„ Johannes f. „
29 Mar. 1863	„ Albert f. Johann Andreas & Christina Maria van der Post.	12 Jun. 1580	„ Sara f. „
12 Apl. 1579	Stoll, Hester f. Hans.	11 Mar. 1689	Suljard, Godart f. Thomas & Johanna, geboorne Baroness van Leeftael, tot St. James.
25 Apl. 1602	Stomphous, Elizabeth f. Balthazar.	21 Nov. 1596	Sumijfers, Joannes f. Willem.
11 Mar. 1604	Stomphoust, Anna f. Balthazar.	23 Feb. 1589	Suten, (v. Sheyten), Jacobus f. Willem.
29 Feb. 1624	Stone, Anthonius f. Marcus.	22 Mei 1722	Sutton, Sara f. Timothy & Mary.
14 Oct. 1604	Stoppaert, Joannes f. Herman.	3 Oct. 1722	„ Catharina f. „ & „
26 Aug. 1593	Storm, Sara f. Hans.	30 Aug. 1723	„ Mary f. „ & „
16 Mei 1821	Straalman, Johannes Jacob } geb. 11 Oct., 1813; Thomas Richard, geb. 9 Dec., 1815; George Eduard, geb. 25 Jan., 1820. } f. Dirk Joannes & Abigail Constantia Bakker Heshuizen.	17 Sep. 1725	„ Philip de Wertb f. „ & „
17 Jun. 1593	Strampro, Petrus f. Jean.	24 Aug. 1726	„ Ann f. „ & „
8 Jan. 1598	„ Pieter f. Jan.	7 Aug. 1727	„ Catharina f. „ & „
15 Feb. 1596	Stramproe, Daniel f. „	3 Oct. 1728	„ Timothy f. „ & „
2 Jun. 1694	Stramproe, Jacobus f. „	11 Jan. 1731	„ Hannah f. „ & „
30 Jun. 1586	Straseele, Van, Elias f. Christiaan.	28 Mar. 1805	Suwerkrop, Anna Margaretha f. Johann Brahn & Lamke Bauwerman.
28 Feb. 1585	Strazele, „ Jonathan f. „	28 Jan. 1807	„ John Hillery f. Johann Bruhn & Lamke Bauwerman.
26 Mar. 1587	Straeten, Van der, Abraham f. Guliamme.	24 Mei 1812	„ Sarah Elizabeth f. Johann Brahn & Lamke Bauwerman.
2 Jul. 1592	„ „ „ Susanna f. Philip.	28 Aug. 1814	„ Eduard Albert f. John Bruhn & Lamke Bauwerman.
15 Nov. 1593	„ „ „ Joannes f. Hans.	9 Oct. 1582	Swaassel, Van, Pieter f. Christiaans.
23 Mar. 1595	„ „ „ Susanna f. „	6 Nov. 1586	Swalme, Vander, Lodewyck f. Zacharias.
17 Dec. 1682	Stratteen, Elizabeth f. Hendrick.	20 Mar. 1586	Swart, de, (v. Swerte), Willem f. Govards.
16 Aug. 1685	Strattoun, Anna Chatarina f. Hendrick & Maria.	29 Nov. 1584	Swarte, „ Anna f. Govards.
16 Nov. 1687	„ Johannes f. Hendrick & Maria.		

31 Dec. 1587	Swarte, de, Joannes f. Govaert.	20 Jun. 1813	Swaving, Catharina Maria f. Cornelis Christiaan & Johanna Jacoba Westrik, geb. 12 Mei, 1813.
11 Mar. 1593	" " Abraham f. Govaert.	21 Jul. 1588	Swoer, Abraham f. Joris.
19 Oct. 1589	" " Catharina f. Bernaert.	17 Dec. 1618	Swoerds, Leonora f. Leonardus. Test. Myn Heer Karon, Ambassadeur, etc., ende Leonora Vierendeels huysvrouw van Sir Jan Bennet.
23 Jul. 1592	" " Sara f. Bernaert.	8 Feb. 1620	" Anna f. Leonard.
12 Sep. 1591	" " Abraham f. Ambrosius.	6 Jan. 1575	Sweertse, Sara f. Hendrick.
15 Aug. 1592	" " Sara & Rebecca } f. Ambrosius.	31 Jul. 1589	Swerte, de, (v. Swart), Jacomyntken f. Govaert.
20 Jun. 1813	Swaving, Christina Elisabeth f. Cornelis Christiaan & Johanna Jacoba Westrik, geb. 18 Mar., 1808, in de Kolonie van Berbice.	1 Aug. 1591	" " Cathelyn f. Govaert.
20 Jun. 1813	" Anna Louisa f. Cornelis Christiaan & Johanna Jacoba Westrik, geb. 1 Sep. 1810, in de Kolonie van Berbice.	4 Jan. 1596	Swol, Van, Catherine f. Jan.
17 Aug. 1572	Tack, Thomas f. Thomas.	1 Aug. 1591	Telare, (v. Teeler), Salomon f. Anthony.
11 Dec. 1667	Tacken, Johannes f. Roek.	28 Jun. 1612	Tougnagel, Librecht f. Isbrand.
16 Oct. 1597	Taelman, Samuel f. Josias.	18 Jan. 1596	Terentijon, (v. Terentotjns), Susanna f. Jan.
18 Nov. 1599	" " Sara f. "	26 Aug. 1666	Terhurst, Catharina f.
10 Dec. 1598	" " Abraham f. David.	11 Mei 1668	" Antoni f. Jan.
11 Jul. 1694	Taij, le, Hannah f. Francoijs & Hannah Hilje.	13 Jun. 1663	Terhurst, Frederick f. Jan.
1 Jun. 1589	Taken, Van, Judith f. Hans.	12 Feb. 1665	Terkeurst, Maria f. "
4 Oct. 1590	" " Margriete f. "	29 Oct. 1671	" Martha f. "
2 Mar. 1595	" " Isao f. "	22 Mar. 1674	" Sara f. "
15 Aug. 1612	Talman, Catharina f. Peter, tot Mortlake.	2 Dec. 1593	Tornijen, Henriens f. "
28 Nov. 1571	Tansee, Maria f. Cornelis.	12 Oct. 1600	" Joannes f. "
15 Oct. 1598	Taraijen, Samuel f. Jan.	1 Sep. 1678	Terrent, (v. Tarrant), Hanna f. Joseph.
25 Sep. 1614	Tarhem, Joannes f. Andre.	23 Aug. 1801	Teschemaker, Frederik Thomas Emanuel f. Joan, R.Z., & Alida Esther Thierens.
18 Jan. 1854	Tarner, William Frederick f. Herman Frederick Wilhelm & Mietje Schults.	6 Jan. 1597	Tereluijsen, Henriens f. Geeraert.
20 Mei 1855	" William Frederick f. Herman Frederick Wilhelm & Mietje Schults.	2 Jul. 1599	" Joannes f. "
11 Oct. 1857	" Catharina Maria f. Herman Frederick Wilhelm & Mietje Schults.	2 Aug. 1597	Teunis, Joannes f. Dierick.
13 Nov. 1859	" Maria Elizabeth f. Herman Frederick Wilhelm & Mietje Schults.	19 Jun. 1825	Tounisso, Sophia Margaretha f. Zwoeris & Maria Rotman.
16 Jun. 1681	Tarrent, (v. Terrent), Esther f. Joseph.	22 Jan. 1827	" Johannes f. Zwoeris & Maria Rotman.
13 Mar. 1593	Teeler, (v. Telare), Maria f. Anthony.	21 Sep. 1828	" Daniel f. Zwoeris & Maria Rotman.
20 Mar. 1767	Teijlingen, Van, Cornelia Anna f. Christiaan & Magdalena Wilhelmina Hester Klybert. Test. Heer Mr. D. G. van Teylingen, ontvanger & Reg. Scheepjen der Stad Hertogenbosch, etc.	21 Mei 1843	" Zwoeris f. " & Mary Ann Weyer.
9 Feb. 1769	" " Peter Isaac f. Christiaan & M. W. Klybert. Test. Heer Pieter Theodorus van Teylingen woonachtig te Yesselsteyn, Heer Mr. Isaac van Teylingen Sch. te Rotterdam, etc.	14 Apl. 1616	Tounissen, Joannes f. Willom.
		15 Aug. 1683	Tfalek, Sara f. Claes & Sara.
		23 Jan. 1575	Theeus, Maria f. Lodowijk.
		1 Sep. 1577	" Susanna f. "
		21 Jan. 1599	" Lodowyck f. Jacob.
		26 Sep. 1677	Theeuwse, Elizabeth f. Teens & Maria.
		18 " 1582	Theuwon, Anna f. Lodowijk.
		7 Sep. 1572	Theuwes, Isaac f. "
		26 Feb. 1579	" Antonius f. "
		20 Oct. 1583	" Daniel f. "
		27 Apl. 1619	Theunissen, Willem f. Willem.
		20 Mei 1621	" Carolus f. "
		9 Nov. 1623	Theunisz, Joannes f. "
		22 Jan. 1601	Theus, Lodowyck f. Isaac.

16 Mar. 1606	Theus, Jacob f. Isaac.	17 Feb. 1572	Tiereteyns, (v. Terentijen), Sara f. Simon.
5 Mar. 1609	" Daniel f. "	23 Mei 1585	Tierenteins, Susanna f. Simon.
25 Aug. 1611	" Maria f. "	27 Mar. 1575	Tierinteijs, " f. "
19 Feb. 1615	Teeusz, Isaac f. " & Rachel	20 Jan. 1577	Tierinteijs, Samuel f. "
2 Mar. 1595	Theuws, Lodewyck f. Jacob.	24 Jul. 1586	Tierinteijs, Judith f. "
23 Nov. 1596	" Marie f. Jaques.	22 Mei 1595	Tiers, Cornelis f. Cornelis.
26 Jul. 1601	Theuws, Susanna f. "	30 Nov. 1596	" Jacomyntken f. "
4 Oct. 1829	Thielspeet, Van, Jacoba f. Jan & Catharina Anna Peters.	16 Jan. 1599	" Maria f. "
20 Mar. 1831	" " Johanna Elizabeth Catharina f. Jan & Catharina Anna Peters.	17 Nov. 1611	Tiggerits, Jonathan f. Coenraerd.
10 Mar. 1833	" " Josephine Louise f. Jan & Catharina Anna Peters.	23 Mei 1606	Tigrots, Anna f. Conrad.
3 Mei 1835	" " John Roselli f. Jan & Catharina Anna Peters.	2 Nov. 1600	Tijbaut, Joannes f. Franchoijs.
17 Feb. 1600	Thijs, Sara f. Jan.	7 Jun. 1599	Tijbouts, Jacomyntken f. Francois.
16 Feb. 1559	Thijsmans, Jacob f. Jacus.	16 Apl. 1682	Tijkenbeeck, Antony f. Ulderick & Sophia.
1 Feb. 1573	Thijssen, (v. Tijssen), Abraham f. Reynier.	13 Dec. 1573	Tijneteyn, Abigail f. Pieter.
21 Aug. 1616	Thijssz, Jacobus f. Gillis.	8 Mar. 1573	Tijrenteyns, (v. Tiereteyns), Isaac f. Isaac.
4 Dec. 1617	Thijssen, Symeon f. "	7 " 1632	Tijs, Joannes f. Jan.
6 Jun. 1619	" Daniel f. "	25 Mei 1651	Tijssen, (v. Thijssen), Joannes f. Francois.
14 Mar. 1677	" Maria f. Erasmus.	15 Mei 1681	" Dorothea f. Francois & Susanna.
29 Aug. 1626	Thilenus, Maria f. D. Wilhelmus.	5 Feb. 1683	" Ridley f. " Jr & Maria.
23 Dec. 1627	" Johannes f. Willem.	6 Jul. 1690	" Francois f. " " "
13 Jul. 1630	" Sara f. D. Wilhelmus.	11 Jun. 1691	" Dorothea f. " " "
8 Apl. 1632	" Josina f. " " "	31 Mar. 1693	" Elizabeth f. " " "
10 Jul. 1634	" Wilhelmus f. " " "	24 Jan. 1695	" Johannes f. " " "
26 Aug. 1604	Thomaer, Abigail f. Paschier.		Western.
10 Jan. 1613	" Ephraim f. "	19 Feb. 1696	" Martha f. " " "
15 Oct. 1594	Thomas, Thomas f. Nicolaes.	26 Mei 1697	" Wilhelmus f. " " "
11 Apl. 1683	Thomassen, Hendrick f. Robert & Maria.		Western.
1 Sep. 1700	Thomass, Jannetie f. " & "	27 Jun. 1693	" Samuel f. " " " "
24 Jan. 1613	Thomshout, Magdalena f. Balthasar.	15 Dec. 1699	" Maria f. Fr. Francois & Maria
14 Feb. 1682	Thornton, Francis f. Thomas.		Western.
... Sep. 1631	Thorpe, Philippus f. Jan & Maria op de Beeck, indie prochie van een Engels Predicant.	20 Oct. 1701	" Dorothea f. " " & Maria.
9 " 1571	Thues, Abdies f. Jan.	21 Sep. 1645	Tilhaust, Samuel f. Geraert.
7 " 1573	Thuijs, Abraham f. Michiels.	23 Mei 1642	Tilhorst, Maria f. "
21 Oct. 1688	Thurston, Gideon f. Thomas & Anna.	18 Aug. 1644	" Joannes f. "
6 Apl. 1693	" Lionel f. " "	14 Apl. 1650	" Sara f. Gerard.
2 Feb. 1696	" Jonas f. " "	16 Jun. 1683	" Van, Joanna f. "
29 Mei 1698	" Richard f. " & Anna.	1 Mar. 1579	Timmermans, Petrus f. Lieven.
20 Oct. 1700	" Frances f. " "	22 Jan. 1581	" Sara f. "
23 Aug. 1702	" Gastrek f. " "	7 Apl. 1616	" Jooris f. Paulus.
2 Nov. 1645	Tickets, Anthony f. Anthouy.	22 Mei 1597	Timmers, Elizabeth f. Jan.
26 Apl. 1682	Tiddens, Roelof Hendrik f. Pieter & Jantienna Donkela.	12 Sep. 1583	Toebast, Joannes f. Adam.
26 Nov. 1571	" Egbert Jakob f. " Jantienna Dinkela.	8 Aug. 1585	" Judith f. Pauwels.
26 Jun. 1578	Tieckemakers, Hester f. Magne. Tieckemakers, uxoris Arnoldi. Test: Pater & Mater.	15 Oct. 1587	" Pauwels f. "
1 Feb. 1573	Tienssen, Jaspas f. Jaspas.	20 Feb. 1589	" Daniel f. "
1 " 1579	Tieone, Jobius f. Cornelis.	13 Mar. 1591	" Sara f. "
23 Mei 1580	Tiereteins, Abigail f. Simon.	4 Nov. 1599	" Elizabeth f. David.
27 Jul. 1606	Tierens, Elisabeth f. Anthony.	22 Dec. 1601	" Catherine f. "
11 Jun. 1609	" Susanna f. " "	16 Aug. 1603	" Esther f. "
14 " 1640	" Maria f. Anthonius de Jonge.	2 Feb. 1605	" Maria f. "
8 " 1645	" Francois f. Anthony.	19 Feb. 1607	" Susanna f. "
5 Mar. 1648	" Elizabeth f. " "	29 Nov. 1608	" Anna f. "
29 Nov. 1607	" Abraham f. Franchoijs.	14 Mar. 1611	" Michael f. "
19 Oct. 1609	" Maria f. " "	19 Mar. 1588	Tombe, de la, Maria f. Didier.
17 Feb. 1611	" Esther f. " "	4 Jan. 1590	" " Anna f. "
1 Mar. 1612	" Anthonius f. " "	7 Jan. 1593	" " Susanna f. "
3 Jul. 1614	" Franciscus f. " "	22 " 1703	" des, Pieter f. Philip & Johanna.
		13 Jun. 1697	Tomfere, Van, Sarah f. Dirck.
		24 Oct. 1742	Tong, de, Johannes f. Doms. ... & Maria Van Linden.
		24 Jan. 1703	Tonger, Van, Thomas f. Gerrijt & Maria de Kijnt.
		18 Aug. 1695	Tongere, " Maria f. Dirck.
		27 Apl. 1701	Tongeren, " Hendrickje f. Gerrit & Maria.
		6 Aug. 1701	" " Anna f. Dirck.
		30 Jun. 1639	Torus, Elizabeth f. Jacob.
		16 Sep. 1628	Toussin, Petrus f. Thomas.
		24 Sep. 1629	" Jacobus f. " "

27 Oct. 1631	Tounsens, Johannes f. Thomas.	10 Jan. 1602	Tricoen, Maria f. Moses.
19 Jul. 1601	Trappaert, Peeter f. Nicolaes.	23 Jun. 1603	„ Sara f. „
27 Sep. 1607	„ Elias f. Nicolaes.	16 Dec. 1604	„ Petrus f. „
22 Jan. 1609	„ Magdalena f. Nicolas.	19 Oct. 1606	„ Elizabeth f. „
26 „ 1612	„ Maria f. „	22 Jan. 1607	„ Johannes f. „
9 Jan. 1603	Trapper, Elizabeth f. „	11 Nov. 1610	„ Jacobus f. „
11 Aug. 1605	Trappert, Nicolas f. „	21 Jun. 1612	„ „ f. „
19 Sep. 1703	Trebben, Maria f. Johannes & Rachel de Voogh.	8 Mei 1614	„ Joanna f. „
12 „ 1708	„ Elijsaheth f. Hendrick & Maria Hoo.	3 „ 1606	Trips, Judith f. Joos.
2 Aug. 1685	Tranelle, (v. Trenel), Pieter f. Pieter & Janetje Dailje.	18 Oct. 1584	Troijer, de, Leonora f. Noe.
23 Jan. 1687	Trenel, Pieter f. Pieter & Janneken.	25 Feb. 1593	True, Moses f. Geraert.
10 Feb. 1689	„ Jacobus f. „ „ Carder.	8 Jul. 1694	Truerniet, Pieter f. Pieter & Geertruydt van Brulle.
25 Dec. 1689	„ Maria f. „ „ Carter.	22 Feb. 1590	Truyen, Joannes f. Geraert.
16 Apl. 1693	„ Maria f. „ & Maria Carter.	7 Jul. 1594	„ Samuel f. Gheeraert.
1 Dec. 1695	„ Johannes f. „ & Maria.	29 Aug. 1596	„ Daniel f. „
24 Jul. 1698	„ Elisabeth f. „ & Maria.	5 Jun. 1598	„ Aaron f. „
22 Dec. 1700	„ Maria f. „ „	12 Mar. 1690	Truster, Anna f. Thomas.
4 Aug. 1703	„ Janneken f. „ „	24 Mar. 1577	Tubal, Elizabeth f. Jan, Engelsman.
21 Jan. 1705	„ Stephanus f. „ „	10 Jul. 1625	Tuckinck, Clara f. Jan.
12 Jan. 1707	„ Johannes f. Moses & Jemima Koolman.	23 Sep. 1627	„ Anna f. „
3 Mei 1710	„ Mary f. „ & Mary Mitten.	7 Nov. 1622	Tuckingh, Laurentius f. Johannes.
21 Dec. 1572	Trijon, Moijses, f. Pieter.	15 Feb. 1624	„ Jacomynken f. Jan, van Wesel.
27 Mar. 1575	Tricoen, Maria f. „	13 Oct. 1583	Tucks, Lea f. Jois.
15 Sep. 1577	„ Joannes f. „	9 Feb. 1595	Tuerman, Paulus f. Joris.
13 Dec. 1579	„ Esther f. „	28 Feb. 1574	Tuinus, Abigail f. Octamaen.
25 Mar. 1582	„ Samuel f. „	12 Jul. 1601	Turck, Abraham f. Herman.
19 Apl. 1584	„ Joannes f. „	5 Jun. 1603	„ Isaac f. „
28 Aug. 1586	„ Daniel f. „	13 Dec. 1607	Turloot, Josynken f. Rogier.
8 Apl. 1588	„ „ f. „	8 Oct. 1607	„ Michiel f. „
		3 Mei 1579	Tutelaers, <i>alias</i> Dormaals, Josina f. Gysbrecht.
30 Aug. 1612	Uijtman, Abraham f. Albert.	19 Mar. 1854	Uphoff, Suzanna Helena f. Stephanus & Helena Hendrika van der Zee.
21 Nov. 1602	Uijtwijc, Van, (v. Wijtwijc), Gabriel f. Dominicus.	30 Mar. 1856	„ Stephanus f. Stephanus & Helena Hendrika van der Zee.
24 Oct. 1624	Ullenbergh, Philippus f. Jan, tot Mortlake.	10 Jan. 1705	Uven, Van der, Gamaliel f. Dirck & Maria van Brully.
12 Mar. 1704	Va, Ester f. Pieter & Ester Kavroo.	21 Dec. 1707	Val, (v. Vall), Ester f. Pieter & Ester.
8 Jun. 1712	„ Thomas f. Isak & Martha Short.	3 Mei 1691	Vale, Isaac f. Abraham & Rachel.
4 Apl. 1714	„ Petrus f. „ „	19 Mar. 1698	„ Dorothea f. „
29 Dec. 1717	„ Thomas f. Isack & Martha.	6 Sep. 1573	Valckaert, Reynier f. Denis.
24 Dec. 1607	Vademont, Elisabeth f. Pieter.	14 Aug. 1575	„ Philips f. Denijs.
27 Oct. 1611	„ Bartholomeus f. „	5 „ 1576	„ „ f. „

19 Mar. 1581	Valckaert, Cornelus f. Denijs.	28 Apl. 1605	Veillards, (v. Viellards), Maria f. Abraham.
3 Aug. 1578	Valckardtz, Jan f. Dionijs.	21 Jan. 1683	Velde, Van de, Johannes f. Albertus.
12 Nov. 1579	" Susanna f. "	15 Mar. 1685	" " " Maria f. "
11 Sep. 1571	Valkaerts, Abigail f. Denijs.	16 Mei 1686	" " " Johannes f. "
5 Mei 1611	Valck, Susanna f. Hans.	19 Oct. 1606	" Van den, Maria f. Artus.
2 Mei 1594	" Jacobus f. Isaac.	16 Jul. 1690	" " de, Anna f. David & Anna Staplij.
9 Dec. 1595	" Susanna f. "	14 Dec. 1692	" " David f. David.
1 Nov. 1599	" Elizabeth f. "	27 Jun. 1697	" Van de, Sarah f. David.
24 Jun. 1589	Valcke, Sara f. "	6 Feb. 1625	" " Johannes f. Jacob.
25 Dec. 1590	" Geeraert f. "	15 Feb. 1596	" Van de, Catharina f. Isaac.
22 Oct. 1592	" Rachel f. Anthoine.	28 Jul. 1678	" " David f. Laurens.
20 Jul. 1613	" Isaac f. Geerard.	12 Dec. 1683	" " Susanna f. "
19 Mar. 1615	" Willem f. Geeraert.	26 Mei 1686	" " Pieter f. "
29 Dec. 1601	Valewaert, (v. Valuwaert), Jacobus f. Cornelis.	22 Apl. 1688	" " Rachel f. " & Sarah.
9 Aug. 1607	Valk, Joannes f. Hans.	19 Nov. 1690	" " Willem f. " "
13 Nov. 1608	" Elizabeth f. "	11 Mar. 1694	" " Hanna f. " "
4 Dec. 1700	Vall, (v. Val), Carel f. John & Helena Walker.	21 Sep. 1572	" " Abigail f. Paulus,
18 Jul. 1591	Vallijn, Margariete f. Nicolaes.	11 Dec. 1575	" " Pauwels f. Pauwels.
12 Oct. 1595	" Janneken f. Nicolaes.	5 Nov. 1581	" " Pauwels } f. Pauwels.
6 Sep. 1593	" Elisabeth f. "		" " & Dina }
12 Dec. 1592	" f. Anthony.	24 Sep. 1583	" " Sara f. Pauwels.
24 Feb. 1628	Valma, Marten f. Melchoir.	5 Sep. 1585	" " Sijbilla f. "
10 Apl. 1603	Valuwaert, Cornelis f. Cornelis.	21 " 1587	" " Abigail f. "
13 Mei 1705	Varin, Susanna f. Carel & Antonia de Groot.	3 Jun. 1589	" " Paulus f. "
2 Oct. 1600	Vart, Van, Affken f. Pelgrim.	25 Jan. 1596	" " Abraham f. "
29 Feb. 1596	Vaus, de, (v. Voos & Vouce), Anna f. Jan.	11 Sep. 1597	" " Paulus f. "
22 Jan. 1598	" Joannes f. Hans.	28 Oct. 1599	" " Petrus f. "
27 Mei 1705	Veau, der, (v. Derveau), Sara f. Pieter & Catarina.	27 Feb. 1603	" " Elizabeth f. "
3 Jan. 1613	Vechter, de, Catharina f. Pieter.	18 Sep. 1605	" " Paulus f. "
21 Aug. 1614	Vecker, " f. "	28 Mar. 1608	" " Petrus f. Paulus.
27 Jul. 1617	Veckers, " Susanna f. "	9 Aug. 1610	" " Anna f. "
8 Feb. 1621	Vecker, " Maria f. "	12 Apl. 1612	" " Jacobus f. "
11 Dec. 1625	" Samuel f. "	20 Feb. 1614	" " Rebecca f. "
29 Mar. 1671	Veerom, (v. Veroon), Fredrik } f. Gerrit.	30 Jul. 1615	" " Paulus f. "
	& Antony }	18 Mar. 1617	" " Tobias f. "
27 Sep. 1674	" Susanna f. Gerrit.	10 Aug. 1619	" " Joos f. "
25 Jun. 1682	Veen, Van der, Elisabeth f. Elias.	10 Jul. 1586	" " Elisabeth f. Pieter.
23 Mar. 1684	" " " Elias f. " & Elisabeth.	25 Jan. 1590	" " Susanna f. "
28 Mar. 1686	" " " Gerard f. " "	18 Apl. 1624	" " Jacquemynken f. "
9 Oct. 1687	" " " Johannes f. " "	29 Jun. 1629	" " Abraham } f. Petrus.
2 Jul. 1690	" " " Thomas f. " "		" " & Isaac }
7 Mei 1815	" " " Wietzijna f. Harm Jan & Grietje Jans Kiers.	2 Apl. 1735	" " " alias Field, William f. William & Maria.
19 Mar. 1848	Veenman, Maria Charlotte, geb. 26 Jul., 1845, f. Hendrick Jacob & Elizabeth Webb.	23 Mar. 1740	Velden, Van de, Sara f. William & Maria.
" " "	" Hendrik Jacob, geb. 4 Mei, 1847, f. Hendrick Jacob & Elizabeth Webb.	22 Jul. 1627	Velle, Abigail f. Jacob.
13 Mei 1849	" Ferdinand } f. Hendrick Jacob & Albert. } & Ann Elizabeth Webb.	21 Aug. 1631	" " Maria f. "
13 Jul. 1851	" Ferdinand f. Hendrick Jacob & Ann Elizabeth Webb.	2 Sep. 1694	Velten, Johannes f. Johannes.
30 Sep. 1660	Veer, Herman f. Hendric & Hester.	6 Jun. 1602	Velthuijs, den, Susanna f. Dierick.
30 Jan. 1662	" Hendrick f. Hendricus.	7 Oct. 1604	" " Dirick f. Dirick.
7 Jul. 1663	" Hester f. Hendrick & Hester.	7 " 1593	Velthuijse, Eva f. Dierick.
29 Nov. 1664	" Anthoni f. "	9 Feb. 1595	Velthuijsen, Van, Joannes f. "
13 Mei 1860	" Van der, Jane Wilhelmina f. Pieter & Sarah Dorney Rogers.	27 Jun. 1596	" " Elisabeth f. "
14 Dec. 1806	Vefer, le, (v. Lefever), Catharina f. John & Sarah Koning.		" " Testes. Andries Boeve ende Claercken, uxor Pieter, ende Goolken, uxor Dierick Cloppens.
29 Dec. 1622	Veggher, de, Petrus f. Pieter.	15 Apl. 1595	Veltman, Abraham f. Roelandt.
		20 Mei 1596	" " Sara f. Roelant.
		18 Sep. 1597	" " Janneken f. "
		21 Apl. 1599	" " Joannes f. "
		3 Aug. 1600	" " Susanna f. "
		17 Mar. 1678	Verbeeck, Johannes f. Gerrit.
		25 Mei 1592	Verbek, alias Pappet, Tobias f. Matthijs.
		4 Aug. 1575	Verbeke, Susanna f. Willem.
		19 Jul. 1575	" " Abraham f. " & Jorijne Smeerts.

20 Apl. 1590	Verheke, Abraham f. Goossens.	20 Apl. 1615	Verpoort, Barbara f. Abraham.
15 Aug. 1591	" Judith f. Hans.	13 Dec. 1618	" Pieter f. "
19 Jun. 1597	" Maria f. Jan.	15 Jul. 1621	" Jacob f. "
9 Dec. 1599	" Daniel f. Mathijs.	24 Dec. 1626	Verpoorte, Elisabeth f. "
3 Apl. 1603	" Jacobus f. "	25 Sep. 1580	Verpoorten, Anna f. Ednaerdt.
4 Aug. 1605	" Abraham f. Abraham.	7 Oct. 1589	Verscheure, Janneken f. Pieter.
13 Feb. 1620	Verbiest, Jacobus f. Jacob.	24 Mei 1608	Verschoren, Anna f. posthuma Jan.
31 Mei 1691	Verboom, Maria f. Hermannus.	23 Jun. 1730	Verschoven, Johannes f. Nicolas & Clara.
5 Nov. 1693	" Martinus f. " Hugo.	27 Apl. 1589	Versoene, Marie f. Arent.
6 Jan. 1712	" Hugo f. Hugo & Elisabet van Coperen.	27 Sep.	Verspellen, Maria f. Adolf.
9 Apl. 1583	Verbrugge, Johanna f. Jan.	13 Jun. 1585	Verspiere, Joannes f. Pieter.
1 Aug. 1585	" Abraham f. "	4 Apl. 1596	" Jacobus f. "
20 Mar. 1614	" Jacob f. Daniel.	19 Sep. 1591	" f. Hans.
13 Aug. 1634	" Johannes } f. Gerrit & Judith.	16 Feb. 1595	" Tobias f. Jan.
24 Mar. 1588	Verburcht, Anna f. Philips.	26 Dec. 1596	" Maria f. Hans.
27 Jan. 1639	Verchilt, Samuel f. Samuel.	23 Aug. 1584	Verspiert, Sara f. David.
1 Jan. 1615	Verclemme, Joannes f. Alexander.	8 Aug. 1602	Verspire, Petrus f. Hans.
27 Apl. 1628	" Johannes f. "	22 Mar. 1685	Verspriet, Willemijntje f. Johannes.
14 Oct. 1632	" Helena f. "	5 Dec. 1642	Verst, Van der, Jacobus f. Hubert.
17 Apl. 1586	Vercoilge, Melchior f. Rogier.	8 Jun. 1690	Verstaeg, Huijbertje f. Adolf & Maria.
10 Oct. 1591	Vercoille, Sara f. "	14 Dec. 1600	Verstamen, Mordochus f. Carel.
14 Apl. 1588	Vercoillien, Anna f. "	9 Aug. 1840	Versteegh, Pieter f. Pieter & Elisabet Catharina Paling.
15 Jan. 1693	Verdere, del, Rebecca f. Jacob.	15 Jun. 1845	" Hermanus f. Pieter & Elisabet Catharina Paling.
27 Jun. 1585	Verdoug, Anna f. Thomas.	12 Jul. 1846	" Anthony f. Pieter & Elisabet Catharina Paling.
1 Sep. 1590	Vereijke, Anthonis f. Adraen.	17 Jun. 1849	" Willem Johannes f. Pieter & Elisabet Catharina Paling.
13 Mei 1571	Vereist, Jan f. Johannes.	4 Oct. 1682	Verstelle, William f. Pieter.
18 Apl. 1647	Vergesele, Johannes f. Jan.	6 Jul. 1684	" Margriet f. " & Judith.
13 Jan. 1628	Verhaegen, Maria f. Christoffel.	14 Mar. 1686	" Margriet f. "
22 Jan. 1682	Verhaest, Jacob f. Nicolaus.	1 Jul. 1688	" Wilhelmus f. " "
7 Mar. 1596	Verhage, Anna f. Arnout.	27 Apl. 1690	" Elizabeth f. " "
26 Nov. 1626	" Christoffel f. Christoffel.	22 Mei 1692	" Willem f. " "
2 Apl. 1631	Verhagen, Anna f. "	25 Jun. 1693	" Elizabeth f. " "
14 Mei 1640	" Abraham f. bejaert person, geb. te Rotterdam.	24 Jul. 1695	" Samuel f. "
5 Mar. 1632	Verhaghen, Hester f. Christoffel.	5 Dec. 1585	Verstraeten, Philips f. Philips.
30 Aug. 1691	Verhasselt, Susanna f. Aaron & Bridget.	10 Mar. 1594	" Lieven f. Lieven.
4 Dec. 1692	" Alice f. " "	18 Jun. 1587	Verstraten, Catherine f. Hans.
22 Jun. 1600	Verhelst, Petrus f. Jeremias.	26 Oct. 1589	" Joannes f. Philips.
15 Nov. 1600	Verhelt, Abraham f. Jacus.	13 Oct. 1575	Verstriepe, Beatrix f. Gheeraert.
10 Jan. 1585	Verhove, Hesther f. Arnout.	7 Feb. 1577	" Maria f. "
12 Jan. 1606	Verhuist, Catharine f. Pieter.	30 Jan. 1578	" Anna f. "
1 Mar. 1607	" Pieter f. "	5 Feb. 1598	Verstrijpe, Maria f. Wouter.
18 Jun. 1609	" Maria f. "	9 Nov. 1643	Verstripen, Johannes f. Jan.
19 Nov. 1612	" Tobias f. "	1 Nov. 1587	Verstuere, Caterina f. Philips.
18 Mei 1595	Verhult, Jacobus f. Jan.	15 Jul. 1591	Vervloet, Elizabeth f. Abraham.
17 Oct. 1596	" Sara f. Jaques.	28 Nov. 1591	Verwers, Esther f. Michiel.
22 Oct. 1598	" Susanna f. "	21 Oct. 1593	" Michiel f. "
17 Oct. 1602	" Isaac f. "	26 Dec. 1595	" Abigail f. "
28 Mar. 1591	Verle, Van, Sara f. Michiel.	29 Mar. 1663	Vett, de, Maria f. Pieter.
20 Sep. 1573	Verleye, Abraham f. Paesschier.	31 Jul. 1664	" " Elisabeth f. "
11 Sep. 1631	Vermeulen, Mattheus f. Jan.	19 Nov. 1665	" " Susanna f. "
23 Mar. 1634	" Petrus f. "	14 Jun. 1668	" " Johanna f. "
16 Oct. 1636	" Esther f. "	28 Nov. 1669	" " Anna f. "
5 Mei 1639	" Jacobus f. "	21 Mei 1671	" " Samuel f. "
7 Jun. 1640	" Rebecca f. "	1 Dec. 1672	" " Pieter f. "
9 Jan. 1644	" Maria f. "	12 " 1675	" " Anna f. "
24 Aug. 1645	" Susanna f. "	19 Aug. 1606	Vette, " Susanna f. Goyvaert.
15 Oct. 1646	" " f. " & Hester.	14 Mei 1627	" " Joannes f. Jan.
31 Mar. 1653	" Jacobus f. "	19 Jun. 1628	" " Sara f. "
1 Nov. 1579	Vermolen, Sara f. Antonis.	23 Mar. 1630	" " Susanna f. Hans.
22 Jan. 1626	Vermuijden, Catharine f. Cornelis.	31 Mei 1631	" " Petrus f. Jan.
21 Aug. 1634	" Bartholomeus f. Sir Cornelius.	19 Sep. 1633	" " Johannaf.
16 Jul. 1635	" Anna f. " "	2 Mei 1592	Veuren, Hester f. Willem.
14 Feb. 1598	Verninck, Abraham f. Hans.	18 Jul. 1669	Victorijn, Michiel f. Pieter.
19 Apl. 1668	Veroon, (v. Veerom), Johannes f. Gerrit.	19 Aug. 1674	" " Margaretha f. "

20 Feb. 1603	Vidder, de, Susanna f. Hendrick.	1 Mei 1580	Viver, Van der, (v. Vyvere), Salomon f. Gabriel.
17 Feb. 1622	Viellards, de. (v. Veillards, Villias, Villij-ads), Maria f. Abraham.	17 Mar. 1583	„ „ „ Esther f. Gabriel.
7 Jan. 1585	Viellardts, „ Joannes f. Joannes.	24 Jul. 1575	Vivre, „ „ Susanna f. „
2 Mei 1813	Vieman, Maria Johanna f. Jan & Sarah Wilson.	1 Nov. 1572	Vlamincx, Susanna } fæ. Jacob. & Sara }
21 Jun. 1631	Vihose, Thomasine f. Abraham.	13 Dec. 1573	„ „ „ Sara f. „
31 Aug. 1690	Vijcht, Van der, Waender f. Herman & Aegtie Westhoven.	2 Sep. 1585	„ „ „ de, Susanna f. Pieter.
27 Apl. 1619	Vijven, Van, Gillis f. Pieter.	28 Dec. 1585	„ „ „ f. „
4 Jan. 1573	Vijvere, Van de, (v. Vijvre), Rachel f. Gabriel.	23 Jan. 1620	„ „ „ Elisabeth f. Hieronymus.
16 Feb. 1578	Vijvre, Van, Jeremias f. Gabriel.	14 Oct. 1621	„ „ „ Philippus f. „
3 Apl. 1586	Vijver, Van de, Benjamin f. „	21 „ 1623	„ „ „ Maria f. Jeronymus.
10 Nov. 1594	Villas, de, David f. Jan.	22 Feb. 1586	Vlemijns, Maria f. Pauwel.
27 Dec. 1590	Villars, „ Elisabeth f. „	6 Sep. 1629	Vleteren, Van, Maria f. Timotheus.
2 Feb. 1582	Vilere, Elisabeth } fæ. Willem. & Sara }	17 Mar. 1631	„ „ „ Timotheus f. D. Timothens.
28 Jan. 1589	Viliaers, de, Samuel f. Jan.	31 Mei 1636	„ „ „ Maria f. „
30 „ 1597	Villiaers, „ Hester f. „	8 Aug. 1638	„ „ „ Timotheus, j. g.
1 Mei 1628	Villias, de, (v. Viellards), Francois f. Abraham.	1 Jun. 1639	„ „ „ Jacobus f. Timotheus.
28 Mar. 1624	Villijads, („), Abraham f. A-braham.	14 Mei 1640	„ „ „ f. „
28 Jan. 1582	Villzands, Maria f. Joannes.	9 Sep. 1574	Vliet, Van der, Anna f. Jan.
11 Apl. 1742	Vincent, Elizabeth f. Jan & Gerritje Gerrits.	22 Jul. 1576	„ „ „ Elisabeth f. „
20 Jun. 1745	„ „ Jacoba f. „ „ „ Gerrits.	17 Nov. 1577	„ „ „ Abigail f. „
31 Jan. 1591	Vinck, Van der, Joannes f. Jan.	29 Sep. 1711	„ „ „ Van, Wiljam f. Fermeyn & Hester Chogels.
21 Aug. 1672	„ „ Isac f. D. Petrus & Maria.	30 Nov. 1713	„ „ „ Judith f. Fermeyn.
18 Jul. 1591	„ „ Maria f. Gabriel.	13 Mar. 1717	„ „ „ Maria f. „ & Hester.
13 Mei 1593	Vincke, Joseph f. „	7 Mar. 1720	„ „ „ William f. „ & Hester.
16 Dec. 1599	„ „ Jacobus f. „	2 Oct. 1721	„ „ „ Elisabeth f. „ & Hester.
3 Mei 1601	„ „ Susanna f. „	21 Mar. 1725	„ „ „ William f. Fr. „ & Hester.
16 Feb. 1589	Vinckt, Van der, Gabriel f. Jan.	13 Dec. 1579	Vliete, Van der, Benjamin f. Jan.
29 Mei 1586	Vinct, „ „ Susanna f. „	31 Aug. 1578	Voet, Michiel f. Henrick.
16 Oct. 1586	Vinne, „ „ Sara f. Heindric.	6 Mei 1593	„ „ „ Thomas f. Hans.
15 Jul. 1596	Vinsoen, Maria f. Laurens.	18 Jan. 1601	„ „ „ Sara f. „
21 Dec. 1589	Vinson, Elisabeth f. „	26 Jun. 1603	„ „ „ Tobias f. Jan.
3 Aug. 1572	Visch, Tabitha f. Hans.	31 Mar. 1605	„ „ „ Susanna f. „
16 Jul. 1611	Vischer, de, Joannes f. Samuel.	25 Nov. 1576	Voets, Clara f. Henrick.
3 Jan. 1613	„ „ Samuel f. „	29 Mei 1580	„ „ „ Michael f. „
29 Nov. 1607	Visschel, „ Ester f. „	21 Aug. 1582	„ „ „ Henrick } f. „ & Catherina }
23 Jan. 1575	Visscher, Jeremias f. Olivier.	17 Dec. 1598	„ „ „ Susanna f. Hans.
24 Jun. 1575	„ „ de, Abraham f. Marten. Test. Staijs Thijssen, etc.	1 Nov. 1674	Voge, Catarina f. Jan Pietersen.
15 „ 1578	„ „ „ Susanna f. Marten.	9 Oct. 1608	Voket, Jacob f. Joris.
22 Jun. 1690	„ „ „ Anna Mary f. Maerten & Passchintje.	22 Aug. 1703	Volder, de, Adriaen f. Johannes.
10 Jul. 1625	„ „ „ Abraham f. Willem.	25 Apl. 1705	„ „ „ Elisabeth f. Adriaen & Elisabeth.
31 Dec. 1626	„ „ „ Wilhelmus f. „	28 Oct. 1712	„ „ „ Rebecca f. „ & Elisabeth.
17 Feb. 1628	„ „ „ Samuel f. „	18 Dec. 1715	„ „ „ George f. „ & Elisabeth.
13 Feb. 1631	„ „ „ Cornelia f. „	25 Jun. 1717	„ „ „ George f. „ & Elisabeth.
9 Mar. 1634	„ „ „ Wilhelmus f. „	12 Feb. 1587	Volosenaere, de, Sara f. Jan.
5 Feb. 1637	„ „ „ Cornelia f. „	8 Jun. 1735	Vonk, Maria f. Willem & Hendrina Henning.
13 Oct. 1639	„ „ „ Willem f. „	25 Nov. 1627	Vooman, Jakemynken f. Elias.
27 Feb. 1642	„ „ „ Hieronimus f. Wilhelmus.	11 Jan. 1713	Voorhart, Cornelis f. Cornelis & Catrina.
31 Aug. 1589	Visschere, „ „ Gillis f. Gillis.	6 Aug. 1592	Voos, de, (v. Vaus), Samuel f. Jan.
5 Apl. 1573	„ „ „ Cornelis f. Marten.	14 Jun. 1584	Vore, Susanna f. Willem.
7 Nov. 1847	Vissen, Anna Cornelia f. Leendert & Wilhelmina Jongmans.	11 Mei 1690	Vordery, Joseph f. Pieter & Maria.
21 Aug. 1836	Visser, Ketley Willem f. Alert Andries & Sarah Ketley.	1 Apl. 1572	Vos, de, Abraham f. Vijnken, gheseit Zwart Vijnken.
28 Jul. 1872	„ „ „ Wilhelmina Hendrika f. Dirk Gratus & Maria Elisabeth Giltjes.	11 Oct. 1574	„ „ „ Tobias f. Pieter.
29 Mei 1870	„ „ „ Jan Anthon f. Dirk Gerardus & Elisabeth Giltje.	6 Aug. 1577	„ „ „ Sara f. „
		29 Mei 1580	„ „ „ Sara f. „

4 Jun. 1582	Vos, de,	Daneel f. Pieter.	18 Jun. 1854	Vries, de,	Reynemtje f. Simon & Reynemtje Mantol.
19 Apl. 1584	" "	Pieter f. "	27 Jul. 1856	" "	Johannes Simon f. Simon & Reynemtje Mantel.
19 Jan. 1612	" "	" f. "	25 Feb. 1588	Vriese,,	Abraham f. Jan.
29 Dec. 1583	" "	Petrus f. Frantzoi.	10 Jan. 1590	" "	Sara f. "
27 Jun. 1585	" "	Abraham f. "	2 Jul. 1592	" "	Isaac f. "
24 Sep. 1587	" "	Isaac f. "	1 Aug. 1596	" "	Sara f. Hans.
8 Nov. 1618	" "	David f. David.	8 Jan. 1598	" "	Hester f. Jan.
5 Dec. 1619	" "	Maria f. "	11 Feb. 1599	" "	Anna f. Hans.
14 Jan. 1621	" "	Judith f. "	18 Jan. 1601	" "	Henricus f. Jan.
27 Jan. 1622	" "	Elisabet f. "	21 Jul. 1622	" "	Arnout f. "
16 Mar. 1623	" "	" f. "	4 Mei 1589	" "	Abraham f. Pieter.
5 Sep. 1624	" "	Georgius f. "	21 Jul. 1594	Vriest,,	" f. Jan.
24 Mar. 1622	" "	Andries f. Paul.	3 Mei 1586	Vroe, de,	Pauwels f. Pauwels.
20 Jul. 1623	" "	Daniel f. Daniel.	21 Jul. 1588	" "	Janneken f. "
22 Mar. 1629	" "	Maria f. Michiel.	26 Jul. 1590	" "	Judith f. "
11 Dec. 1630	" "	Johannes f. "	21 Sep. 1592	" "	Tobias f. "
15 Nov. 1635	" "	Johanna f. "	3 Apl. 1572	Vrolick, de,	Maria f. Marten.
28 Feb. 1637	" "	Michiel f. "	9 Nov. 1574	Vrolicke, de,	Abigail f. Philippus.
22 Sep. 1639	" "	Maria f. Philip.	19 Apl. 1579	Vrolickhoven,	David f. David.
6 Dec. 1691	" "	Anna f. "	2 Feb. 1632	Vrombout,	Andries f. Manuel.
30 Jan. 1690	" "	Johanna f. Barent & Sara Barenten.	24 Jun. 1573	Vromont,	Hester f. Jan.
23 Jun. 1805	" "	Petronella Francina f. Hermannus & Anna Margaretha Steenberg.	25 Apl. 1594	" "	Joannes f. Pieter.
17 Mei 1807	" "	Pieter Constantyn f. Hermanus & Anna Margaretha Steenberg.	8 Aug. 1596	" "	Abraham f. "
10 Sep. 1808	" "	Edward f. Hermannus & Anna Margaretha Steenberg.	10 Nov. 1631	Vromout,	Anna f. Jan.
16 Mei 1810	" "	William Drummond f. Hermanus & Anna Margaretha Steenberg.	29 Sep. 1867	Vroom,	Hendrina Willemina Agatha f. Anton & Willemina Johanna Mathilda van de Wall.
14 Sep. 1811	" "	Augustus Gerard f. Hermanus & Anna Margaretha Steenberg.	23 Mei 1869	" "	Jelis Johannes f. Anton & Willemina Johanna Mathilda van de Wall.
20 Jan. 1573	Vosberghe, Van,	Hester f. Mr. Jaspar.	30 Aug. 1573	Vroolick,	Sara f. Marten.
8 Nov. 1608	Votter, de,	Govaert } fi Govaert.	5 Jun. 1580	Vroommoudts,	Susanna f. Jan.
19 Mei 1594	Vouce, de, (v. Vaus),	David f. Jan.	8 Aug. 1574	Vreemont,	Susanna f. "
24 Apl. 1653	Voust, Sara f.	Johan.	14 Aug. 1580	Vsenkeic, (sic),	Margabous f. Adolfs.
11 Dec. 1596	Vrbanus,	Adriaenken f. Adam.	24 Oct. 1588	Vuefon,	Johannes f. Laureins.
10 Nov. 1717	Vreugdebergh,	Jannetje f. Jacobus & Maria.	3 Sep. 1646	Vuist,	Anneken f. Severijn.
11 Dec. 1715	Vreugdenberg,	Pieter f. Jacob.	4 Oct. 1646	" "	Joannes f. Jan.
13 Jan. 1577	Vrients, Eva f.	Jan.	10 Jul. 1698	" "	Susannah f. Willem & Margariet Fils.
1 Jan. 1691	Vrijbergen,	Maria f. Willem & Elizabeth.	10 Nov. 1700	" "	Peter f. " & " Fild.
8 Dec. 1667	Vrijs,	Magdalena f. Hnen.	13 Oct. 1706	Vuijst,	Pieter f. " & " "
8 Aug. 1577	Vrijlichoven,	Abigail f. Jacob.	9 Jan. 1709	" "	Willem f. " & " "
5 Jan. 1606	Vries, de,	Anna f. Jan.			
28 Jun. 1612	" "	Janneken f. "			
15 Jun. 1621	" "	Joannes f. "			
23 Sep. 1781	" "	Martinus Jacobus f. Martinus, Chirurgijn te Kingston aan de Theemes, & Sarah Longhurst,			
21 Aug. 1693	Waal, de,	Gerrit f. Nicolaas & Geertruid van Duven.	14 Feb. 1585	Wachter, de,	Barbara f. Hans.
17 Jan. 1585	Waarde, Van der,	Joannes f. Karel.	4 Apl. 1586	" "	Joannes f. Jan.
16 Mei 1591	Wachteneel, Jacob	f. Hans	26 Dec. 1588	" "	Lieven f. Hans.
			9 Feb. 1591	" "	Tobias f. Jan.

12 Mar. 1592	Wachter, de, Hester f. Jan.	4 Aug. 1734	Waldring, Cornelis f. Cornelis & Isabella.
3 Jul. 1636	" " Caterina f. Jacob.	2 Apl. 1592	Wale, de, Lydia f. Matheus.
3 Nov. 1637	" " Susanna f. "	17 Feb. 1594	" " Joannes f. Matthijs.
12 Jul. 1640	" " Jacob f. "	23 Jul. 1598	" " (v. Wallens), Ezechiël f. Jeronij-mus.
12 Dec. 1641	" " Maria f. "	16 Jul. 1587	Walewijn, Fransois f. Adriaen.
26 Jul. 1646	" " Jacob f. "	15 Nov. 1598	" " Petrus f. "
29 Oct. 1648	" de, Elisabet f. "	5 " 1600	" " Francis f. Franchoijs.
7 Apl. 1651	" " Isac f. "	16 Oct. 1606	" " Abraham f. "
16 Feb. 1661	" " de, Benjamin f. " & Susanna.	21 Mei 1609	" " Franciscus f. Fransoijs.
1 Jun. 1587	Wachtere, de, Gillis f. Jan.	17 Jun. 1613	" " Franchoijs f. Franchoijs.
28 Dec. 1589	" " Maria f. "	8 Oct. 1615	" " Catharijna f. Fransoijs.
16 Mei 1616	Wademondt, Petrus f. Pieter.	16 Nov. 1617	" " Abraham f. Franchoijs.
16 Oct. 1586	Wadement, Henricus f. Philips.	21 Mar. 1619	" " Hendric f. "
2 Feb. 1589	" " Elizabeth f. Philip.	7 Jan. 1621	" " Susanna f. "
7 Feb. 1591	" " Jacob f. "	6 " 1624	" " Petrus f. "
8 Oct. 1592	" " Philippus f. "	23 " 1603	Wallewijn, Joannes f. "
12 Sep. 1596	" " Bartholemeus f. Bartholemeus.	18 Dec. 1586	Walkeneel, Daniel f. Hans.
8 Jan. 1601	" " Susanna f. "	12 Oct. 1589	Walle, Van de, Pieter f. Pieter.
26 Jul. 1607	" " Maria f. Pieter.	17 Sep. 1592	" " Charles f. "
25 Oct. 1618	" " Philippus f. "	19 Jan. 1595	" " Theophilus f. "
16 Apl. 1592	Waegenaere, de, Joannes f. Aernout.	7 Dec. 1600	" " Van, Anna f. "
8 Sep. 1594	Waeghenaere, " (v. Wagenaer, etc.), Susanna f. Gulian.	22 Dec. 1629	" " de, Willem, bejaert person, Jonckman, geboren te Haerlem, out 24 jaren.
22 Jul. 1610	Waeghe, " (v. Waghe), Johannes f. Gilles.	31 Jul. 1631	Wallesen, Van, Rebecca f. Jan.
6 Oct. 1605	Wage, " Johannes f. Gillis.	23 Mei 1596	Wallens, (v. Wale), Jacomyntken f. Jeronim-us.
1 Jan. 1609	" " Susanna f. "	5 Feb. 1609	Walleraven, (v. Walraven), Sara f. Abraham.
23 Apl. 1612	" " Maria f. "	19 Jul. 1693	Walpergen, Alida f. Esaias & Sara.
6 Mar. 1586	" " Elisabeth f. Marinus.	30 Jun. 1661	Walraev, Johannes f. Pieter Jr. Test : Pieter Walraev Sr. ende syue huysvrouw.
8 Sep. 1605	" " Abraham f. Pieter.	22 Jan. 1661	Walrave, Stephanus f. Johannes.
12 Nov. 1611	" " Isaac f. "	13 Mar. 1664	" " Johannes f. " Test..... Walrave et Prudentia Heeran ux. Petri Walrave.
15 Sep. 1616	" " Rebecca f. "	27 Oct. 1670	" " Mattheus f. Matheus.
13 Jul. 1620	" " Henricus f. "	14 Nov. 1613	" " f. Abraham.
28 Jul. 1605	Wagenaer, Elisabeth f. Jacques.	1 Mar. 1607	Walraven, Van, Isaac f. "
26 Jul. 1607	" " Jacobus f. "	11 Feb. 1610	" " Jacobus f. "
26 Mar. 1618	" " Joannes f. "	28 Jun. 1642	" " Susanna f. Pieter.
26 Mei 1620	" " Guilielmus f. "	14 Jun. 1663	" " Joseph f. "
19 Oct. 1623	" " Lucas f. "	14 Jun. 1663	" " Elisabeth f. Matthias.
7 Mei 1626	" " Anna f. "	29 Mei 1679	" " Ales f. Matheus.
23 Jul. 1615	Wagenaere, de, Gillis f. "	9 Oct. 1614	Walschaers, Maria f. Nicolaes.
3 Aug. 1578	Wagenaere, " Daniel f. Willem.	23 Oct. 1628	Walschaert, Johannes f. Johannes, tot Mortlake.
6 Dec. 1590	" " Debora f. Aernout.	11 Apl. 1631	" " Joanna f. Jan, tot Mortlake.
20 Oct. 1583	Wagener, Isaac f. Ruttger.	14 Jul. 1633	Walschuert, Johannes f. Jan.
8 Jan. 1593	" de, Lidia f. Guliam.	3 Jan. 1580	Walsche, de, Henricus f. Hendrick.
15 Nov. 1601	" " Esther f. Niclaes.	17 Dec. 1581	" " Susanna f. "
7 Mar. 1582	Wagere, Sara f. Joos.	27 Sep. 1584	" " Catharina f. "
23 Dec. 1603	Waghe, de, (v. Wage), Petrus f. Petrus.	12 Feb. 1587	" " Hester f. Hendrick.
29 Mar. 1607	" " Elisabeth f. Pieter.	22 Jun. 1589	" " Jaques f. "
22 Aug. 1613	" " Anna f. "	10 Sep. 1592	" " Catharina f. "
8 Oct. 1592	Wagheman, Johannes f. Nicolaes.	25 Feb. 1770	Walter, Anna f. Jacob & Sara de Koning.
11 Sep. 1603	Waghenaer, Guilielmus f. Jaques.	9 " 1772	" " Elisabeth f. Jacob & Sara de Koning.
27 Jan. 1577	Waghenaere, de, Anna f. Guiliame.	29 Mei 1774	" " Jacob f. Jacob & Sara de Koning.
21 Mei 1574	Waghenaere, de, Abraham f. Guillaume.	20 Sep. 1776	" " Pieter f. posthumus Jacob & Sara de Koning.
10 Apl. 1575	" " Jacob f. Guilaume.	23 " 1576	Walters, Susanna f. Geeraert.
10 Jan. 1585	" " Sara f. Willem.	26 Mei 1678	Waltersen, Christina f. Jacob.
9 Sep. 1595	" " Marie f. Guilaeme.	27 Dec. 1592	Wans, de, (v. Wons), Johannes f. Jan.
13 Feb. 1586	" " Magdaleene f. Joos.	16 Nov. 1589	Wanteneel, Isaac f. Hans.
27 Dec. 1580	Wagheneer, de, Anna f. Guilaume.	20 Aug. 1684	Warinken, Aeltje f. Arent.
11 Apl. 1591	Waghenen, Joannes f. Niclaes.		
7 Nov. 1609	Wael, de, Petrus f. Pieter.		
17 Mei 1590	Waele, " Jacob f. Matheus.		
22 Aug. 1680	Waelters, (v. Walters), Wouter f. Jacob & Judith.		
21 Sep. 1589	Waelwijns, Debora f. Adriaen de Jonge.		
30 Nov. 1589	Waerde, Van der, Pierijne f. Kaerel.		
22 Aug. 1703	Waerteloo, Johannes f. Isbrant.		
25 Apl. 1714	Wal, Van de, Sophia f. Edward & Catharina Dirksen.		

1 Apl. 1677	Warthe, (v. Werth), Benjamin f. Jan & Maria Willems.	5 Jun. 1812	Werninck, Maria Lena f. Jan & Lina van der Kaaij.
16 Feb. 1619	Waterhuijsen, Elisabeth f. Matthias.	29 Jun. 1814	„ Thomas James f. „ & Lina van der Kaaij. Test; Thomas James Warren, Lord Viscount Bulkeley, etc.
23 Feb. 1574	Waterman, Jacob f. Michiel.	16 Mar. 1816	„ Jan Spencer Wynn f. Jan & Lina van der Kaaij. Test; Thomas John, Lord Newborough, Spencer Wynn, etc.
13 Mar. 1572	Watermans, Samuel f. „	3 Jul. 1632	Wert, Van der, Johannes f. Hubert.
17 Mei 1675	Watermee, Maria f. Pieter.	3 Nov. 1667	Werth, de, Maria f. William & Elisabeth.
19 Jan. 1673	Watermere, Janneken f. „	11 Apl. 1669	„ „ Hanna f. Willem.
17 Feb. 1628	Waterval, Johannes f. Mattheus.	19 Jun. 1670	„ „ Elizabeth f. „
25 Mei 1634	„ Aelken f. „	1 Dec. 1672	„ „ Sara f. „
... Aug. 1631	„ Lucas f. „	27 Sep. 1675	„ „ Philip f. William.
29 Mar. 1674	Watson, Lettes fa. Jan.	15 Oct. 1618	Wespinck, Maria f. Pieter.
14 Mar. 1585	Wauters, (v. Wouters), Judith f. Geeraert, van Embden.	8 Jul. 1578	Wessels, Adam f. Jan.
5 Jan. 1612	„ Jacob f. Hertger.	25 Oct. 1582	„ Johannes f. „
2 Oct. 1642	„ Arnoldus f. Arnout.	11 Jul. 1587	„ Joannes } fi. „
6 Apl. 1687	Webster, Sara f. John & Maria.	2 Apl. 1605	„ Sara f. „
7 Nov. 1688	„ Sara f. „ & Kersteman.	26 Dec. 1608	„ Maria f. „
25 Jan. 1702	Weddis, Johanna f. Jan & Margaretha.	3 Mar. 1611	„ Sara f. „
9 Mar. 1681	Wee, du, Dijnna f. Jacob & Rachel.	24 Jan. 1613	„ Debora f. „
3 Apl. 1682	„ „ Isaack f. „ „	7 Feb. 1613	„ Sara f. Abraham.
2 Sep. 1683	„ „ Eva f. „ „	25 Jul. 1613	„ Susanna f. Dieric.
13 Nov. 1687	„ „ Dinah f. „ „	22 Jan. 1615	„ Abraham f. Dirick.
18 „ 1688	„ „ Jacob f. „ „	21 Jan. 1616	„ Susanna f. Dieric.
14 Sep. 1690	„ „ Anna f. „ „	9 Jun. 1617	„ Agneta f. „
18 Apl. 1641	Weerf, Van der, Abigail f. Hubaert.	31 Jan. 1619	„ Daniel f. „
11 Feb. 1599	Weesthoff, Anthonij f. Anthonij.	10 Sep. 1620	„ Elisabeth f. „
3 Oct. 1602	„ Daniel f. „	16 Sep. 1621	„ Joanna f. „
7 Nov. 1703	Weidius, Marten f. Martin & Sara Hamerton.	24 Aug. 1623	„ Catharina f. „
23 Sep. 1711	„ Maria f. „ & Sara.	19 Jun. 1625	„ Nathanael f. „
1 Feb. 1646	Weigel, Samuel f. Joannes.	30 Dec. 1627	„ Isaac f. „
1 Oct. 1598	Weignaert, (v. Weijnaert), Anna f. Jan.	7 Nov. 1613	„ Joannes f. Josias.
25 Mei 1762	Weijck, Van, Casper Pieter f. Willem & Pieterella van Beugem.	28 Sep. 1617	„ Joanna f. „
9 Dec. 1610	Weijde, Van der, Isaac f. Heindric.	13 Dec. 1618	„ Catharina f. „
15 Nov. 1612	Weijden, „ „ Jacobus f. Henric.	16 Jan. 1620	„ Jacobus f. „
7 Apl. 1616	„ „ „ Paulus f. Hendrick.	22 Jul. 1621	„ Josias f. „
11 Mar. 1638	Weijer, Petrus f. Engel.	18 Oct. 1632	„ Abraham f. „
6 Oct. 1583	Weijlandts, Sara f. Jan.	2 Mar. 1634	„ Isaac f. „
18 Sep. 1664	Weijld, Maria f. Johannes.	23 Aug. 1615	„ Cornelia f. Wessel.
22 Oct. 1679	Weijman, Margaretha f. Jacob.	1 Jun. 1617	„ Anna f. „
24 Aug. 1576	Weijmans, Hester f. Bartholomeus.	24 Jan. 1619	„ Jobaunes f. „
12 Jan. 1680	„ Helena Maria f. Johannes, Ghedropt, int landt.	14 Oct. 1621	„ Catharina f. „
1 Mar. 1682	„ Maria f. Jacobus.	24 Mei 1629	„ „ f. „
2 Aug. 1682	„ Cornelis f. Jan & Evan van Kouwenhaven.	25 Jun. 1619	„ Mirjam f. Jan.
5 Nov. 1587	Weijnaert, (v. Weignaert), Susanna f. Jan.	6 Jan. 1628	„ Abraham f. John.
2 Jul. 1594	„ „ Joannes f. Jan.	23 Jan. 1620	„ Lijdia f. Abraham.
3 Aug. 1589	Weijnaert, Susanna f. „	5 Mei 1622	„ Abraham f. „
4 Mei 1591	„ Judith f. „	2 Aug. 1635	„ Wilhelmus f. Isias.
16 Jul. 1592	„ Elizabeth f. „	9 Nov. 1606	Westels, Abraham f. Jan.
22 Oct. 1590	Weijrt, Van, Isaac f. Hubrecht.	17 Sep. 1605	Westen, Lambrecht f. Lambrecht.
22 Sep. 1588	Weijs, de, Abraham f. Guiljame.	16 Mar. 1610	Westerman, Jacob f. Jacob.
29 Jul. 1606	Welhuijs, Van, Jason f. Anthony.	27 Sep. 1612	Westermannus, Adam f. Jacobus.
28 Sep. 1634	Wellekens, Abraham f. Abraham Laurens.	21 Jun. 1863	Westerveld, Edward f. Hendrik Christiaan, & Eliza Sharpe.
16 Oct. 1636	„ Maria f. Lauwerens.	11 Jun. 1682	Westreicher, Abraham f. Ulrich.
2 Aug. 1638	„ Sara f. „	27 Feb. 1676	Westricker, Valentin f. Johan Ulrich.
15 Jul. 1641	Welleken, Anna f. Laurens.	21 Mar. 1680	„ Abigail f. Ulrich.
20 Nov. 1632	Wellesen, Johanna f. Jan.	20 Nov. 1681	„ Elizabeth f. Jacob & Frances.
4 Mar. 1634	„ Johannes f. „	21 Feb. 1686	„ Johannes f. Hans Ulrich.
8 Mar. 1607	Wels, Jacob f. Jorijs.	11 Jul. 1633	Wets, Anna f. Pieter.
2 Mar. 1673	Wentelaer, Susanna f. Jan.	30 Dec. 1644	Weust, Cataryne f. Severijn.
6 Jul. 1634	Wercke, Van der, Catharina f. Hubert.	25 Mei 1587	Wiho, (v. Wijbo), Maria f. Peeter.
20 Feb. 1811	Werninck, Henry Hope f. Jan & Lina van der Kaaij.	18 Mar. 1610	„ Petrus f. Hans.

13 Oct. 1577	Wichars, Judith f. Willem.	17 Jun. 1832	Wijnen, Gerard Sylvanus f. Gerard & Gabrielle Silvanie.
29 Nov. 1601	Wicke, Abraham } f. Abraham.	23 Apl. 1837	„ Alfred Gabriel f. Gerard & Gabrielle Silvanie de Bray.
26 Mar. 1665	Wickler, Joannes f. Joannes;	8 Jan. 1587	Wijngene, Van, Abraham f. Daniel.
11 Oct. 1618	Widon, Benjamin } f. Jacob.	18 Dec. 1586	Wijnghe, „ Isaac f. Willem.
29 Jun. 1628	„ Margriete f. „	20 Aug. 1592	Wijs, de, Jacob f. Laurens.
8 Apl. 1621	Wiedon, Isaac f. „	3 Apl. 1603	„ Cathelyne f. Pieter.
3 Mei 1579	Wielardts, Daniel f. Adam.	7 Mei 1604	„ de, Esther f. Guillame.
17 Jul. 1580	Wielartz, Jacob f. „	6 Oct. 1611	„ „ Ester f. Jan.
5 Jul. 1573	Wiels, „ „ f. Gillis.	22 Nov. 1618	„ „ Elizabeth f. „
23 Oct. 1603	Wier, Van de, Jeremias f. Pieter.	12 Oct. 1628	„ „ Anna f. „
22 Oct. 1587	Wierden, „ der, Abraham f. Carel.	3 Apl. 1631	Wis, „ Sara f. „
12 Jan. 1634	Wiers, Sara f. Engels.	28 Jun. 1590	Wijse, „ Susanna f. Guiliam.
10 Feb. 1600	Wies, Joannes f. Pieter.	15 Apl. 1593	„ Sara f. Willem.
16 „ 1588	Wiest, de, Elizabeth f. Kaerle.	13 Oct. 1594	„ „ Judith f. Guilame.
14 Sep. 1589	„ „ Susanna f. Carel.	17 Apl. 1597	„ „ Abigail f. Guliam.
16 Jan. 1592	„ „ Abigail f. „	30 Sep. 1599	„ „ Salomon f. Guiliaeme.
30 Mar. 1595	„ „ Jacob f. Kaerle.	3 Jan. 1602	„ „ Susanna f. Guliam.
1 Nov. 1607	Wiestijnck, Elisabeth f. Michiel.	5 Jul. 1607	„ „ Assuerus f. Guillame.
14 Aug. 1606	Wiesting, Michiel f. „	16 Mei 1591	„ „ Jeremias f. Laurens.
22 Mei 1614	Wiggers, Guiljam f. Guiljam.	6 Sep. 1593	„ „ Joannes f. „
3 Aug. 1589	Wighenen, Elisabeth f. Nicolaes.	5 Mei 1622	„ „ Pieter f. Conrad.
19 Sep. 1585	Wijbo, (v. Wibbo), Jooris f. Pieter.	26 Sep. 1613	„ „ Salomon f. Jan.
22 Mar. 1590	„ Susanna f. Pieter.	16 Jul. 1626	„ „ Barbara f. „
5 Dec. 1592	„ Johanna f. Josias.	29 Sep. 1622	Wijterspraet, Jacobus f. Gregory.
4 Jul. 1602	„ Maria f. Hans.	1 Jul. 1705	Wijttoos, Baudewijn f. Philip & Anna.
15 Jul. 1604	„ Joanna f. Jan.	12 Feb. 1626	Wijtwijck, Van, Dominicus f. posthumus
2 Jul. 1607	„ Petrus } f. Hans.		„ „ „ fs. Dominicus.
	„ & Johannes }	4 Jul. 1756	Wilcke, Elisabeth f. Augustinus & Francina.
10 Apl. 1608	Wijbrands, Eduwaert f. Eduwaert.	28 Jul. 1751	Wilde, de, Samuel f. Samuel & Francijna.
12 Apl. 1601	Wijchuijs, Johanna f. Jan.	9 Nov. 1651	„ „ „ alias Sauvage, Maria f. Jan.
8 Sep. 1680	Wijk, Van, Anna f. Charles.	9 Feb. 1648	„ „ „ „ Abraham f. „
19 Feb. 1615	Wijde, Van der, Judith f. Hendric.	9 Feb. 1654	„ „ „ „ Magdalenef. „
27 Aug. 1609	Wijden, „ „ Joanna f. „	16 Sep. 1655	„ „ „ „ Johannes f. „
4 Nov. 1604	Wijeden, „ „ Abraham f. „	7 Jun. 1607	Wilhelms, Esaias } f. Christiaen.
28 Nov. 1594	Wijer, „ „ Susanna f. Pieter.		„ & Susanna }
1 Jan. 1597	„ „ „ Anna f. „	21 Jul. 1507	Willarts, Adam f. Adam.
15 Mar. 1601	„ „ „ Catheline f. „	20 Jun. 1585	„ „ Maria f. „
25 „ 1866	Wijk, Van, Anthonie, geb. 31 Mar., 1861, f. Anthonie & Maria Hendrika Lindenhovius.	20 Oct. 1586	Williarts, de, Abraham f. Jan.
	„ „ „ Willem Frederik, geb. 12 Nov., 1684, f. Anthonie & Maria Hendrika Lindenhovius.	28 Jul. 1605	Willeburt, Elisabeth f. Johan.
	„ „ „ Charles, geb. 2 Mar., 1866, f. Anthonie & Maria Hendrika Lindenhovius.	8 Jan. 1609	Willecom, Catharina f. Jacob.
18 Mar. 1582	Wijlandtz, Joannes f. Jan.	17 Nov. 1611	„ „ Jacob f. „
24 Jul. 1580	Wijlant, Sara f. „	15 Mei 1514	„ „ Lucretia f. „
28 Dec. 1585	„ Maria f. „	4 Feb. 1614	„ „ Maria f. „
15 Sep. 1588	„ Abraham f. „	21 Sep. 1923	„ „ Richard f. „
13 Feb. 1595	„ Hester f. „	24 Dec. 1581	Willems, Jeremias f. Adam.
21 Apl. 1612	„ Franciscus f. Daniel.	8 Sep. 1583	„ „ Anna f. „
12 Dec. 1739	Wijlick, Jacob f. Abraham.	31 Oct. 1574	„ „ Michiel f. Gheeraert.
15 Mar. 1582	Wijllars, Daniel f. Adam.	13 Nov. 1575	„ „ Paulus f. Hendrick.
25 Jan. 1607	Wijmeersch, Andrus f. Gheleys.	24 Apl. 1580	„ „ Magdalene f. „
27 Feb. 1610	„ „ Van, Catharina f. Geleyn.	5 Sep. 1585	„ „ Joannes f. „
16 Jan. 1595	Wijnaert, Joannes f. Dieric.	7 Oct. 1589	„ „ Sara f. „
14 Jul. 1577	Wijnckens, Abraham f. Heindrick.	2 Jun. 1709	„ „ Jan } f. Jan & Anna van
31 Mar. 1805	Wijnen, Gerard f. Wijnand Gerard & Mary Porter.		„ & Elisabeth } Gelder.
14 Jun. 1807	„ „ James f. Wijnand Gerard & Mary Porter.	13 Oct. 1583	„ „ Kuniere f. Lambrecht.
10 Dec. 1809	„ „ Johanna f. Wijnand Gerard & Mary Porter.	5 Sep. 1605	„ „ Maria f. Pauwels.
		28 Oct 1691	„ „ Maria f. Pieter & Anneken.
		20 Jan. 1572	Willemsen, Marcus f. Gerardus.
		16 Mei 1630	„ „ Henderickus f. Jan.
		11 Jun. 1665	„ „ Jacobus f. Jacobus.
		23 Oct. 1667	„ „ Anna f. Jacob.
		8 Sep. 1669	„ „ Anna Maria f. Jacob & Anna.
		29 Mar. 1685	„ „ Jacobus f. „
		10 Oct. 1675	„ „ Willem f. Leendert.
		14 Nov. 1675	„ „ Willem f. Thomas.

20 Jan. 1678	Willemsen, Barbara f. Joost.	25 Mei 1620	Wisbije, Elisabet f. Pieter.
22 Jan. 1688	" Maritje f. Pieter & Janneden.	9 Oct. 1589	Wisele, Van, Sara f. Joos.
25 Jul. 1585	" Jacob f. Lambert.	26 Jan. 1585	Wissels, Sara f. Jan.
17 Dec. 1587	Willemsz, Maria f. Lambrecht.	11 Apl. 1697	With, du, Johannes f. "
1 Mar. 1590	" Abraham f. "	20 Jan. 1678	Witt, de, Daniel f. Martinus.
16 Sep. 1593	" David f. "	24 Sep. 1679	" " Martinus f. "
20 Mar. 1597	" Salomon f. "	15 Jan. 1682	" " Naerten f. Maerten.
1 Jan. 1600	" Maria f. "	27 Apl. 1630	" " Mary f. Jan & Mary.
8 Nov. 1584	" Rebecca f. Joos.	30 Jan. 1589	Witte, de, Pieter f. Gielis.
29 Jan. 1587	" Nathanael f. "	1 Jun. 1587	" " Margriete f. Gillis.
23 Nov. 1589	" Gulielmus f. "	19 Mei 1583	" " Esther f. Nicolas.
26 Feb. 1587	" Joannes f. Hendrick.	29 Jan. 1596	" " Susanna f. Jaques.
19 Jul. 1590	" Cornelis f. "	5 Feb. 1611	" " de, Joannes f. Jan.
18 Jun. 1592	" Catherinef. "	8 Jun. 1589	Wittewrongel, Jacob f. Jacus.
26 Dec. 1596	" Thomas f. Thomas.	12 Dec. 1591	" " Jacobus f. Jaques.
11 Mei 1606	" Christiaen f. Christiaen.	4 Jul. 1598	" " Anna f. Jaques.
18 Feb. 1610	" Guillaume f. Jeronymus	8 Dec. 1616	" " f. "
21 Jul. 1611	" Josina f. Hieronijmus.	1 Nov. 1618	" " Joannes f. Jacob.
8 Aug. 1613	" Rachel f. "	13 Jan. 1594	" " Maria f. Jan.
20 Feb. 1616	" Maria f. "	24 Aug. 1574	Wittewrongele, Daniel f. Jacques.
6 Mar. 1617	" Johanna f. "	13 Jan. 1579	Witts, de, (v. Witt), Philippus f. Nicolaes.
4 Mei 1620	" Jacobus f. "	15 Jun. 1679	Woedert, (v. Woodward), Johannes f. Servaes & Annetgen Rybbels.
17 Aug. 1623	" Maria f. Gomar.	31 Oct. 1683	" " Sara f. Servaes & Annetgen Tibbel.
31 Jul. 1625	" Jeremias f. "	18 Oct. 1642	Woeringen, (v. Worigaen), Abigail f. Johan.
8 Jul. 1627	" Johanna f. "	10 Apl. 1597	Woesthof, Maria f. Anthonis.
13 Sep. 1629	" Bernardus f. "	16 Dec. 1604	" " Abraham f. Anthonie.
29 Feb. 1624	" Thomas f. Thomas.	25 Jan. 1607	" " Isaac f. Anthonius.
8 Oct. 1693	" Anna f. Pieter & S.	15 Oct. 1609	" " Susanna f. Anthony.
28 Mei 1871	Willigen, Van, Johanna Maria Catharina f. Gerrit & Guurtje Veen.	22 Oct. 1629	Woesthof, Anthonius f. Isaack.
6 Sep. 1612	Willis, Daniel f. Humfry.	22 Jun. 1600	Woesthof, Mathias f. Anthoni.
27 Mar. 1614	" Catharina f. Humfred.	5 Jun. 1609	Woestinck, Johannes f. Michiel.
20 Feb. 1616	Willes, Maria f. Umpbrij.	18 Dec. 1592	Wolbort, Lea f. Sampson.
5 Jun. 1586	Wilmets, Joannes f. Jan.	23 Jun. 1651	Wolf, Theodorus f. Ernest.
14 Oct. 1792	Wilmoe, Elizabeth f. Leendert & Elizabeth Hartman.	19 Dec. 1652	" " Benjamin f. Ernst.
2 Dec. 1571	Wilmoet, Jacob f. Daniel.	26 Jun. 1659	" " Anna f. "
19 Jul. 1607	Wils, Leonardus f. Lambrecht.	19 Feb. 1661	" " Hendrick f. Ernest.
14 Jan. 1610	" Rachel f. Georis.	15 Jul. 1662	" " Caterina f. Joris.
5 Mei. 1614	" Dehora f. Joris.	5 Apl. 1664	" " Maria f.
13 Jul. 1617	" Elisabet f. "	1 Jun. 1691	" " Sara f. Hendrick.
13 Jan. 1619	" " f. "	19 Oct. 1656	Wolff, Catarina f. Ernst.
14 Nov. 1596	Wilsen, Abraham f. Lambrecht.	28 Jan. 1683	Wolfrant, Maria f. Abraham & Magdalens Koninghs.
28 Jan. 1599	" Elizabeth f. " Testes, Bartholomeus Crombrugge ende Christina uxor Jaques van Hoorne.	18 Mar. 1648	Wolft, Ernst f. Ernst.
21 Mar. 1591	Wijnants, Daniel f. Jan.	18 Jul. 1649	" " Paulus f. "
1 Jan. 1615	Winants, Joanna f. Hans.	9 Dec. 1654	" " Sara f. "
27 Apl. 1692	Winckel, Maria f. Hendrick, matroos.	23 Jun. 1612	Wols, Jooris f. Jooris.
23 Jan. 1588	Wingene, Van, Elisabeth f. Daniel.	19 Jul. 1573	Wolters, Samuel f. Gheeraerts.
8 Apl. 1632	Winger, Johannes f. Engel.	1 Nov. 1605	Wonder, Pieter f. Willem.
4 Dec. 1580	Winghe, Samuel f. Lowijs.	5 Jul. 1612	" " Willem f. "
2 Feb. 1584	Winghen, Van, Sara f. Willem.	11 Dec. 1614	" " Susanne f. "
3 Apl. 1589	Winghene, Van, Esther f. Daniel.	28 Sep. 1591	Wons, Van der, (v. Wans), Geeraert f. Jan.
13 Nov. 1586	Winne, de, Johannes f. "	31 Aug. 1617	Woodstock, Elisabeth f. Dionijs.
5 Dec. 1588	" " Peter f. "	1 Apl. 1685	Woodward, (v. Woedert), Abraham f. Servaes.
14 Oct. 1591	" " Jeremias f. "	23 Mar. 1687	" " Abraham f. Servaes
21 Jul. 1594	" " de, Susanna f. "	14 Nov. 1688	" " Sara f. " & Anna.
19 Jul. 1618	" " Jacobus f. Pieter.	20 Apl. 1692	" " Isaac f. Servaes.
24 Aug. 1617	Winnen, Petrus f. Hans.	9 Dec. 1694	" " Jacob f. " & Anneken.
20 Oct. 1622	" " Jonathan f. "	17 Jul. 1631	Woodworth, Elisabeth f. "
9 Jan. 1625	" " Rebecca f. "	21 Jun. 1624	Worigaen, (v. Woeringen), Joannes f. Jan.
16 Feb. 1589	Winterbeke, Van, Joannes f. Jan.	15 Dec. 1633	Worigen, Van, Johannes f. Jan.
13 Oct. 1590	" " Magdalena f. "	9 Jan. 1631	Woringen, Susanna f. "
8 Jun. 1590	" " Joanna f. Nicolaes.	25 Sep. 1649	Worrigen, Sara f. "
22 Apl. 1593	" " Nicolaes f. Nicolaes.	12 Jul. 1629	Worrige, f. "
26 Oct. 1578	Wintgens, Abraham f. Henrick.	26 Nov. 1645	Worrigen, Joannes f. "

14 Dec. 1572	Wortele, Van de, Judith f. Joos.	25 Jan. 1596	Woutneel, (v. Woudneel), Sara f. Hans.
2 Jun. 1588	Woudneel, (v. Woutneel), Abraham f. Hans.	17 Jan. 1591	Wringen, Van, Sara f. Daniel.
7 Jun. 1699	Woust, Martinus f. Augustin & Elizabeth.	24 Feb. 1611	Wtman, Elizabeth f. Albert.
13 Apl. 1601	Wouterghen, Abigail f. Joos.	29 Jun. 1595	Wtwijck, Van, (v. Wijtwyck), Dominicus f. Dominicus.
3 Apl. 1603	„ Van, Jacobus f. „	6 Jun. 1596	„ „ Rachel f. Dominicus.
25 Mar. 1572	Wouters, (v. Wauters), Susanna f. Medaert.	11 Jun. 1598	„ „ Joannes f. „
1 Mar. 1579	Wouters, Samuel f. Geerardts.	24 Aug. 1600	„ „ Elizabeth f. „
23 Feb. 1584	„ Pieter f. Gerardts.	10 Mar. 1586	Zagere, de, Tobias f. Stevens.
4 Mei 1589	„ Geerardus f. „	12 „ 1587	„ „ Lucas f. „
10 Jul. 1605	„ Sara f. Hutgert.	27 Jun. 1602	Zaselvelt, Daniel f. Daniel.
25 Jan. 1607	„ Robert f. „	1 Aug. 1688	Zee, Van der, Jacobus f. Cornelis & Cornelia.
13 Feb. 1610	„ Joanna f. Hartgee.	12 Aug. 1827	Zeebroek, Elizabeth f. Cornelius & Barbara Snabel.
26 Mar. 1615	„ Wouter f. Jan.	15 Jun. 1679	Zeeuw, de, Catarina f. Jan.
9 Mei 1641	„ Maria f. Arnout.	1 Jan. 1587	Zinnick, Van, Gertruyt f. Adam.
4 Aug. 1644	„ Maria f. „		
15 Mar. 1646	„ Lidia f. „		
5 Mar. 1676	„ Cornelia f. Jacob.		

25 Sep. 1575	Abigail	f. Emseen.	28 Jun. 1635	Anna	f.
29 Oct. 1581	„	f.	1 Api. 1677	„	f.
21 Dec. 1589	„	f.	27 Feb. 1631	Arnoldus	f.
10 Jan. 1591	„	f.	27 Mar. 1628	Augustinus	f.
8 Jun. 1595	„	f.	9 Mei 1591	Barbara	f.
18 Mar. 1596	„	f.	3 Aug. 1625	„	f.
5 Feb. 1615	„	f.	30 Oct. 1631	„	f.
7 Jan. 1621	„	f.	20 Apl. 1572	Bodewijn	f.
25 Aug. 1675	Abram	f.	30 Nov. 1589	Kaerle	f.
4 Nov. 1571	Abraham	f.	28 Sep. 1617	Carolus	f.
11 Nov. 1571	„	f.	29 Apl. 1627	Carel	f.
10 Jan. 1572	„	f.	5 Sep. 1630	Carolus	f.
1 Nov. 1590	„	f.	30 Jan. 1582	Caterina	f.
22 Nov. 1590	„	f.	7 Jan. 1582	Catharina	f.
21 Aug. 1593	„	f. Hans.	22 Mar. 1582	Catharina	f.
23 Jan. 1603	„	f.	1 Jun. 1585	Catherine	f.
8 Jan. 1615	„	f.	2 Nov. 1589	Catheline	f.
11 Feb. 1627	„	f.	4 Feb. 1593	Catharina	f.
9 Oct. 1631	Abraham	f.	21 Nov. 1619	„	f.
22 Jan. 1633	„	f.	2 Jun. 1622	„	f. tot
24 Jul. 1636	„	f. Abraham.			Mortlake.
17 Dec. 1646	...ieren, Van, „	f. Gerhaert.	30 Nov. 1623	„	f.
12 Aug. 1585	Adolf	f.	22 Feb. 1631	„	f. Jan.
17 Apl. 1681	Aeltje	f.	1 Apl. 1621	Charlotte	f.
12 Nov. 1592	Anna	f.	24 Mar. 1622	Christoffel	f.
21 Jun. 1584	„	f.	26 Aug. 1638	Clemens	f.
7 Dec. 1589	„	f.	5 Apl. 1590	Van der Daniel	f. Jacop.
27 Oct. 1594	„	f.	8 Aug. 1592	(illegible) „	f.
27 Apl. 1595	„	f.	7 Nov. 1585	„	f. Renier.
2 Oct. 1597	„	f.	22 Jan. 1590	David	f. Phlips.
15 Feb. 1600	„	f.	4 Jul. 1592	„	f.
26 Apl. 1612	„	f.	2 Apl. 1620	„	f.
16 Jun. 1616	„	f.	3 Aug. 1628	„	f.
17 Nov. 1616	„	f.	2 Mar. 1591	Debora	f.
24 Dec. 1620	„	f.	22 Aug. 1596	Debora	} fæ.
12 Dec. 1624	„	f.		& Judith	
14 Mei 1627	„	f.			
29 Mar. 1631	„	f.			

12 Jun. 1608	Debora	f.	23 Sep. 1604	Jacobus	f. Geole.
25 Nov. 1599	Dorothea	f.	18 Jan. 1607	"	f.
24 Aug. 1617	"	f.	25 Mar. 1610	"	f.
			20 Jan. 1611	"	f.
22 Jul. 1677	Eduard	f.	17 Mar. 1611	"	f.
24 Aug. 1578	Elizabeth	f.	10 Oct. 1613	"	f.
10 Mei 1584	Elisabeth	f. Henrick.	26 Aug. 1619	"	f.
22 Aug. 1585	"	f.	15 Apl. 1621	"	f. Jacob.
29 Aug. 1585	Elisabet	f.	22 Jun. 1628	"	f.
4 Jun. 1588	Elisabeth	f.	3 Jan. 1630	"	f.
16 Jun. 1588	"	f.	17 Jul. 1631	"	f.
1 Nov. 1590	"	f.	18 Dec. 1631	"	f.
2 Jan. 1592	"	f.	28 Jun. 1635	"	f.
20 Aug. 1592	"	f.	15 Dec. 1635	"	f.
15 Jul. 1593	"	f.	11 Jun. 1637	"	f.
2 Aug. 1603	"	f.	24 Jan. 1675	"	f.
2 Apl. 1615	"	f.	8 Sep. 1680	"	f.
6 " 1619	"	f.	2 Aug. 1584	Janneken	f.
30 Nov. 1623	"	f.	16 Mei 1587	"	f.
27 Jun. 1624	"	f.	21 Sep. 1589	"	f.
19 Jan. 1634	"	f.	8 Aug. 1631	"	f.
11 Mar. 1638	"	f.	28 Dec. 1585	Jaquemynken	f.
27 Aug. 1676	 (Illegible).	f. Jan.	25 Jul. 1585	Jeremias	f.
28 Jul. 1583	Emerentiana	f.	19 Jun. 1608	Jeronymus	f.
30 Aug. 1640	Engel	f. Engel.	21 Apl. 1588	Joanna	f.
20 Sep. 1612	Ester	f.	21 Jan. 1627	"	f.
18 Apl. 1613	"	f.	2 Jan. 1625	Johanna	f.
21 Sep. 1582	Esther	f.	22 Jan. 1643	"	f.
3 Mei 1629	"	f.	19 Oct. 1690	" Cunera	f.
6 Apl. 1600	Eva	f. Anthonis.	7 Jan. 1582	Joannes	f.
29 Dec. 1647	Ezechiel	f.	28 Jan. 1582	"	f.
			15 Jul. 1582	"	f.
13 Feb. 1625	Francijnken	f.	19 Mar. 1588	"	f.
2 Jul. 1581	Fransoij	f.	4 Aug. 1588	"	f.
			27 Apl. 1589	"	f. Reniers.
12 Apl. 1682	George	f.	29 Jun. 1595	Joannes	f.
11 Dec. 1580	Gijsselbrecht	f.	15 Aug. 1596	"	f. Laureys.
12 Mei 1605	Gillis	f.	29 Jul. 1604	"	f. Leonard.
10 Sep. 1609	Goolken	fa.	3 Feb. 1611	de (Ill.)	f. Jan.
27 Mar. 1586	Guilielmus	f.	1 Mei 1614	"	f.
			2 Apl. 1615	"	f.
5 Sep. 1619	Helena	f.	9 Mar. 1630	"	f.
23 Jun. 1616	Hendric	f.	... Feb. 1582	Johannes	f.
8 Aug. 1619	"	f.	5 ... 1587	"	f.
6 Mar. 1586	Hendrick	f.	28 Apl. 1605	"	f.
26 Nov. 1587	"	f. Hendrick.	3 Aug. 1628	"	f.
24 Feb. 1631	"	f.	12 Apl. 1629	"	f.
4 Jun. 1583	Henrick	f.	7 Sep. 1630	"	f.
7 Oct. 1585	"	f.	11 Nov. 1632	"	f.
21 Jan. 1627	Henricus	f.	27 Aug. 1676	"	f.
3 Apl. 1681	Hermannus	f.	7 Jan. 1683	"	f.
24 Mar. 1577	Hester	f.	20 Jun. 1630	Joseph	f.
31 Jan. 1591	"	f.	18 Mar. 1593	Jossynken	f.
5 Dec. 1591	"	f.	13 Apl. 1600	Jossynken	f.
26 Aug. 1599	"	f.	21 Jan. 1627	Joris	f.
16 Mei 1577	Hesther	f. Emsen.	20 Apl. 1579	Isaac	f.
24 Jan. 1591	"	f.	10 Sep. 1587	"	f.
			30 Aug. 1601	"	f.
Feb. 1582	Jacob	f. O. ..	3 Sep. 1592	Isaack	f.
28 Jul. 1583	Jacobus	f.	7 Mei 1598	"	f.
1 Jun. 1589	"	f.	16 Feb. 1578	Judith	f.
26 Oct. 1589	"	f.	21 Aug. 1586	"	f.
6 Jan. 1590	Jacob	f.	7 Jul. 1588	"	f.
1 Aug. 1591	Jacobus	f.	21 Dec. 1595	"	f.
28 Jan. 1593	"	f.	25 Jul. 1596	"	f.
20 Jan. 1594	"	f.	22 Aug. 1596	Judith	f.
7 Mar. 1596	"	f.	& Debora	} fae.	
26 Nov. 1598	Jacob	f.	Judith	f.	
			2 Sep. 1604		

27 Jun. 1612	Judith	f.	21 Aug. 1580	Petrus	f.
28 Jan. 1627	"	f.	21 Jun. 1584	"	f.
27 Dec. 1579	Justina	f. Marcus.	2 Nov. 1587	"	f.
11 Sep. 1603	Leonard	f. van de we-	19 Apl. 1590	"	f. Herman.
		duwe...	15 Aug. 1591	"	f.
28 Feb. 1585	Lijdia	f.	16 Sep. 1604	"	f.
11 Nov. 1604	"	f.	10 Dec. 1609	"	f.
27 Jul. 1617	"	f.	22 Mei 1614	"	f.
30 Mei 1588	Lodowicus	f.	30 Nov. 1623	"	f.
8 " 1625	Louijs	f.	22 Mei 1631	"	f.
3 Mar. 1590	—cket (ill:) Lucretia	f. Robert.	16 Nov. 1582	Pieter	f. Dierick.
16 Jan. 1614	Marcus	f.	29 Oct. 1598	"	f.
23 Jul. 1579	Maria	f.	3 Apl. 1681	"	f.
15 Mei 1581	"	f.			
2 Dec. 1582	"	f.	4 Feb. 1593	Rebecca	f.
4 " 1586	"	f.	24 Feb. 1633	"	f.
26 Dec. 1586	"	f.	18 Mar. 1634	Roeland	f.
25 Aug. 1588	"	f.			
19 Dec. 1588	"	f.	22 Mar. 1590	Salomon	f.
23 Feb. 1589	"	f.	16 Mar. 1589	Samuel	f. Cornelis.
8 Jun. 1589	Marie	f.	1 Jun. 1589	"	f.
14 Feb. 1591	Maria	f. Hendrick	11 Jan. 1596	"	f.
9 Apl. 1592	"	f.	8 Jul. 1571	Sara	f.
18 Jun. 1592	Marie	f.	10 Feb. 1572	"	f.
10 Nov. 1594	Maria	f.	31 Aug. 1572	"	f.
5 Jan. 1595	"	f.	30 Aug. 1579	"	f.
23 Mar. 1595	"	f.	20 Oct. 1583	"	f.
6 Apl. 1598	"	f.	6 Sep. 1584	"	f.
30 Dec. 1599	Marie	f.	27 Nov. 1586	"	f.
23 Nov. 1600	Maria	f.	5 Feb. 1587	"	f.
26 Aug. 1604	"	f.	28 Feb. 1587	"	f.
4 Feb. 1606	"	f. Antoni.	20 Oct. 1588	"	f.
9 Feb. 1610	"	f.	30 Mei 1588	"	f.
8 Nov. 1610	"	f.	27 Apl. 1589	"	f.
20 Jan. 1611	"	f.	7 Sep. 1589	"	f.
15 Feb. 1614	"	f.	2 Nov. 1589	"	f.
12 Jun. 1614	"	f.	20 Apl. 1590	"	f.
28 Jun. 1618	"	f.	25 Oct. 1590	"	f.
30 Dec. 1621	"	f.	17 Feb. 1594	"	f.
11 Aug. 1622	"	f.	6 Mar. 1597	"	f.
13 Sep. 1629	"	f.	1 Mar. 1601	"	f.
25 Oct. 1629	"	f.	5 Jul. 1601	"	f.
5 Sep. 1630	"	f.	13 Aug. 1604	"	f.
3 Mei 1631	"	f.	8 Dec. 1611	"	f.
11 Mar. 1632	"	f.	2 Mei 1614	"	f.
13 Oct. 1633	"	f.	21 Mar. 1624	"	f.
5 Oct. 1639	"	f.	22 Dec. 1631	"	f.
13 Apl. 1681	"	f.	15 Apl. 1638	B.....	f. Joodocus.
19 Oct. 1690	Mary	f.	30 Aug. 1621	Sijmeon	f.
14 Aug. 1586	Martinus	f.	29 Jul. 1582	Simon	f.
16 Nov. 1589	Mathys	f.	6 Apl. 1578	Susanna	f.
4 Sep. 1625	Michael	f.	3 Jan. 1580	"	f. Jusparsus.
19 Oct. 1603	Michiel	f. Michiel.	11 Nov. 1582	"	f.
6 Jan. 1572	Moyeses	f.	11 Aug. 1583	"	f.
16 Jan. 1578	Moses	f. Guiliame.	27 Jun. 1585	"	f.
6 Jan. 1633	"	f.	5 Aug. 1585	"	f.
			25 " 1588	"	f.
18 Dec. 1597	Nathaniel	f.	4 Feb. 1588	"	f.
8 Dec. 1588	Neelken	f.	20 Jun. 1589	"	f.
17 Nov. 1611	Nicolaus	f.	16 Nov. 1595	"	f.
			21 Dec. 1611	"	f.
17 Jul. 1631	Orangia	f.	22 Nov. 1618	"	f.
			1 Dec. 1622	"	f.
20 Jul. 1595	Paulus	f.	6 Mei 1632	"	f.
13 Aug. 1611	"	f.	26 Oct. 1634	"	f.
4 Jul. 1585	Pauwelijnken	f.	27 Oct. 1678	"	f.
30 Aug. 1633	Philippus	f.	4 Apl. 1680	"	f.
13 Mar. 1586	Peeter	f.			

4 Jan. 1573	Tabijtha	f. Jan.	4 Nov. 1571	Wilhelmus	f.
26 Sep. 1585	Tabitha	f.	13 Nov. 1631	„	f.
2 Dec. 1595	Thomas	f.	4 Jan. 1590	Willem	f. Hendrick.
4 Jan. 1601	„	f.	14 Nov. 1626	„	f.
27 Sep. 1618	„	f.	6 Nov. 1634	„	f.
27 Oct. 1622	„	f.	18 Mei 1690	„	f.
10 Dec. 1679	„	f.			
24 Mar. 1577	Tobias	f.	28 Mei 1584	Zacharias	f. Gonofeva.
26 Sep. 1585	„	f.	5 Apl. 1590	„	f.
			30 Mei 1594	„	f.
1 Dec. 1700	Valentijn	f.	11 Mar. 1610	Zels	fa.

(1) Hier achtervolgen die namen der gheener die onser Neederduijtscher gemeente getrouwt zijne beginnende van den Jare 1571.

(2) Register der personen die Ghetrouwt zijn inde Nederduijtsche ghemeijnte binnen Londen, van den jaere 1602.

12 Aug.	1582	Baijken	Aalmans met Pieter Hoste.
11 Apl.	1581	Cateryne	van der Aardt „ Daniel van Boshuijsen.
4 Sep.	1628	Johannes	van Abeele, van Norwich, wedr. v. Maria van Ixem met Johanna de Weelde we. v. Andries Boeve.
... Aug.	1620	Elizabeth	Abeels met Daniel Staet.
10 Sep.	1594	Barbara	Abels „ Abraham van Acker.
10 Dec.	1611	Elko	„ „ van Emden, met Ester Mills v. Londen.
8 Jan.	1594	Baudewyn	Achtschellinck v. Brussel met Geertruyt le Petin v. Brussel, we. Adam van Sinnick.
... Oct.	1615	Jeremias	„ „ v. Brussel met Susanna Burgley v. Rotterdam.
10 Sep.	1594	Abraham	van Acker v. Aken met Barbara Abels v. Antwerpen, we. Renier Craije.
3 Mei	1614	Auna	„ „ met Jacques Wittewrongel.
21 Nov.	1581	Symon	Adams v. Harlinghen met Margriete Elsen v. Venloo.
25 Apl.	1622	Francynken	„ we. van Jan Brusloo met Gillis Coene.
27 „	1857	Eliz: Margaretha	Admiraal met Gerardus Duibois.
9 Feb.	1589	Hubrecht	Adraenssen v. Bergen op Zoom met Francynken van den Bossche, v. Brussel, we. Passchier de Wevre.
29 Jun.	1584	Melken	Adriaens met Dieryck Hermans.
22 Apl.	1623	Susanna	„ „ we. Jeffrey Rans met Willem de Grave.
18 „	1591	Gedeon	Adriaensen, v. Norwyts, met Barbara Pepermans v. Brussel.
20 Mei	1571	Adriaenken	Adriaensz, we. Cornelis Jacobsz, met Christiaan Quirintzen.
7 Apl.	1608	Willem	„ „ v. s'Hertoghen Bossche met Maria Samijn, we. Nicolaes de Deuxvilles.
15 Mei	1581	Claeys	Adriaenssen v. Amsterdam met Janneken Maecquies v. Steenvoort.
21 Feb.	1604	Paschynken	van Aecken, we. Hans Heijns, met Dirick Jansz.
24 Nov.	1577	Margriete	Aelberts, we. Hans Drossaert, met Joos Gheldolf.
12 „	1594	Hendrick	Aelbertss, wt sticht v. Bremen, met Maeyken Loijs, v. Venloo, we. Hans van der Beke.
28 Jan.	1578	Hendrick	Aelmans (v. Alman), v. Maseijck met Lyntken Jannesn v. Antwerpen, we. Christiaan Crabbe.
17 Dec.	1594	Anna	Aelst met Joris Bolle.
10 Sep.	1611	„	„ „ we. Joris Bolle, met Jaspar Tyan.
19 Apl.	1577	Susanne	Aernoudts met Franchoy's Bols.
18 Jul.	1598	Sybrecht	„ „ v. Solinghen, met Tannekin Mus, v. Antwerpen, we. Joos vanden Eynde.
12 Apl.	1575	Margriete	Aernouts met Pauwels Puts.
31 Mar.	1608	Maeyken	Aertooren met Jan Evans.
18 Jul.	1591	Lyntgen	Aertaen met Bernaert Janssen van Loon.
4 Jan.	1615	Arnout	„ „ v. Andwerpen met Janneken Clamp, we. Jeronymus van der Elst.
31 Mei	1596	Cornelis	Aertsz v. Amersfort met Julith Beeckman v. Londen.
12 Sep.	1598	Wouter	„ „ v. s'Hertogenbosche met Anna van Asse v. Londen, we. Rogier Vercoolgen.
... Jul.	1613	Matthys	„ „ v. Gorchum met Catharina Mijleman v. Andwerpen.
28 Feb.	1572	Kaerken	van Aken, we. Jan Janssen, met Nicolaus van der Luffel.
8 Oct.	1579	Kaarken	„ „ „ we. Nicolaas van Luffel, met Franchois Janssens Dierickssen.
25 Fel.	1595	Passschynken	„ „ „ we. Guiliaeme Ketele, met Jan Heijns.
12 Jan.	1608	Paschyne	„ „ „ we. Derick Jansz, met Jan Sonnevil.
14 Jul.	1573	Olivier	Alard v. Ghendt met Helena Heyndricks v. Oudenarde.
17 Jan.	1604	Willem	Alberts, uijt het sticht v. Munster, met Heylken Heijndrix, we. Herman Couper.
29 Nov.	1608	Isaac	Albertssz, v. Londen, met Susanne de Brune v. Lin (Lynn).
5 Feb.	1600	Jans	Alewyns, v. Antwerpen, met Ottilia van Metren v. Londen.
5 Jul.	1614	Samuel	Alwyn, v. Antwerpen, met Ester Garnoot v. Maidston.
1 Feb.	1574	Maijken	Almans (v. Aelmans) met Laurens Hughers.
5 Oct.	1692	Helena	Exalto D' Almeras met Hendrick Patroon.
3 Feb.	1692	Margarita	„ „ (v. Exalto) met Bastiaan Gommersbagh.
22 Jan.	1679	Petronella	„ van Alten met Benjamin de Bruijn.
5 Jul.	1603	Paulynken	Anderlicht met Charles Hutzebout.
29 Jan.	1594	Magdaleene	Andries met Aernout de Grave.
23 Sep.	1691	David	Andriessen, j. m. v. Delft, met Cornelia Mente, we. v. Joris Wintervoet, met attestatie v. St. James.
7 Mei	1611	Engel	Annesen, v. Vincke in Vlaenderen, met Agnete van der Stelte v. Gendt.

24 Mei 1597	Barbel	Anthoni met Jan Nieuwiert.
13 Mei 1571	"	Antonio, we. Raas van Buere, met Marten Boven.
10 Mar. 1573	Barbelken	Anthonis, we. Jaspas van Dale, ,, Jan Godschalck.
26 Mei 1573	Tanneken	" met Jan vander Vliet.
2 Jun. 1613	Anna	" met Abraham Elinck.
14 Jul. 1594	Susanna	Anthonisz met Gillis de la Porte.
15 Mar. 1575	Maijken	Anthonissen met L. Christiaens.
29 Jun. 1580	Jan	Antuenis, v. Konelens, met Cecilie Lambrechts, we. Adrians Goidtbeen, v. Leyssen bij Treven.
3 Nov. 1601	Hendrick	Anthenius, wt. d'lant v. Cleve, met Iken Mijsers v. Gelder, we. Dierick Nuaert.
5 Apl. 1591	Maeyken	Anxken, met Adriaen Browsers.
27 Apl. 1573	Janneken	Appels, met Albrecht Sprock.
17 Nov. 1607	Hendrick	Archer v. Huntingdonshire met Esther Geerart, we. Jan Tijts.
9 Feb. 1591	Jacomyne	Ardewijns, we. Geraert Janssen, met Geraert Pieters.
17 Mar. 1577	Cathlyne	Ardtsen, we. Jakes Seeris, met Franchois Cousijn.
17 Apl. 1604	Thomas	Armedstede, wt. Yorksheere, met Tanneken Libaert, we. Jacus Nachtegael.
13 Dec. 1604	Sibrand	Arnol, uijt t'landt vande Berge, met Elisabeth Molyn, we. Jan de Bick.
23 Nov. 1603	Zibericht	Arnold, wt. lant van den Berghe, met Catharine Petit, we. Lambrecht Pietersz.
24 Jan. 1572	Arnoudt	Arnoudtzn, v. Amsterdam, met Margriete Pieters, oick v. Amsterdam.
13 Aug. 1587	Jan	Arnout, v. Bronchorst in Ghelderlant, met Catelene van Laeren v. Mechelen.
14 Feb. 1598	Susanna	Arnouts, we. Franchois Bols, met Pieter Veghelman.
5 Dec. 1609	Margareta	" we. Paulus Rutts, ,, Robert Hendrix.
11 Nov. 1599	Leonora	Arondeaux (v. Arundeu), we. Tilman Brenij, met Huybrecht de Visscher.
... Oct. 1620	Isaac	van Arschot, v. Amsterdam, met Maria Pont v. Londen.
7 Nov. 1598	Judith	Artsen met Jaques Samyn.
10 Jul. 1595	Leonora	Arundeu met Tielman van Breen.
4 Jan. 1575	Lysken	van Ash, met Gheerart Janssen.
12 Apl. 1575	Melchior	van Ashe, v. Malssen, met Maijken Obrijs, we. v. Thomas Soen v. Brugghe.
10 Apl. 1604	Samuel	" v. Londen, met Geertruyt le Petit, we. Bauduwyn Achtschellinck.
22 Jan. 1583	Tanneken	van Asse, f. Molssens, met Rogier van Koolge.
12 Sep. 1598	Anna	van ,, we. Rogier Vercoolgen, met Wouter Aertsz.
15 Mar. 1699	Leonard	van Asten, wr. van Hester Harvey, met Geertruyd Weerels, we. v. Barent Koesvelt.
28 Oct. 1602	Martynken	Auerhout met Willem Hubrechts.
29 Mei 1694	Martynken	Auehout, we. Willem Hubrechts, met Tobias van Eyndhoven.
12 Dec. 1609	Elisabeth	Aurelis met Jan Emans.
11 Apl. 1574	Jossyne	van Auweghem met Nicolaes Seghers.
17 Sep. 1594	Elisabeth	van ,, we. v. Jaspas Boddens, met Franchois Lamoot.
6 Nov. 1604	Neesken	van ,, we. Francoys La Mote, met Francoys Cogghe.
2 Sep. 1575	Janneken	Auwers, we. Joos Nauwes, met Philips van Loenen.
12 Sep. 1587	Truijken	van Avesloot, met Gielis de Grave.
1 Apl. 1700	Barbara	Ba - - ge met Dirck van Leuwen.
3 Jan. 1574	Jan	Back, v. Embden, met Elizabeth Redynck v. Londen.
28 Oct. 1595	Tobias	de Backer, v. Gent met Marie Proost v. Londen.
18 Mei 1602	Abraham	" ,, v. ,, met Janneken de Molyn v. Gent.
21 Mei 1605	Sara	" ,, met Adam Boddens.
5 Jan. 1613	Susanna	" ,, met Jan van den Brugghe.
1 Oct. 1617	Jacob	" ,, v. Londen met Sara van Damme mede v. Londen.
27 Mei 1571	Mayeken	Backers, we. Antony Warein, met Pieter Wellens.
13 Jan. 1579	"	" we. Pieter Wellens, met Jan Gilbode.
8 Sep. 1579	"	" we. Jans Gilbode, met Jan de Rijcker.
22 Jan. 1581	"	" we. Jans de Rijker, met Cornelis Roisendaal.
5 Mei 1590	Tanneken	" met Pieter Duffoy.
9 Sep. 1599	Marie	" met Willem Mariate.
22 Jan. 1647	Sara	Backlion met Ernst Wolft.
19 Jan. 1574	Hermes	Bacquereel v. Rousse met Agnees van Peene v. Resselare.
26 Feb. 1579	"	Backereel v. Roussen met Jakemyne van Peene v. Russelar.
18 Mei 1626	Margarita	Baeck, we. Thomas Tobnam, met Dominicus van Wtwijk.

16 Apl. 1588	Sara	van Baerle, met Daniel van Leemput.
3 Jan. 1585	Cornelis	Baert v. Ardoije met Janneken Smartelaren v. Oudenaerde.
20 Jan. 1590	Gillis	„ v. Yper met Elisabeth Eldertoun v. Lamberen in Essex.
9 Aug. 1597	Martha	„ met Pieter van Hulst.
21 Dec. 1602	Tobias	„ v. Oudenaerde met Maijken Weijtens mede v. Oudenaerde, we. Gillis Goossen.
19 Feb. 1604	Pieter	„ v. Hasebroeck met Janneken van Kerckhove, we. Jan Roelants.
28 Mei 1611	Janneken	„ met Hans Cleijmans.
2 Aug. 1573	Anna	Baes met Herman Foget.
22 Apl. 1604	Nathanael	„ v. Norwich met Anna Wevers v. Bruijsel.
17 Nov. 1607	„	„ v. „ met Judith van der Donck v. Majdstone.
18 Oct. 1608	Judith	„ met Jaques Gerson.
12 Sep. 1587	Josijnen	van Baesbouck, we. Bomaert van der Poorten, met Cornelis van der Hoeve.
31 Mar. 1589	Elisabeth	Baeten met Ampleunis van den Berghe.
13 Aug. 1588	Susanna	Baetens met Hans Nicasius.
5 Nov. 1611	Jan	Baillu v. Londen met Lydia le Neveu v. Colechester.
3 Jun. 1571	Gerardt	Bairegrein v. Turnout met Agnete Jacobs, we. Hans Bachts.
2 Sep. 1692	Catharina	le Baiseur, met Jacob Grootert.
29 Nov. 1597	Simon	Balaert v. Maestricht met Mayken Henricks v. Brugghe, we. Sebastiaen Heuskens.
5 Nov. 1696	Willemteje	Balthes met Steven Stegman.
8 Feb. 1615	Hendric	van der Bancke, v. Vlissinghe met Susanna Snip v. Sandwich.
20 Apl. 1579	Tobias	Bardt v. Audenarde met Janneken Visschers v. Antwerpen.
29 Sep. 1601	Joris	Barnis v. Antwerpen met Cathelyne Marquinius v. Londen.
3 Apl. 1599	Janneken	Barotens met Antonie van Seps.
2 Aug. 1693	Jacop	Barremeijer, Soldaet onder de Compagnie van de Heer Villates met Lysbeth Koets, met attestatie van St. James.
31 Mar. 1590	Catheline	Bartholomeus, we. Willem Eylandt, met Jan Martens.
11 Aug. 1689	Sara	Barton met Barent de Roos.
29 Jul. 1579	Nelleken	Basen met Jan Metz.
8 Sep. 1573	Pierynken	Basseliers met Hans der Kinderen.
3 Jan. 1576	Tanneken	Bastiaens met Fimgaert Janssen.
16 Nov. 1648	Heilken	„ , we. Engelbrecht Bartels, met Lenart Bisa.
24 Sep. 1588	Lynken	Bateman met Reniers Delinck.
2 Apl. 1605	Elisabeth	Baten, we. Ampleunis van den Berghe, met Jan de Menlemeester.
1 Jan. 1584	Matthys	Baudaan v. Antwerpen met Margriete Koeten van Meenen.
17 Apl. 1610	Lieven	Baudart v. Deijuse met Tanneken James, we. van Anthony Lodwyck, v. Andwerpen.
4 Jul. 1592	Phlips	de Baudois, v. Brnissel met Yeken Gillis v. Eijndhoven.
3 Mar. 1590	Janneken	van Beaumont, we. Pieter van Asse, met Dominick Lommelle.
25 Dec. 1571	Adriaentgen	Beck met Christiaan Krabbe.
10 Mei 1575	Jacob	„ v. Meteren met Janneken Vriems v. Nieukercke.
9 Feb. 1589	Josynken	de „ met Arent Codron.
... Mar. 1624	Yken	„ Guiljam de Buck.
11 Jan. 1871	Friedrich Oscar	„ j.m., oud 29 jaar, v. Riga met Talckien Ringeling, j.d. oud 22 jaar v. oude Sekela, Groningen.
10 Sep. 1583	Lysbeth	Becke met Jan Hoffman.
5 Sep. 1591	Janneken	van Beekhem met Moses de Neckere.
30 Mar. 1574	Wendel	Bees met Christiaan Wolters.
22 Nov. 1660	Johannes	de Beeck, we. v. Cantalbery (Canterbury), met Sara Penninck j.d. v. Sandwich.
6 Mei 1673	Aletta	op de „ met Thomas Hearne.
4 Nov. 1673	Anna Catarina	„ „ met Thomas Thornberry.
31 Mei 1596	Judith	Beeckman met Cornelis Aertsz.
13 Dec. 1603	Ester	„ met Rogier van Herweghe.
22 Aug. 1609	Pieter	„ v. Majdston met Catharina Spaltman v. Londen.
21 Oct. 1571	Hendrick	Beeckmans v. Tuijnout met Grietgen van der Elst v. Meessen.
12 Aug. 1578	Henrick	„ de Jonge v. Turnout met Aultgen Huijsmans v. Narden.
12 Nov. 1594	Tanneken	„ met Daniel van Hasevelde.
10 Jun. 1606	Susanna	Beecman met Adriaen Jacobson.
2 Feb. 1615	„	„ , we. Adriaen Jacobs, met Gillis Cornelissen.
4 Sep. 1604	Elisabeth	Beecmans met Jacques de Conijnek.
9 Jul. 1727	Bereuink	van Beek, wr., met Maria Vonck, j.d. int kracht van een Licencie.
10 Oct. 1594	Janneken	Beeke, we. Jaspas van der Perchove, met Gillis van der Haghe.
15 Jan. 1605	Catharyna	Beelaerts met Thomas Santbens.
22 Aug. 1591	Jacob	Beelen v. Masaeyck met Sara van den Hove v. Emden.
15 Jul. 1662	Cornelis	Beerenbach j.m. met Anneken Hardy, j.d., beyde van den Haag.
10 Apl. 1575	Jan	Beerman v. Vendlo met Helena Hael v. West-Chester.
8 Jun. 1619	Jan	van Beeroel, v. Dantsceyck met Sara Lammens v. Norwich.

1 Nov. 1631	Jan		Beertens j.g. v. Haerlem met Dina Vermeulen, we. v. Gillis de Bois.
2 Dec. 1589	Hans	de	Behout, v. Antwerpen, met Sara Godtschalcx v. Londen.
1 Jun. 1589	Maeijken		Beifkens met Jan Wittewronghel.
18 Jun. 1611	Guiljam		Beijaert v. Ypere met Janneken van Gistele, we. Samuel Dries v. Antwerpen.
11 Jan. 1603	Guillame		Beijart, v. Jperen met Janneken Droussant v. Bruyssel.
3 Nov. 1590	Elizabeth		Beijners met A. Claessen.
14 Dec. 1591	Jacomyntken		Beijnert met Rene van den Cornput.
4 Sep. 1610	Ogken	de	Beijr, we. Fr. Michiels, met Paulus Tijpoets.
19 Oct. 1602	Miriam		Beijrens met Symeon Ruijtinck.
... Jun. 1621	Anna		„ Gomaer Willemsen.
25 Jul. 1571	Autonijne	s'	Beyrs, we. Panwel de Beijr, met Mrthys Hoissts.
6 Feb. 1592	Cathelyne		Beijtins met Hans de Meij.
19 Jun. 1582	Elizabeth	van	Beke, we. Jakes Palinck, met Bartholomeus Pieterssen.
3 Jan. 1585	Fransois		Beke v. Nieukercke met Debora Wallewijns van Sandwytz.
27 Jun. 1592	Hans	van den	„ v. Bremen met Maria Loijs v. Vendlo, we. Ghaert Coertes.
18 Jun. 1594	Clara	„ „	„ met Pieter Clinckaert.
25 Jul. 1598	Sara	„ „	„ met Jan James de Jonge.
1 Mei 1616	Maria	„ de	„ met Nicolas Jacobs.
15 Oct. 1616	Maria		„ met Pieter Winne.
... Apl. 1618	Susanna		„ met Jan van Ixem.
16 Jul. 1622	Elizabeth		„ met Cornelis Janssen.
16 Jun. 1640	Maria		„ met Carolus Liebaert.
6 Mei 1645	Susan na		„ met, we. William Shildrake, met D. Joannes de Molenaer.
17 Nov. 1646	Sara	van der	„ met Jan Dolens.
2 Apl. 1650	Elias		„ j.m. v. Vlijssingen met Anna Jacobs j.d. v. Londen.
9 Jul. 1644	Pieter		Bell, wr. v. Londen, met Lea Verras, j.d. v. Colchester.
30 Aug. 1691	Maria		Bellamelis met Jan Pietersen Lobbestall.
3 Jul. 1586	Fransois	van	Belle, v. Dendermonde met Janneken Heuriblox v. Ghendt.
24 Jan. 1611	Jacob		Bellecher v. Colchester met Susanna Vervinck v. Londen.
9 Apl. 1594	Pieter	van	Belowijs, v. Gent met Barbelken Sneekers v. Ghent, we. Fransois de Clievère.
3 Mei 1603	Elizabeth	van	Bembden, we. Cornelis Lemmens, met Abraham van Dolden.
22 Feb. 1603	Cathelyne	van den	„ met Jacobus Godtschalck.
22 Sep. 1607	Hans	„ „	Bemden v. Brussel met Elisabeth van Loer v. Londen.
12 Jul. 1590	Isaac		Benij v. Londen met Jossynken de Sterck v. Ipre.
12 Apl. 1604	Heylken		Benniers, we. Jan Panwels, met Jan Michiels.
16 Aug. 1614	Jacob		Bens v. Leijden met Maria Cox v. Londen.
18 Nov. 1691	Frans		Berckus, wr. van Leentje Arentsen, met Mary der Kinderen, we. van Jan Claessen Dijckman, met attestatie van St. James.
13 Mei 1585	Jan	van den	Berge, v. Campen met Lucretia Steenberchs van Oldenzele.
27 Jan. 1594	Nicolas	„ „	„ v. Berghen op Zoom met Margriete van de Velde v. Ghent.
14 Sep. 1602	Pieter	„ „	„ v. Maleijn met Tanneken Gijtel v. Andwerpen.
21 Aug. 1616	Abraham	„ „	„ v. Maidston met Sara de Cerf v. Sandwich.
23 Jan. 1603	Elizabeth	„ „	Bergen, met Hans Coenraet.
22 Nov. 1673	Ulrich		Bergh, j.m. v. Gottumberg, met Rebecca Elisabeth van Ruffler v. Amsterdam.
1 Oct. 1684	Johannes	van	„ j.m. v. Di ... met Anna Christina Cleijnethghens j.d. van den Haegh.
23 Nov. 1585	Pieter	van den	Berghe, v. Ghendt met Jacomynten Shouts v. Wackene.
27 Dec. 1585	Tanneken	„ „	„ met Wynant de Vriese.
1 Aug. 1587	Janneken	„ „	„ met Pieter van der Schuere.
31 Mar. 1589	Ampleunis	„ „	„ v. Lauwe bij Cortrijcke met Elisabeth Baeten v. Tielen by Turnhout.
7 Mei 1592	Catheline	„ „	„ met Jacus Peperman.
10 Jan. 1594	Elizabeth	„ „	„ we. Urbanus Juniro, met Joris Verbiat.
5 Feb. 1594	Pieter	„ „	„ v. Maseijck met Lynken Schouteten v. bij Maseijck, we. Godfridus Masius.
6 Jan. 1600	Celinken	„ „	„ met Jan Pieters.
20 Feb. 1603	Calleken	„ „	„ we. Jan Pieters, met Pieter Tremont.
10 Apl. 1604	Elizabeth	„ „	„ we. Hans Coeraet, met Adam Callerner.
17 Sep. 1611	Mayken	„ „	„ met Humfrey Willis.
3 Feb. 1582	Hans	„ „	Berk, v. Kleve met Colijnte Pannekoeke v. Brugge.
1 Sep. 1594	Janneken	„ „	Berken, we. Moyses de Neckere, met David Cambier.
3 Sep. 1583	Jan		Berlen v. Hulsthe met Majken van de Velde we. Adriaan Huppardt v. Audenarde.
14 Sep. 1591	Maeyken		Bernaige, we. Adriaen Ghyselinck, met Carle Brielman.
19 Sep. 1583	Marten		Bernts v. Embden met Margriete Moreijns v. Audenarde, we. Jan van Sevenketen.
16 Oct. 1578	Pieter		Berntsen van der Elborch in Gelderlandt met Klaarken Kramers v. Antwerpen.
28 Oct. 1584	Eelken		Berntssen met Jacob Espee.
1 Mei 1582	Diericksken		Berntz met Lambrecht Willemsen.
1 Dec. 1584	Henrick	„	„ met v. Oldam in Grunigen landt met Janneken de Lande v. Kamrijck.

3 Mei	1586	Judith	Berrenoet met Hendrick in de Smit.
27 Aug.	1629	Eliasar	Berrens, wedr. v. Londen, met Susanna van Crombrugge j.d. v. Londen.
1 Junn.	1585	Lambrecht	Berrentsen v. Noelen met Maeyken Fransten, we. Rijchaert Rijchaertsz v. Belle.
25 Oct.	1575	Tanneken	Berrings, we. Hendrick Martens, met Andries Coppens.
1 Jan.	1694	Clementia	Bescers met Hans Jurrigen Heflee.
12 Junn.	1593	Susanna	de Beste, met Arnout Luls.
14 Dec.	1602	Anna	„ „ met Joos Hanwe.
5 Feb.	1605	Catharina	„ „ met David Bonneel.
1 Jan.	1613	Magdalena	„ „ met Hendrick Pauls.
16 Sep.	1623	Anna	„ „ we. Daniel Godfrey, met Jan Meijm.
2 Mei	1596	Denijs	Bertholemeus v. Maseijck met Margariete Jansz v. Heijmstede in Zeelant.
12 Apl.	1586	Geerbert	Bertssen v. Herentals met Lysken Dassen v. Steijn.
9 Mar.	1698	Christiaan	Besemaecker, j.m. v. Schiedam met Clara Langevelt j.d. v. Leyden.
4 Mei	1589	Tobias	van Bethburin, v. Londen met Maeyken de Conseaere v. Engien.
12 Oct.	1596	Magdalena	Beti, we. Philips de Brijer, met Goivaert van de Linde.
22 Aug.	1588	Jossijntken van der	Betsela, we. Christoffel Taelman, met Segher Pieters.
27 Dec.	1603	Truijken	van Beuer, met Noe Frombont.
29 Junn.	1591	Hans	van Beughen, v. Cleve met Tanneken Fordaens v. Antwerpen.
9 Junn.	1595	Maeyken	Beun met Jacus de Bie.
21 Oct.	1604	Tobias	Beune v. Londen met Maria Dnymen v. Londen.
1 Nov.	1608	Mattheus	Beuns v. Haerlem met Margareta Franckem v. Bnckingamshere.
24 Jan.	1611	Mattheus	„ v. Haerlem met Christyne Cuijpers v. Londen.
4 Oct.	1645	Margariete	„ met Cornelis Lerarosen.
18 Junn.	1627	Lion	Beusken (v. Busken), j.g. v. Londen, met Barbara Liefveldt j.d. v. Staeden.
17 Oct.	1591	Jan	Bessinck v. Munster met Susanna Clijpers v. Antwerpen.
13 Mei	1571	Margriete	van Bevenkotter, met Joris de Dobbelaer.
4 Jan.	1586	Jan	de Bick, v. Ghent met Betten Molijn, we. Marc Schockaert.
26 Oct.	1591	Hans	„ v. Londen met Margriete Heurlinx v. Antwerpen.
18 Jan.	1597	John	Bick wt. Joreshere (Yorkshire) met Catheline Molijns v. Antwerpen.
9 Junn.	1595	Jacus	de Ele, v. Antwerpen met Maeyken Beun v. Londen.
22 Junn.	1600	Jans	de „ v. Antwerpen met Heyltgen Clant v. Enschede.
... Mei	1621	Abraham	de Biellards, v. Londen met Maeijken Snijders, we. van Eduward Simson.
30 Jul.	1588	Dierick	Bierman v. Sevender met Maria Werners nit d'lant v. Gulick.
5 Oct.	1574	Maiken	van der Biese, we. Hans Govaert, met Heindrick Hansen.
9 Mei	1591	Tanneken	„ „ Biest, met Philips van der Plaetse.
... Nov.	1617	Jacob	„ „ v. Londen met Snsanna Meersman v. Sandwich.
18 Dec.	1604	Marten	„ „ Bigger v. Leipsich met Rachel Heijndrix, we. Herman Jordaen.
16 Oct.	1689	Crijn Hendrix	Bijl, Van der, j.m. v. Vianen, met Amarentia van der Hair, j.d. v. 's Gravenhaegh.
4 Mar.	1592	Wolfaert	van Bijlet, v. Barneveldt met Clareken Vrolijcx v. Ghendt, we. Carel de Borchgrave.
21 Apl.	1595	Abraham	de Bil, v. Maidston met Maeyken van Schoonderhase v. Londen.
10 Oct.	1633	Sara	de „ met Abraham de Man.
1 Feb.	1573	Pieter	Billen v. Gravenbeegh met Margriete Heijndricks v. Antwerpen.
5 Aug.	1572	Nicolaes	Billeijn v. Breda met Janneken Laurens v. Antwerpen.
17 Mei	1608	Henric	Bincke bij Maseijck met Sara Janssz v. Londen.
16 Nov.	1648	Lenart	Bisa, wr. v. Roermond, met Heilken Bastiaens, we. van Engelbreecht Bartels.
29 Mei	1604	Judith	Bisschop met Romeyn d'Hooghe.
1 Jul.	1599	Maximiliaen	de Bisson, v. Brugghe met Elizabeth Jansz v. Londen.
6 Dec.	1601	Daniel	de Ela, v. Bruijsel met Janneken Vereckmen v. Hontschoten, we. Jan Wessels.
13 Aug.	1679	Catarina	Blancart met Frans Letoij.
7 Feb.	1660	Dierick	Blancke, j.m. v. Oldenburg met Maria Horn, j.d. v. Dunkerken.
5 Jul.	1573	Denis	le Blancq, v. Prelingien met Elizabeth Eijbens v. Hasselt.
22 Jan.	1577	Willem	Blar, v. Laname met Maijken Bocquet v. Eecloo.
9 Jan.	1592	Judith	de Blan, met Jan van der Elst.
15 Sep.	1578	Maijken	s' Blauwers, we. Pieter Huygo, m. Jacob Sergiant.
29 Jul.	1572	Magdaelentgen	Blloxcs met Bartholomeus Cornelissen.
10 Aug.	1602	Jan	Bloeme v. Groningh met Hermynthen Thyssen v. Arnhnen.
5 Feb.	1605	Susanna	„ met Christophel de Peijster.
24 Mei	1858	Johanna Bernar- dina Immens	Blom met Johannes Jakobus Kotzje.
20 Junn.	1587	Lodwey	Blommaert v. Antwerpen met Janneken van Hove v. Maseijck, we. Matheus Luls.
7 Mei	1577	Catherijne	Blommarts met Salomon van der Riviere.
5 Feb.	1583	Hans	Blummardt v. Brugge met Marguerite Sbockbriedt v. Londen.
26 Dec.	1638	Anna	Bochiljoen met Gerard Tilhorst.
28 Mei	1594	Marie	van Bochoolt, met Jan van Swol.
5 „	1594	Margriete	de Bock, met Abraham Nabner.
24 Feb.	1596	Maria	le „ met Charles Hudgebout.

22 Jan. 1577	Maijken	Bocquet met Willem Blar.
... Sep. 1613	Baijken	Booston, we. Aerts Solijns, met Wigers.
3 Aug. 1619	Anna	Bodaen met Jacob Pergens.
27 Dec. 1586	Paschier	Boddens v. Thielt met Lievyne Maes v. Ghent.
21 Mei 1605	Adam	„ met Sara de Backer.
24 Feb. 1575	Gillis	de Bode, v. Mechelen met Sophie Verhove, we. Hans Verscheijen v. Montfort.
21 Jun. 1575	Christiaan	Boeijs v. Alverghem met Elisabet van Dinsburg, we. Jan Moenen v. Cuelen.
26 Mei 1584	Cornelis	de Boesijn, v. Antwerpen met Martijntge Rogiers v. Brugge.
29 Aug. 1583	Josijntgen	van Boetsele, we. Pauwels Buijs, met Christoffel Tielmans.
13 Nov. 1571	Giliaen	Bogaerd v. Gendt met Goeltghen van Riemer v. Antwerpen.
28 Oct. 1574	Alexander	Bogardt v. Ghent met Lucia Cornelissen v. Antwerpen.
22 Mei 1578	Guillaume	Bogarde met Susanna de Groote, attestatie v. Vlissingen.
11 Jul. 1592	Catherine	de Bohout, met Pieter le Gaij.
9 Jan. 1582	Pauline	du Boijs, v. Antwerpen, we. Mr. Jan Rickpottes, met Raphael van den Putte.
31 Aug. 1591	Wouter	de Bois, v. Meenene met Maijken Boveval oock v. Meenene.
19 Jul. 1610	Judith	du „ met Hans van Orsele.
26 Feb. 1639	Antonius	„ j.g. v. Hasbroeck in Vlaanderen met Catherina Hobbels, we. van Nicolaas Vercken v. Cammel in Vlanderen.
27 Apl. 1857	Gerardus	„ „ j.m. oudt 27 jaar met Elizabeth Margaretha Admiraal j.d. oud 20 jaar.
6 Feb. 1599	Maeyken	Bolfermes, we. Hendrick Lamberts, met Geraert Luijten <i>alias</i> Graus.
11 Dec. 1593	Herman	van Bolle, v. Bruijsseel, met Catelene Getteels van Bruyssel, we. Huybrech Schaenaert.
17 Dec. 1594	Jooris	„ v. Meessene met Anna Aelst v. Sandwich.
25 Feb. 1595	Jacob	„ v. Nienkerke met Cathelina Bolle v. Meessene.
25 „ 1595	Catheline	„ met Jacob Bolle.
17 Apl. 1604	Susanna	„ met Marten Cromlinck.
22 Oct. 1616	Catharina	„ met Pieter Heereu.
8 Jan. 1612	Judith	„ met Gilis Lions.
13 Jul. 1630	Catharina	„ met Daniel van Pilcom.
24 Oct. 1609	Maria	Bollen met Hans Liebaert.
2 Feb. 1630	Joos	Bollewijn, wr., met Maria Munninck, we. van Richard Pierson.
10 Mei 1638	Sara	„ met Jacob de Clerck.
16 Apl. 1577	Franchoijs	Bols v. Mechelen met Susanne Aernoudts v. Berghen op Zoom.
27 Aug. 1639	Adriaen	Boltie j.g. v. Solingen met Susanna Dunbar j.d. v. Rotterdam.
3 Apl. 1597	Ryntken	van der Bome, met Gielis de Caluwe de Morendorp.
3 Sep. 1605	Christiaan	Bonharinck v. Poperingh met Maijken Hauwe v. Cassel.
5 Feb. 1605	David	Bonneel v. Norwich met Catharina de Beste v. Antwerpen.
... Jan. 1618	Maria	„ met Abraham Verstripen.
11 Nov. 1623	Elisabeth	„ met „ van Solt.
27 Dec. 1574	Noel	Bonnesen v. Brugghe met Neelken van Osse v. Antwerpen.
3 Jun. 1595	Gheeraert	Bonninck v. Donsborg met Tanneken Cobbe wt t'lant v. Gulick.
14 Oct. 1571	Willem	Bonte met Janneke Verdonck.
4 Jul. 1596	Claerken	van der Boom, met Hubert Janssen.
17 Aug. 1626	Leonard	„ „ v. Amsterdam met Maria Lodewijck, we. Jan Galber.
13 Mar. 1595	Thomas	Boombender v. Rijsberghe met Susanna Zaghers v. Antwerpen, we. Walramus Corne.
21 Mar. 1587	Jan	van den Boore, v. Oudenarde met Pierrijne Deijmens v. Colscam, we. Pr. Hoste.
28 Oct. 1696	Arnoldus	Boot beijrman, M.D., j.m. v. Hoorne met Helena de Gols j.d. v. Amsterdam.
13 Feb. 1706	Hendrick	van Borchloon, j.m. v. Utrecht met Barbara Sophia Neernige.
22 Oct. 1574	Katherijne	Borluijt, we. Jan Pols, met Lievin van Wijnekele.
10 Jun. 1583	Sebastiaan	Borman v. Horne met Maijken s'Visschers van Antwerpen we. Christoffel de Peijster.
25 Mei 1579	Loijssken	van der Borne, we. Dierick Melssen, met Arnoudt Elsson.
3 Jan. 1581	Anna	s' Borre met Jacob Bracht.
17 Feb. 1692	Josina Dammas	Borre, Van der, we. Pieter Keldermans, met Gerrit Pauwels Verstaegh.
2 Sep. 1632	Raphel	Borres j.g. met Thomasijntgen Duranel j.d., etc.
27 Jan. 1594	Neelken	Boschaert met Isaac van de Velde.
11 Apl. 1581	Daniel	van Boshuijsen, v. Schiedam met Caterijne van der Aardt v. Turnhout.
29 Sep. 1607	Jacobmyntgen	van Bosijn, we. Daniel Blommaert, met Michiel Droessout.
3 Sep. 1587	Heindrick	Bosman v. Mechelen met Trynken Janssen v. Hemsberghe.
21 Mei 1612	Hendrick	„ v. Mechelen met Cresken Scheel, we. Pieter Snijders.
26 Mar. 1611	Jacobmyne	Bossar, we. Jonas de Cocq, met Robert Prat.
24 Jul. 1581	Beelken	Bossardt met Balthazar van de Linden.
5 Feb. 1583	Elizabeth	„ we. Jan van Achsepoel, met Rogier van Erwegen.
27 Dec. 1575	Betken	van den Bossche, met Gheeraert de la Hoir.
11 Feb. 1584	Jois	„ „ v. Nieu hoven met Maijken Paret v. Antwerpen.
28 Nov. 1585	Tanneken	„ „ met Bartholomeus Mertens.

2 Feb.	1589	Lijsken	van den Bossche,	met Joos de Deken.
9 Feb.	„	Francijuken	„ „ „	v. Bryssel, we. Passchier de Wevre, met Huybrecht Adraensoen.
16 Dec.	1589	Lijnken	„ „ „	met Antheunis van der Meulen.
25 Jul.	1590	Magdaleene	„ „ „	we. Michiel Loose, met Marinus de Wage.
1 Jun.	1591	Jacus	„ „ „	v. d'Reijse met Catelijne Seraeckx v. Ghendt, we. Symon de Rid-dere.
5 Mei	1594	Elisabeth	„ „ „	, we. Joos de Deken, met Roelant Veltman.
23 Jun.	1594	Lynken	„ „ „	we. Anthonis van der Meulen, met Pieter de Molijn.
13 Jun.	1598	Joos	„ „ „	v. Deinse met Elisabeth Coels v. Antwerpen.
4 Aug.	1612	Lijdia	„ „ „	met Hans de Winne.
8 Sep.	1612	Margareta	„ „ „	, we. Willem Brackbinck, met Pieter Priem.
20 Apl.	1613	Abraham	„ „ „	v. Maidston met Susanna le Sage v. Londen.
11 Oct.	1575	Bartholomeus	van Bossu, v. Gaesbeke met Peroneken Sprents v. Nipkerke.	
16 Oct.	1576	Pieter	Bouchier v. Pomier in Artoijs met Oijken Poppings, we. Mr. Jacob Soest, van Dockum in West Frieslandt.	
1 Nov.	1574	Mayken	Bouckelions, we. Jan Leeman, met Gheerardt Terhille.	
4 Oct.	1590	Lieven	Boudaert v. Deinse met Maelken Oons v. Antwerpen.	
15 Sep.	1607	Bernard	Boudewijn v. —otmarssen met Anna de Bruijne v. s'Hertogenbosch.	
30 Mar.	1600	Pieter	Boul v. Ceulen met Judith de Bruijne v. Londen.	
18 Feb.	1588	Laurens	de Boulougne, v. Antwerpen met Tanneken van Hilegarde v. Brussel, we. Jeronymus Hermans.	
14 Aug.	1605	Geraert	Bouninck v. Doesburch met Tonyne van, we. Hans Lijscornet.	
18 Aug.	1577	Maijken	Bourgeois met Pieter Bronijns.	
1 Jan.	1585	„	„ „ we. Pieter Pronents, met Hans van den Heuvel.	
5 Mei	1607	Jacobmyne	Bonssar met Jonas de Cocq.	
17 Jun.	1578	Adam	Boute v. Slijck int Sticht v. Kolen met Margariete s'Vos v. Audenarde.	
7 Mei	1592	Sara	Bouters met Lieven van der Stelt.	
14 Nov.	1602	Sara	„ „ we. Lieven van Stolt, met Pieter Janssen.	
26 Jan.	1595	Jaspar	Bouts v. Embden met Maeyken de Goij v. Brugghe.	
13 Mei	1571	Marten	Boven vit den Graefscap van Moerse met Barbel Anthonis, we. Raas van Buere.	
15 Dec.	1635	Christina	den „ met Philips Olivier.	
3 Dec.	1611	Nise	Bovens met Roulant van Ecke.	
9 Aug.	1575	Jan	Boves v. Sonsbeke met Naentken Martens v. Lokere bij Belle.	
1 Nov.	1580	Marten	„ vt. grafschap van Muers met Trintgen Gilberts v. Geel int lant v. Gulick.	
31 Aug.	1591	Maeyken	Boveval met Wouter de Bois.	
19 Apl.	1597	Dominicus	Bovens v. Antwerpen met Susanna de Metue v. Londen.	
16 Jul.	1592	Claerken	Boxis met Peter Doornaert.	
... Jun.	1615	Rombout	Boxsteyns v. Mechelen met Catharina Haije v. Camfere. (Vere.)	
8 Aug.	1602	Maria	Brabant, we. Willem Page, met Pauwels Philips.	
6 Feb.	1593	Jean	Brabby v. Londen met Jacomynken Coets, we. Jan van der Broncke v. Ghendt.	
28 Jan.	1578	Jacob	van Bracht, v. Vendloo met Mechlyne Jaegers, we. Dierick van der Eycke.	
3 Jan.	1581	„	„ v. Venlo met Anna s'Borre, Engelsche, v. Leijne in Middlesex.	
3 Mar.	1584	Pieter	„ v. Saligen bij Kolen met Josyntgen Speeckarts v. Brussel, we. Arnoudt Buys.	
1 Jun.	1619	Abraham	„ v. Londen met Susanna Salé, mede v. Londen.	
18 Jan.	1592	Willem	Braem v. Antwerpen met Debora Waelwijns v. Sandwijts, we. Francois Beke.	
1 Jul.	1595	Charles	Braems v. Sandwich met Jossinken van der Spick v. Antwerpen.	
5 Jun.	1593	Tanneken	Braets met Pieter de Poortere.	
29 Mar.	1597	„	„ „ we. Pieter de Poortere, met P. Claessen.	
11 Dec.	1599	Jan	Braidense v. Utrecht met Mayken van Werwijck v. Ipren, we. Willem Pauwels.	
23 Sep.	1602	Franchoijs	van Brakel, v. bij Oudenaerde met Maeyken Jacobs v. Gorcum, we. Thomas Louven.	
9 Aug.	1575	Tanneken	Brakelman, we. Jans van Auweghem, met Willem Brunijnck.	
6 Mei	1581	Susanna	Brakelers met Adriaen de Prust.	
3 Aug.	1574	Soetken	Brakelmans met Wolter Janssen.	
6 Oct.	1584	„	„ „ we. Wouter Janssens, met Willem de Kijje.	
9 Oct.	1586	Quintinken	„ met Hans Legonce.	
25 Feb.	1617	Jaques	van Braken, v. Andwerpen met Susanna de Milan de Londres.	
28 Nov.	1585	Jaquemynken	Brakers, we. Renier Sergeants, met Hugo Wtgeheers.	
... Feb.	1619	Gerard	Brand wt. Gelderland met Judith Stepen wt t'land v. Gulic.	
15 Apl.	1623	Sara	Brands met Samuel Leemans.	
26 Dec.	1593	Gheraert	Brans v. Eoppel met Lynken v. Taeken v. Antwerpen.	
10 Mei	1590	Benedictus	van den Brant, v. Antwerpen met Barbelken Cueninx v. Cortrycke.	
27 Apl.	1585	Olivier	Brassens (alias Murkens), met Elizabeth Mostlers v. Londen.	
14 Oct.	1576	Jan	Brauwers v. Hoorne met Anna Sael, fa. Mr. Jacobs van Hoorne.	
9 Nov.	1578	Willem	Brauer v. Hasselt met Pierytge Cornelissen, we. Mr. Dierick de Voocht.	

1 Sep. 1590	Elisabet	van Brecht, met Hans Perseval.
28 Oct. 1606	Hendrick	„ Bredenbach v. bij Ceulen met Catharina de Waghe v. Gent.
24 Aug. 1584	Pieter	Brecksteen v. Maastricht met Mecheldt Maunrtz van Rottem, we. Jan Martens.
10 Jul. 1595	Tielman	van Breen, v. bij Ceulen met Leonora Arundeux v. Brussel.
19 Apl. 1597	Jan	„ „ v. Roosendaële met Elisabeth de Vrient v. Antwerpen, we. Franchois Nauwe.
12 Jan. 1647	Arnout	Breijdel j.g. v. Brugghe met Maria Breijdel j.d. v. Brugghe.
12 Jan. 1647	Maria	„ met Arnout Breijdel.
... Apl. 1612	Maria	Breijnes „ Lucas Stendel.
8 Mei 1576	Evert	van Bres, v. Utrecht met Anna van Villes v. Loven.
1 Jan. 1595	Marten	du Breuck, wt Cambersy met Pierijtken Cornelissen v. s'Hertogenbosch, we. Willem Brouwer.
21 Apl. 1579	Jenne	Brickée met Frantz Koipmans.
12 Jun. 1599	Josijnke	Bricket met Israel Hecklaers.
14 Sep. 1591	Caerle	Brielman h. Thielt met Maeyken Bernaige v. Curtrick, we. Adriaen Ghijselinck.
6 Jan. 1572	Tanneken	Brijcken, we. Hans Stapparts, met Pauwels Maas.
22 Mei 1599	Jan	Brinsen v. Goch met Agneta Pausmans oock v. Goch.
8 Nov. 1617	Thonynten	Brixe, we. Pieter Cousenaer, met Jacob de Hoeck.
9 Oct. 1613	Tonyntken	Brixes met Pieter de Coussenaer.
9 Apl. 1629	Anna	Brochaert met Jan Castens.
... Oct. 1618	Mechtel	Brocht met Daniel Loooverbergh.
8 Nov. 1601	Abraham	van den Broeck, v. Ghendt met Barbel van de Velde v. Bruijssel.
22 Sep. 1612	Salomon	„ „ v. Norwich met Elisabeth Otgeer v. Londen.
19 Nov. 1581	Klaes	„ „ Broecke, v. Engen met „ Eduwaerts v. Brussel.
14 Apl. 1586	Joos	„ „ „ v. Liefolinge met Tanneken de Munck v. Gent.
30 Jan. 1592	Janneken	„ „ „ met Lieven de Clerck.
9 Dec. 1600	Franchoijs	„ „ „ v. Meesene met Lynken Partels v. Mechelen, we. Pieter Ruijtinck.
30 Sep. 1617	Salomon	„ „ „ v. Norwich met Susanna Ryckwaerts v. Londen.
... Jan. 1619	Sara	„ „ „ met Jan Stevens.
17 Apl. 1620	Abraham	„ „ „ v. Colchester met Sara, we. Josias Taelmans.
12 Sep. 1626	„	„ „ „ v. Londen met Sara van Liesveldt v. Staeden.
19 Aug. 1628	Sara	„ „ „ , we. Melchior Martin, met Jan van der Hecken.
9 Mei 1633	Anna	„ „ „ met Jacob de Hane.
5 Nov. 1635	Johanna	„ „ „ met Franchoijs van de Hane.
14 Apl. 1628	Joos	Broeders j.g. v. Londen met Rachel Verbrugge j.d. v. Maidston.
30 Aug. 1575	Isabella	van Broeke, we. Pieter van Doorne, met Michiel Nauwe.
18 Jan. 1605	Sara	Bronchorst met Jacques Hoste.
18 Aug. 1577	Pieter	Bronijns (v. Pronents), v. Engen met Maijken Bourgeois v. Enghen.
6 Dec. 1623	Margareta	Broune, we. Robert Broune, met Paulus van de Velde.
30 Dec. 1613	Sara	Broussart met Isaac van der Brugge.
18 Jun. 1715	Pieterrella	Brouwsens, we. James Gout, met Christoffel Mes.
5 Apl. 1591	Adriaen	Browers v. Antwerpen met Maeyken Anxen v. Naerden.
10 Dec. 1690	Catharina	Browne met Thomas Dijke.
30 Dec. 1613	Isaac	van den Brugge, met Sara Broussart, ondertrout te Maidston.
28 Mei 1610	Judith	„ „ Brugghe met Adam Laureijns.
5 Jan. 1613	Jan	„ „ „ met v. Maidston met Susanna de Backer v. Londen.
10 Dec. 1616	Gillis	„ „ „ van Brugh, v. Haerlem met Maria Jacobs v. Londen.
21 Jun. 1580	Jan	Brugman v. Brussel met Grietgen Poels v. Turnout, we. Jacobs Vrolickhoven.
28 Apl. 1607	Gabriel	„ „ v. Oudenaerde met Maria Steckman, we. Thomas Laurens.
26 Jul. 1703	Jan	de Bruijer, j.m. v. Londen met Maria Steckman, we. Thomas Laurens.
22 Jan. 1679	Benjamin	de Bruijn, j.m. v. Rotterdam met Petronella van Alten j.d. v. Amsterdam.
16 Jun. 1590	Janneken	„ Bruijne, we. Jan Verbrugge, met Jan van Puijsschen.
12 Aug. 1593	Tanneken	„ „ „ , we. Jan Enghels, met Goos Hoornaert.
6 Jan. 1596	Lijdia	„ „ „ met Pieter Peterins.
30 Mei 1600	Judith	„ „ „ met „ Boul.
5 Jun. 1604	Anna	„ „ „ we. Zacharias van Horebeke, met Philip van der Plassche.
15 Sep. 1607	Anna	„ „ „ met Bernard Boudewijn.
29 Sep. 1631	Maria	„ „ „ met Asnerus Frumenteel.
24 Nov. 1607	Job	„ „ „ Bruij v. Brugghe met Josyne Dubbeson, we. Jan Maet.
21 Dec. 1619	Maria	de Brul, we. Jonas van Eijckenschot, met Pieter Waemaes.
29 Nov. 1608	Susanne	„ „ „ Brune, met Isaac Albertssz.
11 Mei 1609	Jacques	„ „ „ met v. Oudenaerde met Sara Foeckeels, we. Herman Turck.
17 Nov. 1612	Tanneken	„ „ „ met „ we. Bernard Bawdwin, met Franchoijs Stampoen.
9 Aug. 1575	Willem	Brunijnck v. Vreden met Tanneken Brakelman, we. Jans van Auweghem, v. Ghent.
26 Apl. 1608	Anna	Brunjnx met Daniel Hoste.
14 Apl. 1623	Walter	Brus, geboren in Hantinghonscheere (Huntingdonshire), met Abigail Hooft v. Colchester.

12 Sep.	1585	Abigail	Bucerus met Pieter Garet.
13 Jun.	1614	Lieven	van Buchaute v. Gent met Susanne Douwe v. Londen.
15 Sep.	1612	Cornelia	de Buck met Josias Wessels.
Mar.	1624	Guiljam	" v. Londen Haerlem (sic) met Yken Beck v. Aken.
23 Oct.	1586	Susanna	Buens met Philip de Stiltere.
19 Apl.	1604	Pieter	Buerman v. Aecken met Susanna Muijart, we Pieter Hendricx.
1 Mei	1594	Nicolas	van Buesecom de Jonge v. Antwerpen met Cathelyne Roovers v. Brugghe.
2 Feb.	1579	Arnoudt	Buijs v. Salingen in lande van den Berge met Josijne Speeckardts v. Brussel we. Gillis s'Kosters.
25 Mei	1578	Jossintgen	de Buijsson met Joos van der Driessche.
26 Feb.	1679	Rachel	Buijston met Jacob Duwe.
25 Jan.	1592	Jans	van der Bulcke v. Antwerpen met Ester van Luffele v. Londen.
13 Apl.	1658	Catalyne	Bulst met Hendrick van Houvnagen.
13 Sep.	1590	Susanna	Bultinx met Jan Sijbrants.
21 Jun.	1575	Kaerle	de Burchgrave v. Roesselaere met Claerken Vrolix v. Ghent.
22 Jun.	1585	Cathelyne	" we. Jan van Dorne, met Cornelis Pieters.
30 Mei	1587	Phlips	van der Burcht met Lysken Cautsels, beide v. Brussel.
18 Dec.	1593	Philips	" " v. Bruyssel met Janneken Overdaet, we. Jan de Ne.
28 Sep.	1585	Jan	Burd met Elisabet van Oselare, we. Joos van Wijnsberghe, beide van Gent.
12 Mei	1700	Jeroninina	Buren, Van, we. Jan Hatten, met Carel Magdon-les.
... Oct.	1615	Susanna	Burgley v. Rotterdam met Jeremias Achtschellinck.
31 Dec.	1605	Hans	de Burggrave v. Iper met Clarken Celot, we. Jasper Sterlinx.
27 Mei	1593	Lenard	Busch v. Oxfort met Sara Pieters v. Londen.
1 "	1582	Jaques	de Busijn v. Antwerpen met Catherine van Mets-hagen v. Antwerpen.
22 Jun.	1595	Hans	Busken v. Dovre met Maeyken Snick v. Brugge, we. Jan van den Poorten.
10 Oct.	1637	Lijon	" , wr. van Barbara Liesveldt, met Janneken Noodtstock j.d., beyde van Londen.
27 Dec.	1596	Pieter	de Busscher v. Meene met Sara van der Heijden v. Antwerpen, we. Hans v. Hautlook.
28 Jun.	1608	Pieter	" " v. Meenen met Catharine de Clerck, we. Pieter Clouns.
6 Sep.	1573	Beatrix	Busse met Jan van Wijk.
2 Jul.	1590	Joris	Buwaert v. Wijnoxberghe met Janneken s'Grooten v. Vleteren, we. Philips Regier.
27 Oct.	1590	Ghijselbrecht	Caerluijn v. Ghendt met Barbara Simons v. Valenchine, we. Jaques van Navarre.
19 Jun.	1604	Jan	Calandt v. Enschede met Maijken de Martelare, we. Wouter Verstrepn.
9 Jul.	1594	Susanna	Calant, we. Jacus van den Raede, met Pieter Moriaen.
23 Dec.	1606	Moses	" v. Maijdston met Sara Thomare v. Leijden.
25 Sep.	1649	Dorothe	" met Francois Thijssen.
4 Dec.	1599	Joos	Calf v. St. Bress Vijne met Synken Wijbo v. Puthem.
5 Jun.	1604	Agneete	Callaerts, we. Geeraert van Basel, met Jan Sale.
11 Jun.	1592	Anna	van Callenberghe met Isaac Hoffer.
10 Apl.	1604	Adam	Callerner v. Andwerpen met Elisabeth van Berghe, we. Hans Coenraet.
17 Mar.	1613	Sara	de Calne met Engel Wier.
22 Oct.	1592	Pieter	de Caluwe v. Ghendt met Sara Verwilt v. Antwerpen.
24 Sep.	1594	Naenken	" " , we. Willem Prijs, met Abraham Coudron.
3 Apl.	1597	Gielis	" " v. Monerddorp met Vijntken van den Bome v. Ghendt.
1 Sep.	1594	David	Cambier v. Sandwyts met Janneken van Berken v. Oudenaerde, we. Moyses de Neckere.
29 Dec.	1574	Catheryne	Cambiers met Jan Lievens.
19 Jan.	1591	Jaques	van der Camen v. Engen met Anna van Duffele v. Bruyssel.
12 Mei	1650	Johannes	van der Camer j.m. v. Harlem met Johanna Grondeijs j.d. v. Leyden.
3 Nov.	1590	Hans	van der Camme v. Engien met Clerken van Crombrugghe v. Ghendt.
12 Sep.	1587	Bierken	van der Cammen met Jacus de Caussenier.
25 "	1582	Artus	van Campen v. Antwerpen met Jacomyne van Peene v. Rouselaare, we. van Renierx Backereel.
20 Aug.	1588	Belieken	van " met Hans Faken.
19 Feb.	1661	Anna Diericx	van " met Pieter Janson van Snigelbergh.
7 Aug.	1599	Metsken	Canes met Hans Mesmaker.
16 Apl.	1582	Hendrick	Cane v. Maestricht met Maeyken Ramers v. Maestricht.
16 Apl.	1582	Cathelyne	Canipets, we. Steven Resbeek, met Andries Koppiers.

28 Sep.	1572	Catherine	Cannepens, we. Abraham Kauwcliers, met Steven van Eesbeke.
27 Nov.	1603	Maria	van der Cappells met Eleazar Pont.
26 Dec.	1605	Pieter	„ „ „ v. Brugghe met Mayken Corijnsen v. Berghen-op-Zoom.
3 Mei	1608	Geeraert	„ „ „ v. Brugge met Catharina Jacobsz v. Antwerpen.
5 Feb.	1612	Gillis	„ „ „ v. Middelborch met Anna de Geijtere v. Londen.
25 Mei	1574	Lowijsen	Carboniers met Karolus Ryckart, gheseyt Theophilus.
25 „	1607	Susanna	Carnoit met Herman Janssen.
15 Dec.	1593	Janneken	Carpentier met Pauwels de Vraeije.
9 Mei	1594	Gillett	Carre, we. Hector Potier, met Matthys Verbeke.
11 Feb.	1606	Mayken	Carren met Jeronymus Willemsz.
26 Aug.	1610	Pieter	Carritse v. Delft met Els Vaden uyt Devonshire.
31 Jan.	1659	Renert	Carstens j.m. met Anneken Janson j.d., beyde v. Thunderen in Holsteyn.
1 Nov.	1581	Christyne	Casewel met Jan Clerck.
7 Dec.	1602	Ananias	Casier v. Meenen met Elisabeth Saers uit Woesterschere (Worcestershire), we. Eduwaert Juhal.
7 Apl.	1607	Maria	„ met Franchois Pennetier.
21 Apl.	1679	Baltes	Cassier j.m. v. Amsterdam met Maria du Toij j.d. v. Leijden.
9 Feb.	1681	Balties	Casier, wr. v. Amsterdam, met Maria Visais j.d. v. Canterbury.
2 Sep.	1662	Anna	van Castart met Melchior Moulart.
9 Apl.	1629	Jan	Castens j.g. v. Embden met Anna Brochaert, j.d., v. London.
23 Mar.	1652	Pierre	de Caumont, Marquis de Cugnac, met Elizabeth de Maijercn. Getrouwt inde Kerke van Kensington door Cesar Calandrin.
10 Sep.	1629	Maria	van de Cause met Abraham de Man.
31 Oct.	1592	Clarcken	Causemaker met Isaac Simons.
12 Sep.	1587	Jacus	de Causenier de Jonge met Bierken van der Cammen, beide v. Engien.
7 Aug.	1593	Hendrick	de Cantelen v. Brussel met Catherina Mockaerts v. Brussel.
8 Nov.	1580	Melchior	de Castreel v. Antwerpen met Cathrijne Geerardt v. Bruggc.
30 Mei	1587	Lysken	Cantsels met Philips van der Burcht.
31 Jan.	1604	Elizabeth	Cauwels met Jan Rycwaerts.
28 Aug.	1599	Susanna	van Canwenberge met Thomas Nederwaets.
29 Sep.	1631	Judith	Caveele met Pieter de Somere.
31 Dec.	1605	Clarken	Celot, we. Jaspas Sterlinx, met Hans de Burgrave.
21 Aug.	1616	Sara	de Cerf met Abraham van den Berge.
3 Jan.	1626	Anna	„ „ met Christopher Verhaeghen.
3 Jun.	1630	Abraham	„ „ „ wr. van Maria Gijs, met Anna Jansen j.d. v. Sandwich.
15 Oct.	1656	Abraham	van Ceulen, wr. met Susanne de Visscher, we. van Walrave Lodewyk.
1 Apl.	1615	Benjamin	Champnes, wt. Kent, met Rachel van Wtwyck v. London.
23 Oct.	1580	Maria	des Champs met Lowijs van Lathem.
28 Apl.	1607	Maria	Charles met Gabriel Brugman.
9 Mar.	1624	Hester	Chidly met Lucas Leemans.
20 Aug.	1590	Gielis	int Choor v. Antwerpen met Lynken Steffels v. Middelborch.
11 Nov.	1593	Elizabeth	Chosse met Gulian de Coninck.
6 Jul.	1572	Jakes	de la Choutiere met Lyntgen Laurens oick van Antwerpen.
15 Mar.	1575	Lanrens	Christiaens v. Utrecht met Maijken Antonissen v. Antwerpen.
22 Jun.	1578	Lyntgen	„ met Evert Steijnversen.
27 Feb.	1593	Hieornijmus	„ v. Londen met Abigail Thoris v. Sandwiche.
5 Dec.	1602	„	„ v. „ met Teuntken Clercx v. Weteren.
5 Aug.	1628	Maijken	„ „ we. Frederie van der Sande, met Pieter le Clerck.
20 Jun.	1592	Bernaert	Christiaenssen v. bij Munster met Lynken Mocharts v. Brussel.
17 Oct.	1677	Elizabeth	Christianors met Pieter Pietersen.
8 Nov.	1571	Geertruijt	Claes met Jacob Huijsman.
3 Nov.	1590	Abraham	Claessens v. Noorwijts met Elizabeth Beyners v. Vtrecht.
29 Mar.	1597	Pieter	„ v. Steenvoorden met Tanneken Braets v. Seghelsse, we. Pieter de Poortere.
20 Jul.	1619	Albert	„ v. Oldenborgh met Susanna van Coppennolle, we. Willem Wonder.
14 Feb.	1574	Marcus	Claissen v. Antwerpen met Tanneken Franses v. Antwerpen.
4 Jan.	1615	Janneken	Clamp, we. Jeronymus van der Elst, met Arnout Aertsen.
22 Jun.	1600	Heijltgen	Clant met Jan de Bie.
8 Dec.	1611	Alita	„ „ we. Jaques de Bije, met Herman Timmerman.
6 Apl.	1612	Mechlijnken	„ met Erasmus Heijndrix.
3 Nov.	1640	Marcus	Clarehout j.g. v. Sandwich met Sara Cuijpers j.d. v. Sandwich.
3 Dec.	1611	Jan	Clay, wt Essex, met Lydian Craen v. Dordrecht.
5 Jun.	1604	Hans	Clayssz v. Ceulen met Catharijn Gommers, we. Hans Pannus.
17 Mei	1608	Evert	Claijssz v. Leijden met Catharina, d'huysvrouw Hubrecht Reynolds.
20 Oct.	1612	Alis	Clarissz met Dirick Wessels.
18 Apl.	1581	Digne	van der Clasen, we. Franchois Cordier, met Joris Wolff.
18 Jun.	1594	Tanneken	Claude, we. Pieter de Scepen, met Jacob Wolfaert.
11 Apl.	1577	Segher	Cleijmans v. Turnhout met Maeyken Janssen v. Meerden.

26 Mei 1594	Pieter	Cleijmans v. Turnhout met Maeyken van Tongeren v. Antwerpen, we. Evart Reijers.
19 Oct. 1602	Pieter	" v. Turnhout met Maeyken van Standonck v. Antwerpen.
28 Mei 1611	Hans	" v. Londen met Janneken Baert, mede v. Londen.
1 Jan. 1576	Adelf	Cleijn v. Keyserwert met Maijken Coningrave v. Bilsen.
1 Oct. 1684	Anna Christina	Cleijnnetghens met Johannes van Bergh.
4 Mei 1630	Maria	Clement, we. Esaias Wattimus, met Abrahamus Dolens.
1 Nov. 1581	Jan	Clerck iut Lincolschere (Lincolnshire) met Christyne Casewel uit Somersetshere.
5 Dec. 1588	Anthony	de " v. Lenele met Margriet le Fevre v. Comene.
11 Aug. 1590	Jan	" v. Corksiele met Abigail Stel v. Londen.
25 Jul. 1591	Cathelyne	de " met Pieter T'loers.
30 Jan. 1592	Lieven	" " v. Drongene met Janneken van den Broecke v. Ghendt.
17 Apl. 1597	Iscar	" " v. Maydston met Lneynken van Mierbeke v. Vrselere.
28 Feb. 1598	Simon	" " v. St. Truijen met Maeyken Deckers v. Antwerpen, we. Nicolaes de Gaen.
24 Jun. 1600	Pieter	" " v. Geneva met Lynken Engelbusche v. Hasselt.
31 Jan. 1604	Isaac	" " v. Maidston met Sara Conijnex, we. Jan Post.
27 Dec. 1604	Jan	" " v. bij Sandwich met Baelken Heijlgers, we. Jan Evraerts.
15 Sep. 1607	Isaac	" " v. Maidston met Anna Plateboot, we. Jan Broeder.
28 Jun. 1608	Catharine	" " , we. Pieter Clouns, met Pieter de Busscher.
16 Aug. 1608	David	" " met Susanna Michiels beyde v. Norwich.
5 Aug. 1623	Pieter	le " , wedr. van Catharina Engelbosch v. Geneven, met Maijken Christiaens, we. Frederic van der Sande.
27 Aug. 1629	Maria	" " met David Mienchol.
14 Mei 1638	Jacob	" " j.g. v. Londen met Sara Bollewijn, j.d. mede v. Londen.
22 Jan. 1594	Maeyken	Clerckx, we. Jan Jacquart, met David van Clinckenberch.
5 Dec. 1602	Tenmtken	Clercx met Hieronijmus Christiaens.
26 Jun. 1576	Maijken	Clerx met Jan Jacquart.
17 Oct. 1591	Susanne	Clijpers met Jan Benussinck.
7 Mar. 1587	Margriete	van der Clijte, we. Claes Siers, met Jooris Lieven.
18 Jun. 1594	Pieter	Clinckaert v. Londen met Clara van der Beke v. Antwerpen.
3 Aug. 1602	Pieter	" v. Londen met Martha Pieterssz ooc v. Londen.
26 Jan. 1604	Abraham	Clinckant v. Andwerpen met Maeyken Discans, we. Richard Park.
27 Dec. 1608	Jan	Clinckart v. Enghene met Clara Walbrock v. Andwerpen, we. Pieter Willemsz.
24 Feb. 1590	David	van Clinckerbergh v. bij Aken met Margriete van der Elst v. Muijsene, we. Hendrick Beeckman.
22 Jan. 1594	David	van Clinckenberch v. Aken met Maeken Clerckx v. St. Truijen, we. Jan Jacquart.
" Mar. 1624	"	Clinckenbergh v. Aken met Maijken Flinkenberge, we. Michiel de Hurter.
19 Aug. 1645	Elizabeth	Clobber met Samuel de Coninck.
22 Nov. 1614	Ester	Clockaert, we. Jan Abeels, met Samuel de Visscher.
29 Aug. 1626	Frederic	de Clopper v. Sandwich met Abigail Robberts v. Sandwich.
7 Apl. 1640	Anna	" met Adrian van der Werf.
11 Jun. 1587	Dierick	Clopperijs v. Essen met Martijnken Gieles v. Antwerpen, we. Mathijs Cokers.
27 Dec. 1593	"	van " v. Essen met Ghoelken Stiers v. Antwerpen, we. Hendrick Janssen.
20 Jan. 1603	Gryssollis	Cnappaert v. Iperen met Catelijne Vermeulen v. Iperen, we. van Carel Fustaen.
3 Nov. 1573	Jan	Cnude v. Oudenarde met Maijken van Guiddeldonck v. Antwerpen.
3 Jun. 1595	Tanneken	Cobbe met Gheeraert Bonninck.
13 Jun. 1596	Elisabeth	de Cock, we. Adriaen Lammens, met Jan Post.
18 Apl. 1598	Joris	Cockx v. Eernot met Magdalena Crennelars v. Iperen, we. Jan van Vaelpoot.
5 Mei 1607	Jonas	de Coeq v. Norwich met Jacobmyne Boussar v. Meesen.
9 Feb. 1589	Arent	Codron v. Antwerpen met Josijnken de Beck v. Ghendt.
26 Jun. 1582	Pieter	Coelbier v. Coggevdten lande v. Hornemet Elizabeth Ghielen, we. Heyndericks Feyten.
13 Jun. 1598	Elisabeth	Coels met Joos van den Bossche.
15 Sep. 1573	Jan	Coene v. Ghendt met Gheertruydt, we. Gooris de Meijere v. Ghendt.
22 Sep. 1605	Gillis	" v. Moosel met Neelken Costerlinck, we. David van Acker.
25 Apl. 1622	Gillis	" v. Moosel met Francijnken Adams, we. Jan Brusloo.
23 Jan. 1603	Hans	Coenraet v. Aelst met Elisabeth van den Bergen v. Andwerpen.
28 Oct. 1588	Gheerrert	Coerdes v. Bremen met Marie Loij v. Vendloo, we. Pieter Janssen.
6 Feb. 1593	Jacomynken	Coets, we. Jan van den Broucke, met Jean Brabby.
14 Mar. 1588	Franchois	de Coge v. Yseghen met Janneken Doernaert v. Cortrijcke, we. Jan Seroen.
9 Apl. 1594	Francois	de Cogge v. Ysegem met Catheline de la Roche v. Oudenarde, we. Jan van Peene.
6 Nov. 1604	Francoijs	Cogge v. Londen met Neesken van Auweghem, we. Francoys Lamote.
11 Nov. 1606	Elisabeth	de " met Hans Valk.
22 Mei 1585	Francois	Coge v. Ysegem met Catheline Verscheijden, we. Michiel de Munckere, van Eyndhoven.
" Aug. 1613	Jacob	Cole v. Colchester met Judith van Stavele v. Norwich.
25 Aug. 1675	Wilhelm	Colingcamp j.m. v. Amsterdam met Sara van Hereveen j.d. v. Harlem.
28 Apl. 1590	Lynken	Colis met Joos Leenaerts.
15 " 1725	Dominus Paulus	Collignon, Leeraar deser Gemeent, met Juffrouwe Anna Dupré, we. v. Mr. Samuel Dupré, uyt kragt van een License.

11 Nov. 1593	Gullan	de Conick v. Brussel met Elizabeth Chosse uit Hartfortshier (Hertfordshire).
4 Sep. 1604	Jacques	de Conijnck v. Londen met Elisabeth Becemans v. Londen.
13 Feb. 1610	Antheunis	" " v. Gent met Maijken de Nets v. Ypere.
31 Jan. 1604	Sara	Conijnckx, we. Jan Post, met Isaac de Clerck.
6 Mei 1589	Gullan	de Coninck v. Brussel met Maeijken van Schouhuijzen v. Antwerpen.
23 Jul. 1594	D. Jacobus	" " v. Cortrijck met Elizabeth Ruijtinck v. Noorwijts.
22 Oct. 1598	Sara	" " met Jan Post.
15 Feb. 1603	Jaques	" " v. Londen met Hester Lamote v. Colchester.
7 Feb. 1604	Joris	" " v. Ecloo met Susanna van Meulen, we. Jan Hartot.
4 Oct. 1614	Anna	" " met Gillis Thijssen.
. . Apl. 1616	Passchier	" " v. Ecloo met Adriana Rousseel v. Norembergh.
. . Jul. 1621	Posschier	" " v. Ecclloo met Martynken Schoesettes v. Antwerpen.
8 Jul. 1628	Lea	" " met Samuel Populaer.
19 Aug. 1645	Samuel	" " j.g. v. Londen met Elizabeth Clobber j.d. v. Sandwich.
11 Sep. 1604	Elisabeth	Coninckx met Jaques Waghenae.
1 Jan. 1576	Maijken	Coningrave met Adolf Cleijn.
6 Apl. 1643	Joannes	de Coninck j.m. M.D. met Joanna Marolois, we. van Jacob de Backer.
5 Feb. 1661	Dorethe	Coninckx, we. Gerret Engelaer, met Pieter van der Hagen.
20 Apl. 1602	Susanna	Coninckx met Jeremias van Hulst.
4 Mei 1595	Jacus	van der Consie v. Engien met Maeijken Huijghens v. Antwerpen, we. Thomas Leewes.
14 Jul. 1594	Jacus	Cool v. Antwerpen met Maria Theeus v. Londen.
25 Sep. 1597	Margriete	de Coomen met Francois Lampsens.
28 Dec. 1625	Jan	Coopland v. Sulfolke (Suffolk) met Abigail Lenards v. Londen.
7 Aug. 1605	Josyntken	van den Coornhuijse met Jacob de Cork.
24 Nov. 1607	Leonara	" " met Daniel de Croock.
18 Sep. 1610	Susanna	" van Copenolle met Willem Wonder.
20 Jul. 1619	"	" " , we. Willem Wonder, met Albert Claessen.
25 Oct. 1575	Andries	Coppens v. Antwerpen met Tanneken Berrings, we. Hendrick Martens v. Antwerpen.
8 Nov. 1614	Lydia	Coppens met Hans Gomertsz.
29 Mar. 1597	Janneken	Gorenbroeck met Condract Digreys.
6 Mei 1593	Lucas	Cerijn v. Waerden met Jaanneken Davids v. Maestricht.
7 Feb. 1585	Trijne	Cerijns met Jan Maren.
26 Dec. 1605	Maijken	Cerijnssen met Pieter van der Capelle.
7 Aug. 1605	Jacob	de Cork v. Londen met Josijntken van den Coornhuijse v. Meessene.
29 Jul. 1572	Bartholomeus	Cornelissen v. Vlissingen met Magdaleentgen Bloecs v. Nieupoerte.
28 Oct. 1574	Lucia	" " met Alexander Bogardt.
3 Jul. 1575	Arnout	" " v. Marcken met Lyneken de la Hoer v. Audenaerde.
18 Dec. 1576	Jacques	" " v. Biervliet met Lievyne Rotars v. Ghendt.
5 Sep. 1585	Claercken	" " , we. Pieter Cornelissen, met Dierick van Volthuijzen.
11 Jul. 1587	Priscilla	" " met Jan Verbeke.
11 Apl. 1591	Pauwels	" " v. Antwerpen met Maeyken van de Walle v. Yper.
9 Nov. 1578	Pierijntge	" " , we. Mr. Dierick de Voocht, met Willem Brauer.
1 Jan. 1595	Pieryntken	" " , we. Willem Brouwer, met Martin du Breuck.
12 Feb. 1577	Arent	Cornelissz v. Delft met Diercxken Pieters, we. Herman Thijssen v. Vutrecht.
1 Aug. 1609	Aernout	" " v. Londen met Elisabeth Gast v. Londen.
. . Apl. 1615	Elisabeth	van den Corneput met Thomas Sarrel.
22 Apl. 1595	Cornelis	Cernet v. Brugge met Susanna van der Vijvre v. Londen.
. 5 Jul. 1615	Jacob	" " v. Brugghe met Maria Truijens, we. Thomas Wilcoex v. Oost-Cappel.
5 Sep. 1586	Nicolas	van den Cornput v. Breda met Gheertruijt van Mechelen v. Rhetie, we. Andries van Londen.
14 Dec. 1591	Rene	" " v. Breda met Jacomyntken Beijnert v. Ipren.
3 Jul. 1599	Maria	Corseis met Pieter de Pril.
27 Jan. 1607	Rachel	" " met Rogier Turloot.
14 Nov. 1609	Anna	" " met Joannes Luce.
22 Oct. 1611	Susanna	" " met Tobias de Hem.
10 Mei 1601	Peroonken	Cortiels met Joris Schut.
3 Dec. 1588	Henrick	Cos v. Buijnswijk met Margriet van der Putte v. Antwerpen.
21 Oct. 1589	Gerart	Cosijns v. Geertsberge met Lynken Vrient v. Breda.
14 Feb. 1598	Gomerijn	Costens, we. Gullan Verhoeve, met Gillis vander Haeghen.
6 Aug. 1594	Jacus	de Coster v. Brussel met Margriete Westhuijse v. Somerghen, we. Jan van Beveren.
14 Nov. 1598	Anna	" " met Franchoyes Polaert.
8 Jan. 1604	Jan	" " v. Geesberghe met Maijken de Winne, we. Pieter Verspire.
25 Sep. 1610	Elisabeth	" " met Hans van Peene.
7 Jul. 1612	Esaias	" " v. Londen met Sara Damas v. Gent.
. . Mei 1621	Maria	" " met Daniel de Vos.
22 Sep. 1605	Neelken	Costerlinck, we. David van Acker, met Gillis Coene.
2 Feb. 1595	Lenaert	Costerman v. Loo bij Diest met Cathelyne Mennise v. Atrecht.
13 Apl. 1596	Tanneken	Costers met Cornelis Dregge.

6 Jul.	1600	Geertruyt	Costers, we. Mattheus Seewes, met Anthennis Meijss.
30 Jun.	1601	Anthony	Cotron v. Brugge met Janneken Jacobs v. Naerden.
2 Aug.	1614	Anthony	Cots v. Nordfolksheere (Norfolkshire) met Catharina Gommaerts, we. Hans Claessz.
15 Mei	1638	Catharina	van Cotten m. David Goetval.
20 Jan.	1692	Elizabeth	Coucke met Elias de Leeuw.
16 Jun.	1592	Jeremias	Coudron v. Antwerpen met Judith Haentken.
24 Sep.	1594	Abraham	„ v. „ met Naenken de Caluwe v. Antwerpen, we. Willem Prijs.
2 Apl.	1605	Margareta	„ met Jan van Gulick.
4 Jul.	1609	Abraham	„ v. Antwerpen met Margareta Willems, we. Denijs Bartholomeus.
15 Jun.	1626	Jeremias	„ v. Londen met Jacobmyne Rijckaerts v. Antwerpen.
26 Mar.	1638	Sara	Couper met Samuel Schilt.
17 Jul.	1604	Guillame	Courten v. Londen met Esther Trioen v. Londen.
20 Mei	1606	Margriete	„ , we. Matthijs Boudaen, met Jan de Moncy.
4 Aug.	1640	Pieter	Courts j.g. v. Vm met Margary Mills, j.d. v. Shatwell in Warwijkshire.
4 Mei	1589	Maeyken	de Cousenaere met Tobias van Bethburin.
1 Sep.	1590	Jaques	„ „ v. Engen met Catharine van Crombrugge v. Gent.
20 Apl.	1596	Maeijken	„ „ , we. Tobias Bethurine, met Michiel Maniet.
9 Oct.	1613	Pieter	„ Coussenaer v. Engene met Tonijntken Brixes v. Ypere.
17 Mar.	1577	Franchois	„ Cousijn v. Yperen met Cathlyne Ardtassen v. Antwerpen, we. Jakes Seeris.
16 Feb.	1604	Geerart	„ v. Geesberghe met Elisabeth Rentmeesters, we. Nicolas de Valens.
21 Nov.	1626	Abraham	van de Couter v. Haerlem met Joanna Godtschalck, we. Jaques Verinn.
7 Mei	1662	Maria	Coutroix met Robbert Page.
17 Apl.	1645	Aletta	Cowper met Pieter Paff.
6 Dec.	1597	Trijsken	s' Cox, we. Pieter Akeloot, met Willem s'Muijsers.
11 Aug.	1614	Maria	Cox, met Jacob Bens.
.. Apl.	1626	Maijken	„ , we. Jacob Bens, met Enoch Garnoot.
26 Oct.	1574	Christiaan	Crabbe v. Brugghe met Lyncken Jcems v. Antwerpen.
3 Dec.	1611	Lydian	Craen met Jan Clay
3 Aug.	1602	Neesken	Craene met Melchior Rats.
31 Oct.	1577	Cornelis	Crebbondtsen v. Haerlem met Marie Janssen v. Amsterdam.
17 Sep.	1587	Dina	Creemers met Augustyn Janssens.
9 Jul.	1587	Marie	Cretone met Nicolaes Enserinck.
9 Sep.	1571	Susanna	de Crets met Marcus Geraerts.
18 Apl.	1598	Magdalena	Creuwelars met Joris Cockx.
.. Jan.	1619	Anna	Crijnsen met Lenard Schaephuysen.
20 Jul.	1581	Godefroy	Crijnts in lande v. Gulick met Marie Smedt v. Loeten int lande v. Luijk.
1 Mei	1597	Anna	Crimwaen met Reynier Spoormaecker.
19 Mei	1590	Magdalena	de Crits met Marcus Geraerts.
1 Sep.	1590	Catheline	van Crombrugge met Jaques de Cousenaere.
3 Nov.	1590	Clercken	„ „ met Hans van der Camme.
9 Mei	1594	Bartholomeus	„ „ v. Ghendt met Abigail van Icsen, we. Wouter Casier.
26 Mei	1607	Elisabeth	„ „ met Abraham van Ixem.
27 Aug.	1629	Susanna	„ „ met Eleasar Berrens
28 Jul.	1590	Carolijs	„ Crombrugghen met Jacus de Puijt.
17 Apl.	1604	Marten	Cromlinck v. Ingelmunster met Susanna Bolle v. Zandwich.
24 Nov.	1607	Daniel	de Croock v. Andwerpen met Leonara van den Coornhuijsse v. Meesene.
6 Mei	1630	Adriaen	„ „ , wedr. Van Esther van der Plaetse, met Johanna Oils, we. van Aernoudt Eeckhoudt.
13 Sep.	1614	Joos	Croppenbergh, v. bij Gulick, met Catharina Hauwe, we. Hans Swart.
20 Dec.	1703	Jan Pieter	du Cros, j.m. v. Batie in Cuilel in Vivaices, met Maria Sofia Gout, j.d. s'Gravenhage.
1 Feb.	1642	Joanna	ver Cruicen, we. Jonas de Peijster, met Jacob de la Forterie.
11 Jun.	1576	Sophie	van der Cruijce met Simon Remons.
25 Apl.	1581	Janneken	„ „ „ met Rutger Wagonhorst.
5 Sep.	1596	Susannaken	„ „ „ met Noel Frambout.
25 Aug.	1629	Johanna	„ „ „ met Jonas de Peijster.
.. Sep.	1618	Timotheus	Cruso, v. Norwich met Catharina de Plantere v. Winoxberghe.
7 Jun.	1586	Jan	de Cueninck v. Curtryck met Adriane Heindrix v. Gent, we. Nicolas Fontaine.
10 Mei	1590	Barbelken	Cueninx met Benedictus van der Brant.
20 „	1600	Hendrick	Cuijl v. Londen met Maria Godtschalck v. Londen.
.. Feb.	1616	Elisabet	(Cuijper), we. Thomas Cuijper, met Cornelis Sickraed.
1 Aug.	1587	Catelyne	Cuijpers met Eliaert van der Heyde.
24 Jan.	1611	Christyne	„ met Mattheus Beuns.
3 Nov.	1640	Sara	„ met Marcus Clarebout.

4 Jun. 1611	Thomas	Dabbins v. Londen met Janneken Minnaert, we. Adrian van Damme.
13 Mar. 1655	Francois	Dacket, Jr., j.m. v. Norwich, met Maria Marolois, j.d. v. London.
21 Sep. 1589	Barken	van Daele met Anthony Staelens.
24 Sep. 1598	Janneken	Daljes met Thomas Prentis.
18 Jun. 1684	Janneken	Dalje met Pieter Trenel.
12 Oct. 1595	Magdaleene	van Dale met David Taelman.
28 Oct. 1595	Pieter	„ „ v. Antwerpen met Elisabeth Moijns v. Antwerpen.
23 Mei 1609	Jan	„ „ v. Cortrijcke met Elisabeth Dorpers v. London.
30 Nov. 1613	Pieter	„ „ v. Sandwich met Clara Guadia v. Londen.
20 Mei 1576	Tanneken	„ Dalem met Conrad Reijnouts.
4 Dec. 1582	Janneken	„ „ met Jan de Wachter.
17 Aug. 1596	Elizabeth	„ „ met Hans van Leeuwerck.
7 Jul. 1612	Sara	Damas met Esaias de Coster.
19 Jul. 1584	Vijt	Damen uit dem Horsssem broecke in dem lande v. Guylick met Susanna du Pon v. Antwerpen.
19 Nov. 1616	Sara	Damers met Abraham de Preut.
.. Jul. 1613	Samuel	Damert v. Londen met Abigajl de Puijt v. Londen.
29 Mei 1604	Anna	Damforts met Pieter Janssz.
13 Sep. 1586	Franchoijs	Damman v. Ypre met Sara de Hoeve v. Antwerpen.
29 Jul. 1604	Jeremias	„ „ v. Steenwerck met Catharyne s' Minders, we. Frederick van Dompvilaers.
26 Dec. 1586	Adriaen	van Damme v. Ghendt met Catelyne van de Sande, we. Jan Janssen, v. Ghendt.
4 Apl. 1592	Willem	„ „ v. Ghendt met Margareta Kes v. Amsterdam, we. Jeronimus Obrij.
28 Mei 1594	 (Adrian)	„ „ (v. Dabbins) v. Ghendt met Janneken Minnaert v. Brussel.
25 Jan. 1596	Laurens	„ „ v. Peteghem met Jacomyntken Foits v. Ardoije.
14 Aug. 1604	Adrian	„ „ v. Gent met Elisabeth Ruijtinck v. Norwich.
8 Jan. 1614	Lowijs	„ „ v. Cortrijcke met Susanna Stevens v. Londen.
1 Oct. 1617	Sara	„ „ met Jacob de Backer.
.. Jan. 1621	Philippote	Dammers, we. Richard Helston, met Jan Messiaen.
8 Jan. 1635	Jan	Daniel j.g. v. Dantzick met Clara van der Kamme, we. Nicolaus Mattheus v. Em . .
18 Mei 1595	Hans	Daniels v. Caperijk met Neelken van Oije v. Erneghem.
4 Jan. 1588	Barbelken	Dannoots met Joos van Perken.
23 Oct. 1576	Jan	Dansé v. Fleuren met Margriete du Laijs v. Berghen in Henegouwe.
12 Apl. 1586	Lijsken	Dassen met Geerbert Bertssen.
6 Mei 1593	Janneken	Dauids met Lucas Corijn.
8 Jan. 1594		Dauids (sic) uit Welsh (Wales) met Lijnken Micharts v. Bruijssel, we. Hendrick de Cautele.
12 Jun. 1604	Jacobmijntken	„ „ we. Abraham van Mierbeke, met Hubrecht Franckelem.
2 Apl. 1605	Pieter	„ „ v. Gent met Janneken Matthijs v. Andwerpen.
28 Oct. 1600	Jacomynken	Dauidts met Abraham van Mierbeke.
10 Jan. 1604	Nicolas	Dapperhans v. Wesel met Maeyken de Dorper, we. Cornelis Stiers.
5 Jun. 1604	Jan	Dawson v. Steijn bij t'lant v. Luijk met Maeijken Gillis, we. Hans Buijs.
28 Feb. 1598	Maeijken	Deckers, we. N. de Gaen, met Simon Clerck.
7 Nev. 1598	Lijntken	„ met Jan Ijselaer.
18 Oct. 1649	Janneken	Degels met Jonatan Hagedorn.
21 Mar. 1587	Pierijne	Deijmens, we. Pr. Hoste, met Jan van den Boore.
30 Oct. 1604	Elisabeth	Deijnkens, we. Willem Jong, met Jan Verspire.
12 Oct. 1571	Janneken	Deijnots met Rutger Stevens.
8 Jul. 1593	Tanneken	Deijnouts met Guiliaeme de Waghenaeere.
2 Feb. 1589	Joos	de Deken v. bij Bruijssel met Lijsken van den Bossche v. Bruijssel.
22 Jan. 1604	Jan	van Delft v. Colchester met Sara de Wiest v. Gent.
24 Sep. 1588	Reniers	Delinck v. Rouce met Lynken Bateman v. Antwerpen.
1 Mei 1576	Lijnneken	Denijs, alias Ghijselars, met Jan Gheerartsen.
27 Dec. 1624	Mattheus	Denni v. Gloucestershire met Adriaenken Sneps v. Breda.
4 Mei 1626	Pieter	Dentier v. Cuelen met Judith de Vos v. Haerlem.
5 Nov. 1678	Pieter	Derveau, we. v. Amsterdam, met Janneken Sondergelt, j.d. v. Narden.
14 Mar. 1688	Maria	„ met Johannes van Poncke.
8 Sep. 1588	Nicolas	de Deuxvilles met Catelyne Theeus beide v. Antwerpen.
8 Dec. 1590	Nicolas	„ „ v. Antwerpen met Maeijken Samijn v. Londen.
5 Jan. 1595	Anthoni	„ Deuxvilles v. Antwerpen met Margarite Willemsz v. s'Hertogenbosch, we. Willem Flud.
25 Jul. 1602	Catharijne	„ Deux-villes met Jan van Puffleijn.
.. Apl. 1621	Maria	„ Deuxvilles met Wilbord Spijs.
8 Nov. 1576	Gillis	van Diepenrijck v. Tongeren met Margriete Willemsz, we. Malachias van der Heijden v. Haerlem.
4 Jun. 1594	Gillis	„ „ v. Tongheren met Gelijne van der Vijvre v. Oudenaerd, we. Noel van Boutheler.
8 Oct. 1579	Franchois Janssens	Dierickssen met Klaarken van Aken, we. Nicolaas van Luffel, beyde v. Antwerpen.

17 Jan.	1581	Lucie	Dierickssen, we. Geeradt Valck, met Willem Jacobs.
9 Sep.	1599	Gillis	Dierix v. Ghent met Sara van de Roo v. Londen.
10 Jun.	1622	Martin	Dierixsen, v. Dusseldorp met Anna Soen van Colehester.
29 Mar.	1597	Conradt	Digrets v. Noorenborg met Janneken Corenbroeck v. Oudenaerde.
30 Sep.	1691	Cornelia Catharina	Dijck, van, met Arent Schaasberg.
20 Sep.	1703	Hendrick	van „ j.m. v. Leijden met Anna Maria Sax, j.d. v. Londen.
10 Dec.	1690	Thomas	Dijke j.m. v. Gillingham in Kent met Catharina Browne j.d. v. Amsterdam.
21 Jun.	1575	Elisabet	van Dinsburg, we. Jan Moenen, met Christiaen Boeije.
28 Oct.	1590	Maeijken	Dircx met Gabriel Vinck.
6 Sep.	1590	Barbelken	van Dirkele met Pieter de Poortere.
26 Jan.	1604	Maeyken	Discans, we. Rd. Park, met Abraham Clinekant.
13 Mei	1571	Joris	de Dobbelaer v. Gent met Margriete van Bevenkoten v. Gent.
5 Oct.	1572	Joris	„ „ v. Ghendt met Sara Henricksen, dochter v. Diericks Henricksen.
31 Jan.	1575	Jooris	„ Dobbelaer v. Ghent met Maeyken van Rijnne v. Antwerpen.
13 Mei	1572	Abraham	van Dolden v. Antwerpen met Elizabeth van den Korput v. Breda.
3 Mei	1603	„	„ „ v. Antwerpen met Elizabeth van Bemden v. Brussel, we. Cornelis Lemmens.
4 Mei	1630	Abrahamus	Dolens met Maria Clement, we. Esaias Watinus.
10 „	1668	Pieter	Dollart, wr. v. Londen, met Janneke Michils, we. van der Briell.
24 Mei	1603	Frederick	van Domsolaer v. bij Amersfort met Catharijne S'Minders v. Engene.
11 Mei	1595	Abigail	van der Donck met Pauwels van de Velde.
17 Nov.	1607	Judith	„ „ „ met Nathaniel Baes.
10 Dec.	1611	„	„ „ „ we. Nathanael Baes, met Pieter Lepper.
18 Jan.	1601	Hans	Donckel v. Cortrijcke met Tanneken Switsers v. Ipren.
26 Nov.	1598	Tanneken	van der Donck met Eleazar Pondt.
27 Apl.	1596	Ghertruijt	Dongherin, we. Herman Leck, met Herman Kech.
14 Mar.	1588	Janneken	Doornaert met Franchois de Coge.
16 Jul.	1592	Pieter	„ v. Curtrick met Claerken Boxis v. Ypren.
.. Apl.	1626	Gabriel	„ „ v. Londen met Maria Jansz v. Gravesende.
8 Dec.	1577	Catherijne	van Doorne met Hans Ganst.
29 Apl.	1579	Margriete	„ Doornijck met Symoen Tirenteijns.
22 Sep.	1605	Tanneken	Doreijn met Heijndrick Wiro.
24 Feb.	1579	Wilhelmijne vanden	Dorpe, we. Antonis Nant, met Pieter Persoons.
10 Jan.	1604	Maeyken	de Dorper, we. Cornelis Stiers, met Nicolas Dapperhans.
1 Sep.	1594	„	„ Dorpere, we. Dierick Rijenroij, met Cornelis Stiers.
23 Mei	1609	Elisabeth	Dorpers met Jan van Dale.
7 Sep.	1581	Josijntgen	Dorpes met Jan van Peene.
6 Dec.	1611	Maria	van Dort met Severijn van Druif.
3 Jan.	1574	Ferdinandus	Dotigny v. Antwerpen met Maeijken van Walle v. Ypere.
28 Nov.	1596	Anna	„ met Willem Pill.
25 Nov.	1593	Pieter	Douffay v. Brugge met Anna Rockou v. Lnyck.
13 Jun.	1614	Susanna	Douwe met Lieven van Buchaute.
6 „	1598	Reynier	Drael v. Brugghe met Susanna Vasseur v. Antwerpen.
.. Oct.	1621	Maria	Dragon met Nicolaus Resever.
30 Apl.	1594	Cornelis	Dregge v. Mechelen met Judith Janss v. Lin.
13 Apl.	1596	„	„ „ de Jonge, v. Londen met Tanneken Costers v. Antwerpen.
20 Oct.	1594	Pieter	Dreux v. Londen met Adriaeneken Pepermans v. Bruyssel.
11 Jan.	1596	Benjamin	Dries v. Nootwijts met Sara Eeckholt v. Londen.
4 Mei	1596	Samuel	„ v. Middelborch met Susanna de Riviere v. Madtston.
30 Sep.	1600	Samuel	„ v. Middelburg met Susanna Hoste v. Londen.
10 Jan.	1604	Samuel	„ v. Middelborgh met Anna van Gistel, we. Pieter van den Bergh.
20 Nov.	1571	Janneken	van den Driesche met Sibrecht van den Quives.
17 Nov.	1634	Jan	„ „ „ j.g. v. Londen met Gerdtruij Ronsel j.d. v. Norenburgh.
14 Sep.	1572	Marie	„ „ „ met Wilhelmus van der Scheinhagen.
25 Mei	1578	Joos	„ „ Driessche v. Brugghe met Josintgen de Buijsson v. Brugghe.
.. Jul.	1621	Catharina	de Drijver met Jan Worrigen.
9 Sep.	1645	Abigail	„ „ „ we, met Pieter Wademont.
.. Apl.	1616	Maria	Droeshoudt met Dierick Wessels.
30 Oct.	1604	Marten	Droeshout v. Bruyssel met Jannekens Molijns v. Antwerpen.
15 Oct.	1611	Michiel	Droeshout v. Brussel met Martha Sleuwen, we. Jan Lambert.
30 Dec.	1628	Michiel	„ „ „ wedr. van Martha Lambert, met Sara Wagenaer, we. Jaques Selam.
29 Sep.	1607	Michiel	Droessout v. Breussel met Jacobmijntgen van Bosijn, we. Daniel Blommaert.
25 Jan.	1575	Pieter	de Drossaert v. Antwerpen met Lijneken van Reus v. Cortrijck.
2 Sep.	1628	Johanna	„ „ „ (v. Drossche), „ we. Joos de Neve, met Daniel Mijntens.
24 Dec.	1587	Pieter	de Drossaerts met Catheline s'Vleeschouwers, beyde v. Ghendt.
3 Jan.	1604	Samuel	de Drossate met Ester Proost, we. Sijmon Guirijn.
10 Apl.	1604	Susanna	de Drossche (v. Drossaert) met Joos de Neve.
26 Oct.	1602	Marten	Droushout v. Bruijssel met Anna Winterbeke v. Bruijssel.

17 Aug. 1595	Michiel		Droussart v. Brussel met Susanneken van der Ersbek v. Ghendt.
11 Jan. 1603	Janneken		Dreussaut met Guillaume Beijart.
24 Nov. 1607	Severijn	van	Druf v. Aecken met Tanneken de Waghe v. Gent.
6 Dec. 1611	„	„	Druijf v. Aecken met Maria van Dort v. Wolfenbuten.
24 Nov. 1607	Josljne		Dubbesson, we. Jan Mact, met Job Bruijje.
23 Apl. 1710	Philip		Duce v. Amsterdam met Anna Frans v. Amsterdam—Ondertrowt.
.. Apl. 1616	Sara		Duffardt met Jan Leemput.
19 Jan. 1591	Anna	van	Duffele met Jaques van der Camen.
5 Mei 1590	Pieter		Duffeij v. Brugghe met Tanneken Backers v. v. Bruijssel.
21 Apl. 1579	Jan		Duijmen v. Lochem in Gelderlandt met Barbel Heckaren, we. Jans Peper.
8 Jul. 1604	Elisabeth		„ met Abraham Veillardts.
21 Oct. 1604	Maria		„ met Tobias Beune.
9 Mei 1602	Jaques		Duijs v. Andwerpen met Sara Verhaghen v. Maidstone.
26 Jan. 1658	Maria		Dumbelle met Christian Rolefsen.
27 Aug. 1639	Susanna		Dunbar met Adriaen Beltie.
15 Apl. 1725	Anna		Duprée, we. Mr. Samuel Duprée, met Dominus Paulus Collignon.
2 Sep. 1632	Thomasijntgen		Duranel met Raphael Berres.
6 Aug. 1588	Matthijs		Durmans uit lant van Gulick met Marie Schulder v. Londen, we. Willem Peters.
16 Aug. 1721	Cornelis		Dut . . v. Haeften met Geertruda Dutrij beide van Amsteldam.
16 Aug. 1721	Geertruda		Dutrij met Cornelis Dut . .
26 Feb. 1679	Jacob		Duwe j.m. v. Amsterdam met Rachel Buijston j.d. v. Leijden.
29 Sep. 1590	Maeyken		Dux met Dierick Kuster.
3 Dec. 1611	Roulant	van	Ecke v. Groeningen met Nise Bovens v. Dusseldorp.
16 Aug. 1584	Jacob		Ederick v. Brussel met Tointgen Verhille v. Antwerpen, we. Jan Penartz.
14 Jun. 1576	Anna		Eduwaerts met Jan Eijfelaers.
19 Nov. 1581	Elisabeth		„ „ Klaes van den Broecke.
30 Nov. 1597	„		„ „ Abraham van de Roo.
14 Jun. 1603	Judith		„ „ Daniel Passeman.
1 Sep. 1573	Maurus		Eeckholt v. Minden met Susanna Seghers v. Enghen.
11 Jan. 1596	Sara		„ met Benjamin Dries.
10 Aug. 1596	Daniel		Eelder v. Wilsberch met Lucretia van de Putte, v. Londen, we. Nicolaes Vincent.
28 Sep. 1572	Steven		Eesbeke v. Dornick met Catherine Cannepen v. Audenarde, we. Abrahamus Kanweliers.
.. Jun. 1618	„		Egberts v. Embden met Sara Visch v. Londen.
5 Jul. 1573	Elizabeth		Eijbens met Denis le Blancij.
10 Oct. 1589	Adriaenken	van der	Eijcke „ Dierick Pigghe.
12 Jun. 1580	Susanna	van	Eijcken „ Joris Vrancken.
14 Jun. 1576	Jan		Eijfelaers v. Ankercke int lant Gulick met Anna Eduwaerts v. Beke int lant v. Cleven.
6 Sep. 1614	Christopher		Eijgener uijt der Sleses met Maria Quatroos v. Middelborgh.
29 Mei 1604	Tobias	van	Eijndhoven v. Andwerpen met Martijnken Auehout, we. Willem Hubrechts.
20 Jan. 1590	Elisabeth		Eldertoun met Gillis Baert.
9 Sep. 1576	Barbelken		Elijnck met Wolfaert Janssen.
2 Jun. 1613	Abraham		Elinck v. Gent met Anna Anthonis van der Tholen.
1 Jan. 1629	Abraham		„ , we. van Mary Waterthon, met Elisabeth Jonas, we. Robert Franckx.
5 Aug. 1629	Jan		Ellis, we. van Blandina Marsterson v. Sandwich, met Margarita Drosser, we. Richard Stekes.
19 Jan. 1585	Catherine		Els met Hans Honseer.
21 Nov. 1581	Margriete		Elsen met Symon Adams.
22 Jan. 1581	Catheryne	van	Elspel, we. Michel Aalst, met Marten Geerardts.
13 Dec. 1580	Jacob		Elssen v. Venle met Catherine s'Portere v. Mechlin.
25 Mar. 1579	Arnoudt		Elsson v. Epweer in Kleve met Leijssken van der Borne, we. Dierick Melssen
22 Jul. 1571	Catherijne	van der	Elst , we. Waalramus Lodowijcksen met Willem Jacobsz.
21 Oct. 1571	Grietgen	„ „	„ met Hendrick Beeckmans.
24 Feb. 1590	Margriete	„ „	„ , we. Hendrick Beeckman met David van Clinckerberghe.
9 Jan. 1592	Jan	„ „	„ v. Londen met Judith de Blau v. Antwerpen.
27 Aug. 1605	Jeremias	„ „	„ v. Londen met Lynken Santken, we. Dierick Jansz.
12 Dec. 1609	Neelken	„ „	„ , we. Joris Farcy, met Adriaen Middelaer.

12 Dec.	1609	Jan	Emans met Elizabeth Aurelis, beyde van Londen.
21 Jan.	1582	Helena	Emondts met Gielis van Ghele.
8 Nov.	1579	Govardt	Emplberch v. Keempt bij Hasselt met Christijne Pellinckton v. Peckum (Peckham) bij Londen.
5 Jun.	1707	Arnoldus	Emmori j.m. v. den Haegh met Helena Tammerus j.d. v. Hensden.
14 Jul.	1607	Jaspar	van Enden v. Andwerpen met Elisabeth Rademaker, we. Jaspar Wanters.
22 Jan.	1596	Elisabeth	Endraerts, we. Hendrick d'Hertoge met James Ward.
24 Jun.	1600	Lijken	Engelbusche met Pieter de Clerck.
17 Jul.	1695	Reynier Balthes	Engelhof j.m. met Trintje Antonissen van der Heijde, beyde v. Amsterdam.
30 Jul.	1622	Joos	Engels v. Oudenaerde met Jaquelyne Padthbrugge v. Bruyssel.
24 Jul.	1627	Jan	„ j.g. v. Oudenare met Maria Fourmenteau j.d. v. Colchester.
7 Jan.	1680	Elisabeth	„ met Jan Goslijn.
15 Dec.	1700	Marijtje	„ met Juriaen Wil.
26 Feb.	1579	Thomas	Engelsch v. Dorwijs int lande v. Gulick met Mattgen van der Lodwich v. Maasseijcke.
17 Jun.	1582	Govardt	„ v. Kaster uth den lande v. Gulick met Thamar van der Mersse v. Brugge.
26 Mei	1584	Maijken	d' Engelsche, we. Jan Willems, met Pieter van de Linden.
6 Apl.	1589	Jan	Engelsfield v. Londen met Sara Janssen v. Harderwijk, we. Thomas Spiere.
2 Jul.	1635	Mary	English met Jan Hoijel.
9 Jul.	1587	Niclaes	Enserinck v. Suytphen met Marie Cretone v. Londen.
13 Mei	1651	Helena	Erfort met Stephen de Keijn.
17 Aug.	1595	Susanneken	Ersbek met Michiel Droussart.
5 Feb.	1583	Rogier	van Erwegen v. Brugge met Elizabeth Bossardt, we. Jan van Achsepoel, v. Rijsel.
28 Mei	1583	Pauwels	van Esbergen v. Antwerpen met Maijken Janssens v. Brussel, we. Heurick Willemsz.
23 Sep.	1576	Gheetruijt	Eschoit met Matheus Ghilbert.
28 Oct.	1584	Jacob	Espee v. Dixmuidje met Eelken Berntssen v. Vutrecht.
5 Sep.	1577	Cernelis	van Essen v. Antwerpen met Janneken Rosseau v. Mouceau, we. Pieter Douffaij.
28 Jun.	1580	Edewaert	Essten v. Eswijler bij Gulick met Lijsben Permans v. Hantwerpen.
11 Oct.	1699	Alexander	Ettum j.m. v. Bommel met Clasina Exalto (d'Almeras) j.d. v. Leerdam.
31 Mar.	1608	Jan	Evans v. Glocester met Maeijken Aertoeen v. Londen.
31 Mar.	1589	Lowijsken	van Evenacker met Jan Nachtegale.
5 Nov.	1698	Elisabeth	Eventscher met Epsie Focken.
11 Jul.	1587	Elisabet	Everaerts met Heindrick d'Hertoge.
13 Dec.	1608	Benjamin	„ v. Colchester met Josyntken de Hase v. Londen.
21 Feb.	1637	Pieter	Everard, van. met Esther Hovaerts, v. Colchester met Sara de Marez, we. Pieter de Raedt.
6 Nov.	1578	Frantzijne	Everarden met Geerardt Trenijen.
19 Jul.	1689	Engeltje	Evers, met Pieter Scheffer.
8 Jun.	1592	Cornelis	Eversen v. Wagene in Ghelderlant met Catholine Ghilberts v. Thilkerck, we. Marten Boove.
.. Feb.	1618	Dierick	Everts v. Ceulen met Hester de Hoeck v. Cantelberge (Canterbury.)
2 Mei	1626	Dierie	Evertsz v. Ceulen met Elisabet Wicke v. Gelderlandt.
11 Oct.	1699	Clasina	Exalto (v. D'Almeras) met Alexander Ettum.
13 Apl.	1596	Willem	Faber v. Heijnsberch met Neeken Kerijns v. Wtrae.
6 Mar.	1700	Hermannus	Fabritius j.m. v. Leeuwarden met Geetruijdt van der Wolf, we. Joris Goudesael.
12 Oct.	1575	Claerken	Faes met Lucas Reijners.
3 Apl.	1576	Lijneken	„ met Sibert Rippen.
9 Feb.	1613	Tobias	Faillart v. Colchester met Ellsabeth Lions v. Brugghe.
14 Oct.	1571	Jan	Fait v. Utrecht met Neeltgen Willems v. Delft.
20 Aug.	1588	Hans	Faken v. Antwerpen met Belieken van Campen v. Vtrecht.
5 Apl.	1613	Gedeon	Faulcon v. Londen met Sara Stelter v. Londen.
.. Nov.	1613	Jan	de Febbre v. Brugge met Tanneken, we. Michiel de Jode.
14 Aug.	1604	Heijndrixken	Feljt met Willem Wendec.
22 Feb.	1593	Susanna	Felix met Jan Teraijen.
10 Jul.	1593	Susanna	Felix met Renier de Hooghe.
7 Sep.	1630	Jan	Femeulen j.g. v. Sandwich met Esther Gerebardt j.d. v. Colchester. (v. Vermeulen.)
15 Feb.	1603	Anna	Fenne met Esaias Nachtegaal.
18 Jul.	1688	Rachel	Ferré met Johannes Moone.
5 Dec.	1588	Margriet	le Fevre met Anthony de Clerck.

17 Jul.	1597	Jan	de Fevre v. Brugge met Margriete Hasen v. Lecuwe, we. Jan van den Bossche.
15 Nov.	1689	Margaret	Ffield met Willem Vuijst.
5 Nov.	1605	Susanna	de Flandres met David Silverlinek.
19 Jul.	1710	Philip	la Fleur j.m. v. Maestricht met Anna Margerita Vontier, we. Willem Scot.
.. Mar.	1624	Maijken	Flinckenberge, we. Michiel de Hurter, met David Clinckenbergh.
9 Jun.	1588	Margriete	Flinckenborg met Jan van Meenen.
23 Dec.	1578	Pieter	Floerkin v. Serehem met Jaancken Neesons v. Borbourg, we. Gillis Snepgatt.
11 Mei	1609	Sara	Fockeels, we. Herman Turck, met Jaques de Brune.
7 Sep.	1600	Sara	Focktols met Herman Turck.
5 Nov.	1698	Epsie	Focken, soldaat onder de Heer Ittersum, met Elisabeth Eventscher.
19 Feb.	1576	Aelbrecht	Fockes v. Anghen in West Vrieslant met Lijneken Moijesoons v. Brenssel.
26 Feb.	1590	Abraham	Focket van bij Ghersberge met Tanneken Persoons v. Antwerpen.
2 Aug.	1573	Herman	Foget v. Westerholt met Anna Baes v. Kent.
27 Jan.	1573	Cecilia	Fogghe met Johannes Nicasius.
2 Feb.	1590	Willem	„ v. Londen met Pierinken de Vrul v. Poperinge.
25 Jan.	1596	Jacomyntken	Foits (v. Forts), met Laurens van Damme.
6 Dec.	1601	Clerken	van der Fonteijne, we. Franchoijs Garret met Jan Troeman.
29 Jun.	1591	Tanneken	Fordaens met Hans van Beughen.
22 Jun.	1591	Margriete	de la Porterie met Sigismundus Minghen.
1 Feb.	1642	Jacob	„ „ „, wr, met Joanna ver Cruicen, we. Jonas de Peijster.
7 Feb.	1604	Jacobmijntken	Forts (v. Foits), we. Laurens van Damme, met Hendrick Mensvelt.
29 Aug.	1594	Bernard	de la Fosse v. Brugge met Abigail Vrombouts v. Sandwits.
24 Jul.	1627	Maria	Fourmenteau (v. Fromenteel) met Jan Engels.
16 Mei	1609	Johanna	de Fraij met Ambrosius van Regemorter.
5 Sep.	1596	Noel	Frambout (v. Frombont) v. Sandwich met Susannaken van der Cruijce v. Antwerpen.
1 Mei	1594	Franchoijs	Franck v. Lessen met Gheetgin Jacobs wt d'lant v. Miers, we. Jan Povelicht.
28 Nov.	1609	Hans	„ „ „, v. Franchenlandt met Jacobmijntge Sisaux v. Belle.
12 Jun.	1604	Hubrecht	Franckelem v. Maseijk met Jacobmijntge Davids, we. Abraham van Mierbeke.
1 Nov.	1608	Margareta	Franckem met Mattheus Beuns.
7 Jan.	1595	Hubrecht	Francklijn v. Maseyck met Susanna Vijsschers v. Antwerpen.
23 Apl.	1710	Anna	Frans met Philip Duee.
14 Feb.	1574	Tanneken	Franses met M. Claissen.
23 Mei	1592	Jaques	Franssens v. Antwerpen met Catheline d'Heer, ooc v. Antwerpen.
14 Feb.	1604	Hubrecht	Franssen v. Iperen met Magdaleene Ramon, we. Louijs de d'Ethnier.
9 Oct.	1586	Cateline	Franssens met Gillis de Groune.
1 Jun.	1585	Maeyken	Fransten, we. Rijchaert Rijckaertsz, met Lambrecht Berrentsen.
1 Jan.	1582	Nelleken	Frantzen met Henrick Gordtsen.
25 Sep.	1604	Maria	Frederick, we. Jan Luter, met Michiel Wiestynck.
8 Sep.	1584	Jasper	Fredericks v. Anbsterdam met Maijken Krijts v. Antwerpen, we. Gerrardt Raassens.
26 Mar.	1592	Jasper	Fredrix v. Amsterdam met Sara v. Pottelsberghe v. Noorden.
27 Feb.	1593	Pieter	Fremant v. Ippe met Lievine de Pruet v. Rouce.
22 Apl.	1582	Mahieu	de Frenoijs v. Oostbrugge met Grietken van den Wille v. Ghendt.
21 Sep.	1609	Elizabeth	„ „ „, met Abraham Wege,
23 Mar.	1698	Sarah	Frijars met Hendrick van de Wall.
20 Feb.	1593	Prudence	Friscobaldi met Jacobus Wijbo.
20 Feb.	1691	Cornelia	Frisard, we. Willem Stammelaer, met Hans Jacob Trettenback.
27 Dec.	1603	Noe	Frombont (v. Frambont) v. Sandwich met Trycken van Bever v. bij Aelst.
25 Jul.	1619	Noe	„ v. Sandwich met Catharina Nison v. Hensbergh.
7 Dec.	1619	Abigail	„ „ „, we. Bernard la Fosse, met Jan de Langle.
.. Apl.	1641	Johannes	Fromenteel (v. Fromenteau) j.g. met Susanna Lakens j.d. v. Staden.
2 Apl.	1646	Elisabet	„ m. Andries Priem.
.. Aug.	1621	Catharina	Fromenteen met Jan Thomar.
.. Jan.	1625	Jacob	Frommont v. Colchester met Maria de Geest v. Londen.
20 Oct.	1635	Hester	Fromonental met Johannes Lukens.
29 Sep.	1631	Asuerus	Frumenteel j.g. v. Norwich met Maria de Bruijne j.d. v. Colchester. (v. Fromenteel).
18 Apl.	1609	Jacob	Frutier v. Andwerpen met Sara Obbelaer v. Londen.
11 Oct.	1699	Samuel	Fuller j.m. v. Norwich met Maria der Lee j.d. v. Londen.

- 6 Feb. 1662 Margriet
8 Mei 1593 Cijpriaen
10 Dec. 1584 Tanneken
21 Jan. 1630 Margareta
11 Jul. 1592 Pieter
29 Jun. 1619 Abigail
13 Jan. 1572 Jan
5 Jun. 1593 Elisabeth
4 Nov. 1617 Abraham
21 Mei 1611 Janneken
2 Dec. 1628 Paulus
22 Jan. 1646 Samuel
8 Dec. 1577 Hans
4 Feb. 1578 Cornelia
12 Sep. 1555 Pieter
22 Feb. 1575 Majken
12 Feb. 1604 Elias
29 Dec. 1607 Enoch
5 Jul. 1614 Ester
.. Apl. 1626 Enoch
13 Apl. 1596 Daniel
- 12 Oct. 1630 Clara
12 Jun. 1580 Gerardt
5 Aug. 1604 Maria
1 Aug. 1609 Elisabeth
.. Mei 1616 Joris
6 Oct. 1573 Laurynken
15 Dec. 1697 Maria
31 Jan. 1604 Susanna
22 Mei 1610 Elizabeth
8 Nov. 1580 Cathrijne
22 Jan. 1581 Marten
14 Jul. 1584 Antonis
17 Nov. 1607 Esther
9 Feb. 1859 Johannes Hendrikus
.. Jan. 1625 Maria
27 Apl. 1619 Dina
5 Feb. 1612 Anna
2 Aug. 1579 Josyne
.. Feb. 1616 Margareta
19 Jan. 1574 Lijneken
9 Sep. 1571 Marcus
19 Mei 1590 ..
14 Apl. 1594 Cornelis
22 Nov. 1703 Jacob
7 Sep. 1630 Esther
26 Mar. 1611 Anna
17 Jan. 1697 Willem
- 2 Sep. 1703 Catarina
18 Oct. 1608 Jaques
11 Dec. 1593 Caterlyne
1 Mei 1593 Pieter
19 Mar. 1594 Jan
3 Feb. 1597 Hans
24 Mei 1576 Ghijsbert
- 4 Jun. 1592 Hester
9 Feb. 1602 Sara
1 Mei 1576 Jan
24 Nov. 1577 Joos
30 Jul. 1594 Barbara
21 Jan. 1582 Gielis
26 Sep. 1574 Jan
- 31 Mei 1596 Janneken
- Gabriels met Joris Wesbrouck.
Gabrij v. Antwerpen met Anna Malepart v. Ghenlt.
Gaffels, we. Richard van Huijsen, met Hans Percheval.
Gage met Cornelis Mouteken.
1e Gaij v. Armenturs met Catherine de Bohout v. Antwerpen.
Gallandt met Jan Pille.
Gallenarts van Engien met Tanneken s'Minners, oock van Engien.
Gallioot, we. Christiaan Paradijs, met Gabriel de Viver.
van Galulen v. Norwich met Abigail Moenen v. Norwich.
de Gane met Franchoijs Walewijn.
Ganne v. Leijden met Anna Regoot v. Haerlem, we. Baudewin Mattheus.
de Gans j.d. v. Norwich met Martha Pietersen j.d. v. Londen.
Ganst v. Antwerpen met Catherine van Doorne v. Antwerpen.
Garet met Heindrick de Walsche.
,, v. Antwerpen met Abigail Bucerus v. Sandwytz.
Garets, we. Jan van der Fonteijne, met Francois Jacobs.
Garnoot v. Maidston met Elisabeth Panier, we. Laurens du Bois.
,, v. Maidstone met Magdalena van Pe v. Maidstone.
,, met Samuel Alewijn.
,, v. Maidston met Majken Cox, we. Jacob Beus.
Garnoots v. Majdston met Magdaleene Meesens v. Antwerpen, we. Zacharias Ghysels.
Gaspoel met Willem Helden.
Gast v. Tiechol in Gulicker landt met Marijne Scholteten v. Dilsen in lande v. Luyck.
,, met Pieter Pietersen.
,, met Aernout Cornelissz.
Gatgen wt Surrey met Sara James v. Londen.
van Gavere met Hans Langhele.
Geelebaert met Teunis Jacobsen de Haen.
Geeraerts met Maximilien Poictrin.
,, met Christofer Meijstner.
Geerardt met M. Cantereel.
Geerardts v. Brugge met Catheryne van Elspel, we. Michel Aalst.
,, v. Juijchen bij 'sgraven met Catharine Lambrechts v. Londen.
Geerart, we. Jan Tijts, met Hendrick Archer.
Geerkens j.m. oud 27 jaar met Wilhelmina Elizabeth Malefijt j.d. oud 29 jaar.
de Geest met Jacob Frommont.
,, Geijter met Jan des Quiens.
,, Geijtere met Gillis van de Capelle.
Geldolf met Jakes Muijshondt.
Geleijns met Tobias Quatroos.
Gellekens met Hendrick Sweertsen.
Geraerts v. Brugghe met Susanna de Crets v. Antwerpen.
,, v. Brugghe met Magdalena de Crits v. Antwerpen.
Geraets v. Vtrecht met Magdalena Huer v. Antwerpen.
Gerart j.m. v. Delft met Picternella Nuitsaert j.d. v. Delft.
Gerehardt met Jan Femeulen.
Gerrits met Arnouldt Meijer.
Gerritsen, wr. van Catharina Stockvelts, uijt het graefschap v. Meurs met Anna Pentilow, j.d. van Sudbury in Essex.
Gerritsen met Adriaen de Ridder.
Gerson v. Winsele met Judith Baes v. Norwich.
Getteels, we. Huybrecht Schaenaert, met Herman van Bolle.
Gheeldolf v. Meenen met Anne de Neve v. Brussel.
Gheeraerts v. Torlon met Lowijseken de Molijn v. Ghendt.
,, v. Bruijssel met Maeijken Verbeke v. Bolle.
Gheeraertsson v. Vtrecht met Gheertruijd Heijndricksen v. Oldenkercke in Ghelderlant.
Gheerarts met Jan Trampzo.
,, met Isaac Olivier.
Gheerartsen v. Valchenborch met Lijneken Denijs alias Ghyselars v. Zelandt.
Gheeldolf v. Meenene met Margriete Aelberts van Goch, we. Hans Drossaert.
,, met Lambert Pieters.
van Ghele v. Ghele met Helena Emondts v. Maseijk.
van Ghent v. s'Hertoghenbosch met Majken Looemans, de weduwe van Hans de Brune v. Hasselt.
Ghijsels met Anthony Reyniers.

2 Dec. 1595	Catelijne	van Ghijsle, we. Erasmus de Wilder, met Chrijstian Gorgu.
19 Jul. 1575	Albert	Ghijsbertssen v. Bernevelt met Antonyne Spitters, we. Mathys Anthonissen, v. Brcussel.
13 Apl. 1596	Pieter	Ghijsbrecht v. Cuelen met Eva Iskens wt d'lant v. Gulick.
1 Mei. 1592	Zacharias	Ghijsen v. Londen met Magdalena Moesens v. Antwerpen.
23 Sep. 1576	Matheus	Ghilbert v. Ghelykercke met Gheertruyt Escholt v. Minden.
8 Jun. 1592	Cathelino	Ghilberts, we. Marten Boove, met Cornelis Eversen.
26 Jun. 1582	Elizabeth	Ghiolen, we. Hendrick Feijten, met Pieter Coelbier.
3 Feb. 1594	Hans	de Ghuijt v. d'Ense met Catelijne van Wolden v. Meteren.
11 Jan. 1587	Martynken	Gieles, we. Mathijs Cokers, met Dierick Clopperijs.
27 Apl. 1596	Sara	Gijpsen met Jochim Mattheus.
14 Sep. 1602	Tanneken	Gijtel met Pieter van den Berge.
1 Nov. 1580	Trintgen	Gilberts met Marten Boves.
5 Aug. 1593	Catharina	" , we. Cornelis Evaerts, met Abigail Roeter.
3 Dec. 1607	Elizabeth	Gilbo met Abraham Mets.
13 Jan. 1579	Jan	Gilbode v. Antwerpen met Maijken Backer v. Arenduncke, we. Picters Wellens.
4 Jul. 1592	Yeken	Gillis met Philips de Bandois.
5 Jun. 1604	Maeijken	" , we. Hans Buijs, met Jan Dawson.
24 Mei 1575	Anna	Giners met Cornelis Smulders.
26 Dec. 1587	Jan	Gipsen v. Maestricht met Elisabet Ineermans v. Antwerpen.
3 Sep. 1605	Maieken	van Gisir . . . met Balthasar Lonerman.
10 Jan. 1604	Anna	" Gistel, , we. Pieter van den Bergh, met Samuel Dries.
22 Jan. 1605	Pieter	" , v. Antwerpen met Debora van Steenput v. Antwerpen.
18 Jun. 1611	Tanneken	" Gistele , we. Samuel Dries, met Guiljam Beijaert.
27 Mei 1574	Heindrickken	" Goch met Lucas Hendrickx.
21 Aug. 1593	Elizabeth	Goddens, we. Jan Davidts, met Cornelis de Neve.
10 Mar. 1573	Jan	Godschalck met Barbelken Anthonis, we. Jaspas van Dale.
23 Nov. 1602	Pieterken	Godschalck met Abraham Mets.
16 Apl. 1605	Maria	" , we. Heyndrick Cuijl, met Nicolas Houblon.
12 Jul. 1608	Daniel	" v. Nieukercke met Elizabeth Thijs, we. Hendrick Janssz.
4 Jul. 1609	Pieter	" v. Tits met Christina Schonteken, we. Adam Hoorn.
6 Jan. 1572	Jois	Godtschalck v. Meessen met Josijne Ramans v. Houten bij Romen.
20 Mei 1600	Maria	Godtschalck met Hendrick Cuijl.
20 Jan. 1601	Elizabeth	" met Daniel van Harinckoeck.
5 Jan. 1602	Janneken	" met Jacus de Ruue.
22 Feb. 1603	Jacobus	" v. Londen met Cathelijne van den Bemde v. Brussel.
21 Nov. 1626	Joanna	" , we. Jaques Veriun, met Abraham van de Couter.
29 Aug. 1587	Susanna	Godtschalckx met Hendrick Hoevenaer.
2 Dec. 1589	Sara	" met Hans de Behout.
2 Jun. 1583	Nelleken	Goeswijns met Adriaan Walewijn.
25 Jan. 1573	Tanneken	Goethoens met Heijndrick Lodewijcks.
15 Mei 1638	David	Goetval j.g. v. Coninckxberge met Catarina van Cotten j.d. wt t'landt van der Merck.
26 Jan. 1595	Maeijken	de Goij met Jaspas Bouts.
28 Oct. 1696	Helena	" Gols met Arnoldus Boot beijrman.
16 Aug. 1579	Jois	van Gomere v. Ghent met Esther Hermans van s'Hertogenbosch, we. Pieter Bourgoingne.
8 Nov. 1614	Hans	Gomertsz wt t'landt van der Merck met Lijdia Coppens v. Londen.
2 Aug. 1614	Catharina	Gommaerts, we. Hans Claessz, met Anthoni Cots.
5 Jun. 1604	Catharijne	Gommers, we. Hans Pannus, met Hans Claijssz.
3 Feb. 1692	Bastiaen	Gommersbagh, j.m. v. Wesel met Margarita Exalto D'Almeras, j.d. v. Leerdam. Met attestatie van St. James.
13 Feb. 1575	Cecilie	Gompfoets met Emanuel Vereijcke.
1 Jun. 1574	Maijken	Gooris, we. Jans Pollet, met Andrus Pot.
29 Mei 1637	Anna	Goose, we. Pieter Philips, met Lenaert Schaepeijns.
5 Jan. 1595	Lenart	Goosens wt t'lant v. Gulick met Grietken Jansz wt d'lant v. Gulick, we. Salvador Hulet.
8 Jul. 1595	Anna	" , we. Jan Achtschellinck, met Gillis Seghers.
13 Dec. 1596	Gillis	" v. Ghendt met Maeijken Neijdens v. Audenaerde, we. Lieven van der Straeten.
1 Jan. 1582	Henrick	Gordtsen v. Swol met Nelleven Frantzen v. Sittardt.
28 Mei 1581	Christiaan	Gorgu v. Groostock met Pierone Rickowaerts v. Meesene.
2 Dec. 1595	Chrijstiaen	" v. Maestricht met Catelijne van Ghijsle v. Antwerpen, we. Erasmus de Wilder.
18 Oct. 1571	Maijken	Goris met Jan Pollet.
7 Jan. 1680	Jan	Goslijn, wr. v. Londen, met Elisabeth Engels, we. v. Leyden.
20 Dec. 1703	Maria Sofia	Gout met Jan Pieter du Cros.
12 Mei 1703	Helena	Goutem met Steven Kemp.

19 Jun.	1689	Sara		Hall met Jan Hendrixen.
27 Nov.	1597	Christiaan		Halters v. Nieukerke met Catelina de Hase v. Londen, we. Pieter de Meijer.
31 Mei	1680	Clara Jans	van	Ham met Gisbert Verhack.
15 Jul.	1595	Fredrick	van der	Hamer v. Aernhem met Fanneken de Maer v. Antwerpen, we. Goijvaert de Zwerte.
1 Feb.	1579	Cathelijne	ver	Hammen, we. Gillis de Lowijs, met Jasper Sluijsken.
6 Oct.	1601	Anna		Hammes, we. Christiaan de Hamer, met Jan Hendrix.
21 Apl.	1607	Jan		Hane v. Maestrick met Clos Leeuwerck v. Bruysseel.
1 Jan.	1627	Judith	de	„ „ , we. met Jan Verraes.
9 Mei	1633	Jacob	„	„ „ j.g. v. Gent met Anna van den Broecke j.d. v. Londen.
19 Mei	1635	Elias	„	„ „ , wr., met Elisabeth Lauwercks, we. van Jan de Haene.
5 Nov.	1635	Franchoijs	van de	„ „ j.g. v. Gent met Johanna van den Broecke v. Londen.
5 Oct.	1574	Heindrick		Hansen v. Embden met Maiken van der Biese, we. Hans Govaert, v. Diest.
21 Jan.	1588	Pieter		Hanthius v. Engien met Agneete Jacobs v. Antwerpen.
28 Jun.	1614	Abigail		Hanthuijs met Franchoijs Muller.
3 Sep.	1622	Joanna	van	Haranghoeck met David Otgeer.
... Feb.	1612	Hans		Hardewijn v. Sluijs met Catharine van Welden we. Hans Geest.
15 Jul.	1662	Anneken		Hardij met Cornelis Beerenbach.
8 Jan.	1686	Ds. Jacobus		Hardingh, wr. dienaar des Goddelycken woordts in de Nederduijtsche Gemeijnte tot Colchester, met Juffru. Maria Cornelia Harley j.d. v. Dordrecht.
20 Jan	1601	Daniel	van	Harinckoeck v. Sandwijts met Elisabeth Godtschalck v. Londen.
24 Apl.	1627	Elisabeth		Haringhoeck met Hendric Hoevenaer.
8 Jan.	1696	Maria Cornelia		Harley met Ds. Jacobus Hardingh.
24 Jan.	1609	Catharina	van	Harpe met Geerard Truije.
2 Aug.	1614	Jacob		Haruwijn v. Bremen met Maria van Soldt v. Londen.
29 Mar.	1703	Jan		Hartsbergen j.m. v. Cuijlenbergh met Adriana van Rietbroeck j.d. v. Wassenaer.
17 Feb.	1583	Lieven	de	Hase v. Ghendt met Tanneken van Tungenin v. Antwerpen.
27 Nov.	1597	Catelina	„	„ „ , we. Pieter de Meijer, met Christiaan Halters.
13 Dec.	1608	Josijntken	„	„ „ met Benjamin Everaerts.
17 Jul.	1597	Margriete		Hasen, we. Jan van den Bossehe, met Jan de Fevre.
22 Aug.	1598	Judith		Haselaers, we. Pieter Verstraeten, met Abraham Veruloot.
12 Nov.	1594	Daniel	van	Hasevelde v. Rouce met Tanneken Beekmans v. Londen.
12 Mei	1576	Catherijne	van	Hasevelt, we. Jans van Winghene met Adolf Verspelle.
3 Oct.	1612	Goijvaert	van	Hasselt v. Cuelen met Elisabeth Oppingort.
11 Jul.	1585	Gniliame		Hatroen v. Meessene met Chrijstijnen Loijs v. Poperinghe.
5 Dec.	1581	Jois		Hauwe v. Kassel met Majcken de Hemele v. Brugge.
17 Jan.	1587	Joos	„	„ v. Cassel met Margriete Pieters, we. Arent Arentsz.
14 Dec.	1602	Joos	„	„ v. Cassel met Anna de Beste v. Brugge.
3 Sep.	1605	Maeyken	„	„ met Christiaan Bonharinck.
23 Jun.	1607	Catharina	„	„ , we. Toussain Laps, met Hans Swart.
13 Sep.	1614	Catharina	„	„ , we. Hans Swart, met Joos Croppenbergh.
6 Mei	1673	Thomas		Hearne j.m. v. Londen met Aletta op de Beeck j.d., Getrouw van Doet: Mason in die Parochie genaemt Pieter de Pouvre.
18 Mar.	1578	Barbara		Heckaerts met Hans Peper.
14 Jun.	1597	Barbel		Heckaert, we. Jan Duijnmen, met Joos de Jonckheere.
21 Apl.	1579	„		Heckaren, we. Jan Peper, met Jan Duymen.
22 Jan.	1576	Betken	van	Hecke met Jacques Palynck.
10 Oct.	1583	Lenyntgen	van	„ „ , we. Sanders Engelgrave, met Jakes van Lowegen.
31 Mar.	1584	Janneken	de	„ „ met Kaerle van der Warden.
17 Jan.	1591	Lijnken	van	„ „ met Marten Jansen.
21 Jul.	1584	Sara		Heckelars met Jan Maas.
19 Aug.	1628	Jan	van der	Hecken, wedr. van Maria Jes, v. Brussel met Sara van den Broecke, we. Melchior Martin, v. Londen.
12 Jun.	1599	Israel		Hecklaers v. Londen met Josynke Bricket v. Antwerpen.
11 Aug.	1594	Clara	van	Heecke met Adriaen van Zevecote.
18 Aug.	1601	Janneken	van der	Heed met Jonas Janssen.
23 Mei	1592	Catheline	d'	Heer met Jaques Franssen.
9 Jun.	1607	Catharijna	d'	Heere, we. Jaques Franssen, met Pieter Wijbo.
22 Oct.	1616	Pieter		Heeren v. Rouce met Catharina Bolle v. Sandwich.
20 Mei	1583	Willem	de	Heese v. s'Hertogenbosche met Dorothea Konike v. Dantzick, we. Thomas Biesdineck.
1 Jan.	1694	Hans Jurrigen		Heffee j.m. v. Angsburch met Clementia Bescers van Thienen j.d. v. Leijden.
1 Aug.	1587	Eliaert	van der	Heijde v. Bremen met Catelijne Cuijpers v. Antwerpen.
17 Jul.	1695	Trintje Antonissen		Heijde, van der, met Reynier Balthes Engelhof.
8 Jan.	1573	Elizabeth	van der	Heijden met Anthuenis van der Muelen.
27 Dec.	1596	Sara	„	„ „ , we. Hans van Hautloock, met Pieter de Busscher.
27 Dec.	1604	Beelken	„	Heijligers, we. Jan Evraerts, met Jan de Clerck.
12 Jun.	1582	Frants		Heijligers v. Baaswijler in lande v. Gulick met Maeyken Wiecsen (?), we. Michiel Symons.

- 20 Jul. 1602 Beelken
 1 Feb. 1573 Margriete
 14 Jul. 1573 Helena
 24 Mei 1576 Gheertruijd
 30 Nov. 1572 Barbara
 14 Sep. 1602 Laurens
 9 Nov. 1572 Adriaen
 17 Jan. 1604 Heylken
 18 Dec. 1604 Rachel
 .6 Apl. 1612 Erasmus
 25 Feb. 1595 Jan
 25 Feb. 1691 Fredrick
 13 Oct. 1646 Gerard
 23 Feb. 1574 Rolof
 7 Jun. 1586 Adriane
 12 Jul. 1601 Anneken
 13 Jan. 1572 Bandewijn
 29 Sep. 1502 Raches
 14 Jan. 1593 Dierick
 12 Oct. 1630 Willem
 11 Dec. 1582 Neelken
 22 Oct. 1611 Tobias
 30 Dec. 1628 Elisabet
 5 Dec. 1581 Maycken
 10 Mei 1590 Marten Pauwels
 27 Mei 1574 Lucas
 6 Oct. 1601 Jan
 5 Dec. 1609 Robert
 14 Mei 1611 Elisabeth
 . . Aug. 1613 Carel
 20 Jul. 1619 Jan
 27 Jul. 1623 Abel
 31 Mei 1631 Herman
 22 Jan. 1690 Cornelis
 7 Mar. 1694 Jan
 19 Jun. 1689 Jan
 . Jun. 1620 Jacques
 16 Apl. 1592 Willem
 29 Nov. 1597 Maijken
 5 Oct. 1572 Sara
 21 Apl. 1594 Pieter
 12 Aug. 1595 Rachel
 5 Jun. 1610 Herman
 21 Dec. 1577 Claerken
 9 Mei 1592 Anna
 25 Aug. 1675 Sara
 9 Oct. 1575 Heindrick
 16 Aug. 1579 Esther
 29 Jun. 1584 Dierick
 13 Jul. 1600 Hendrick
 1 Dec. 1614 Maria
 .6 Jan. 1621 Pieter
 27 Dec. 1603 Jacob
 24 Aug. 1581 Maijken
 26 Aug. 1628 Maria
 17 Mei 1631 Anna
 6 Aug. 1579 Eva
 27 Dec. 1593 Catherina
 26 Jan. 1591 Catharine
 19 Jun. 1610 Hendrick
 11 Jul. 1587 Heindrick
 9 Sep. 1604 Tanneken
 2 Jun. 1594 Guiliame
 Heijlighers, we. Baltazar Poggen, met Jan Nuijwaert.
 Heijndricks met Pieter Billen.
 „ met Olivier Alard.
 Heijndricksen met Ghijsbert Gheeraertssen.
 „ fa. Dierick met Jacob Hostens.
 Heijndriex v. Gulick met Maeijken Verbeke v. Be . . . , we. v. Hans Geerart.
 Heijndrix met Katelijne de Hooghe.
 „ , we. Herman Couper, met Willem Alberts.
 „ , we. Herman Jordaen, met Marten Bigger.
 „ v. Flensburgh met Mechlijken Clant v. Gorem.
 Heijns v. Warnicke met Passchijnken van Aken v. Desselghem, we. Guiliame Ketele.
 Heijsselaer j.m. v. Meulhuijsen met Dorothea Segwaert j.d. v. 'sGravenhaegh, met attestatie van St. James.
 van Heythuisen j.g. v. Wee . . met Anna Lodewijck j.d. v. Londen.
 Heindrix v. Bilen met Jacquemijne de Meij v. Meessene.
 „ , we. Nicolas Fontaine, met Jan de Cueninck.
 „ met Thomas de Meijer.
 de Heirde v. Gendt met Tanneken Smartelaers.
 Racheleers met Isaac Theus.
 Helden uit land v. Gulick met Sara Ootgheers v. Sandwitche.
 „ j.g. v. Londen met Clara Gaspoel j.d. v. Berck.
 Hellewartz met Sijmon Klercks.
 de Hem v. Norwich met Susanna Corselis v. Londen.
 „ „ met Abraham Hudebout.
 „ Hemele met Jois Hauwe.
 Hemskerke v. Haerlem met Sara Stenners v. Antwerpen.
 Hendrick v. Dam in Groeningherlant met Hendrickken van Goch v. s Hertogenbosch.
 „ v. Orson met Anna Hammes v. Ceulen, we. Christiaen de Hamer.
 „ v. t'lant v. Cleeff met Margareta Arnouts, we. Paulus Rutts.
 „ met Jan van Steenberghe.
 „ v. Utrecht met Catharina Lie v. Altena bij Worum.
 „ v. Andwerpen met Elisabet van den Steene, we. Jan Snoeck.
 „ v. Embden met Maria Wadmont v. Londen.
 Hendricksen j.g. v. Amsterdam met Maria Vleijsaers j.d. v. Londen.
 Hendricks j.m. v. Breskens in 't landt v. Cadsandt met Willemmyntje Kressel j.d. v. Ter Tolen.
 „ j.m. v. Nieuwegein met Jacomina Simonds j.d. v. Deventer.
 Hendrixen, wr. v. Elsie Boeckman, met Sara Hall j.d. v. Dublin. Attestatie v. St. James.
 Hendrixsz v. Andwerpen met Hermijne Vademondt, we. v. Willem Bosch.
 Hennington v. Brugghe met Josijne Kokuts v. Beselaere.
 Henricks, we. Sebastiaen Heuskens, met Simon Balaert.
 Henricksen met Joris de Dobbelaer.
 Henrix v. Aelst met Pierine van de Walle v. Meenene.
 „ met Herman Jordaens.
 Herckers wt t'land v. Lijck met Catherina van Holder, we. Abraham de Rycke.
 de Herde, we. Gabriel du Pourcau, met Lieven Temmerman.
 l' Heremite met Franchois van der Peere.
 van Hereveen met Wilhelm Colingcamp.
 Hermans v. Turnhout met Neelken van Hoeke v. Turnhout.
 „ , we. Pieter Bourgoingue, met Jois van Gomere.
 „ van op Autens met Melken Adriaens v. Vianen.
 „ v. Londen met Susanna Hur v. Antwerpen.
 „ met Willem Theunissen.
 „ v. Bruijssel met Janneken Matthys, we. Francoijs Lambssens.
 Hermanssz v. Leuweerden met Lowijseken de Molijn, we. Jan Geeraet.
 Herremans met Cornelis de Mol.
 Herrewijn met Timotheus van Vleteren.
 „ v. Harrewijn met Adam Boddens.
 Herrisson met Jan de Springer.
 van Hersaele, we. Jeronimus Custodes, met Jan Jams.
 Hertblock met Johan Wigt.
 Hertman wt Brunswijck met Hester de Vos v. Londen.
 d' Hertoge met Elisabet Everaerts beyde v. Gendt.
 „ met Gillis de Wege.
 d' Hertoghe v. Gent met Trijsken van Steenacker v. Ghendt.

13 Dec. 1603	Rogier	van Herweghe v. Brugge met Ester Beeckman v. Londen.
3 Nov. 1573	Janneken	Herwijck, we. Steven Herwijck, met Gillis Seghers.
20 Aug. 1584	Jan	Hesterman v. Vden int landt v. Kleve met Klaarken Voets v. Nieuwkercke.
16 Feb. 1664	Philippus	Heulenbergh j.m. v. Mortlake met Anna Grotens j.d. v. Mortlake, getrouwt aldacr door D. Petrus Tessemorterus, Proponent.
25 Nov. 1606	Catharina	van Heur met Jan Jaspersen.
3 Jul. 1586	Janneken	Heuriblox met Francois van Belle.
26 Oct. 1591	Margriete	Heurinx met Hans de Bick.
1 Jan. 1585	Hans	van den Heuvel v. Bruijssel met Maeijken Bourgeois, we. Pieter Provents v. Enge.
19 Jul. 1604	Abraham	van Heuvel v. Antwerpen met Maeyken Jacobs, we. Francoijs van Brakele.
5 Nov. 1691	Petronella	van den Heuv. . met Andries Hillebrandt.
13 Jul. 1589	Lambrecht	Hilden v. d'lant v. Gulick met Levijne Itsen oock v. d'lant v. Gulick.
21 Nov. 1587	Jacomynkten	Hildernisse, we. Joris van Daele, met Adam der Kinderen.
18 Feb. 1588	Tanneken	van Hilegarde, we. Jeronijmus Hermans, met Laurens de Boulougne.
8 Sep. 1577	Anthonyne	van Hille met Hans Pinaert.
5 Nov. 1691	Andries	Hillebrandt j.m. v. Terborgh met Petronilla van der Heuv. . , j.d. v. Kakecken. Met attestatie v. 's Gravenhaegh.
2 Feb. 1591	Tanneken	van Hillegaerde, we. Laurens de Bouloigne, met Jacob Sweerts.
10 Sep. 1588	Neelken	Hillegaert met Baltazar Pigge.
15 Jul. 1576	Maijken	Hillens met Jan Janssen.
24 Jul. 1689	Hendrick	Hilt j.m. v. Oberenthof bij Francfort met Maria Jans v. 's Gravenhaegh.
14 Feb. 1604	Jacques	Hobbel v. Kemmel met Josijntgen de Rijeke, we. Jan van de Riviere.
21 Feb. 1609	Anna	Hobbels, we. Adolf Staet, met Herman Soubery.
26 Feb. 1639	Catherina	„ „ we. Nicolaes Vercken, met Antonius de Bois.
20 Feb. 1582	Tanneken	Hobels met Adolf Staet.
17 Feb. 1583	Lijntge	van Hoeck met Pieter Kleijmans.
23 Apl. 1594	Jaques	de „ „ v. Ghent met Maeijken Pepermans v. Bruijssel, we. Cornelis Lampsen.
10 Oct. 1602	Jaques	„ „ v. Gent met Lijntken Kestloot v. Poperinghen.
14 Jan. 1617	Maijken	van „ „ met Hendrick van der Hoeve.
8 Nov. 1617	Jacob	de „ „ v. Londen met Thonijken Brixte, we. Pieter Cousenaer.
1 Feb. 1618	Hester	„ „ met Dierick Everts.
9 Oct. 1575	Neelken	van Hoecke met Heindrick Hermans.
3 Jul. 1575	Lijneken	de la Hoer met Arnout Cornelissen.
13 Sep. 1586	Sara	de Hoeve met Franchois Daman.
12 Sep. 1587	Cornelis	van der „ „ v. Brugge met Josynken van Baesbouck v. Oudenaerde, we. Bomaert van der Poorter.
14 Jan. 1617	Hendrick	„ „ „ v. Dordrecht met Maijken van Hoeck v. Turnhout.
29 Aug. 1587	Hendrick	Hoevenaer v. Ceulenborch met Susanna Godtschalx v. Londen.
24 Apl. 1627	Hendric	„ „ met Elisabeth Haringhcoeck heijde v. Londen.
11 Jun. 1592	Isaac	Hoffler v. Edam met Anna van Cullenberghe v. Brussel.
10 Sep. 1583	Jan	Hoffman v. Bamberch met Lijsbeth Becke v. Maeseyck.
6 Oct. 1614	Judith	Hofman met Wessel Wessels.
10 Jan. 1585	Jacob	Hofmans v. Weert met Françoise Libaert v. Berg in Henegouwe.
2 Jul. 1635	Jan	Hoijel j.g. v. Amsterdam met Mary English j.d. v. Londen.
30 Nov. 1585	Jacus	de Hoijou met Catelyne de Moij, heijde v. Antwerpen.
21 Jan. 1593	Jacus	„ „ v. Antwerpen met Hesther Robson oock v. Antwerpen.
27 Dec. 1575	Gheeraert	de la Hoir v. Oudenaerde met Betken van den Bossche van Ghent.
25 Jul. 1571	Matthys	Hoissts v. Heijnsberch met Antonyne 's Beijrs, we. Panwels de Beijr v. Mechlen.
27 Mei 1606	Catharine	van Holder met Abraham de Rijeke.
5 Jun. 1610	Catharina	van „ „ we. Abraham de Rijeke, met Herman Herckers.
10 Jul. 1574	Janneken	Holmans met Joos Toeback.
4 Mar. 1691	Mary	Holmwood met Jan Terry.
6 Apl. 1629	Osens	Holwet, wr. van Anna Jansen, met Jenne de Nij, we. Jan Alman.
14 Feb. 1604	Elisabeth	des Hommets met David de Paus.
2 Sep. 1699	Hubertus	Hommet j.m. v. Loo in Gelderlandt met Johanna van Lom j.d. v. Dordrecht.
11 Apl. 1587	Joos	de Hondt v. Wackene met Colette van der Keere v. Ghent.
19 Jan. 1585	Hans	Honseer v. Bruijssel met Catherine Els v. Turnhout.
14 Apl. 1628	Abigail	Hoof met Walter Brus.
9 Nov. 1572	Katelyne	de Hooghe met Adriaen Heijndrix.
10 Jul. 1593	Renier	„ „ v. Thielt met Susanna Felix v. Oostende.
29 Mei 1604	Romeijn	d' Hooghe v. Thielt met Judith Bisschop v. Londen.
3 Mar. 1584	Jakemyne	s' Hoops, we. Gillis Jacobs, met Marten van der Hovestadt.
12 Aug. 1593	Goos	Hoornaert v. Wernicke met Tanneken de Bruijne v. Brugghe, we. Jan Enghels.
31 Mei 1597	Jacus	van Hoorne v. Antwerpen met Christijnen Wouters v. Turnhout, we. Anthoni Jacobs.
6 Dec. 1590	Lijnken	„ „ Hoplijden met Rijckaert Martens.
7 Feb. 1660	Maria	Horn met Dierick Blancke.
2 Jun. 1584	Koenrardt	Horstgens v. Nuijken met Grietgen Luijkens v. Maaseijck.

12 Aug. 1582	Pieter	Hoste v. Kortrijke met Baijken Aelmans v. Londen.
30 Sep. 1600	Susanna	„ met Samuel Dries.
12 Feb. 1601	Jossynken	„ met Matthys Lamberts.
18 Jun. 1605	Jacques	„ v. Londen met Sara Bronchorst mede v. Londen.
29 Jun. 1606	Abraham	„ v. Londen met Priscilla van de Vekle mede v. Londen.
26 Apl. 1608	Daniel	„ v. Maidston met Anna Brunijnx v. Londen.
5 Nov. 1611	Sara	„ met Abraham Wessels.
.. Oct. 1613	Dierick	„ v. Middelborch met Joanna de Meter v. Londen.
.. 0 Oce. 1618	Janneken	„ met Abraham Laureijns.
30 Nov. 1572	Jacob	Hostens v. Audenarde met Barbara, fa. Dierick Heijndrickssen.
16 Apl. 1605	Nicolas	Houblon v. Ryssel met Maria Godschalek, we. Heijndrick Cuijl.
21 Feb. 1604	Daniel	Houck v. Londen met Tabitha Pauwels v. Londen.
28 Jan. 1578	Adriaen	Houmes van den Gouwe met Heijlken Isebrants vuten Haeghe.
2 Sep. 1571	Henrick	de Hout met Jakemijntghen Klayssens.
9 Feb. 1595	Joos	de „ v. Marke met Arijnken Mestdag v. Oudenaerde, we. Bernaert van de Putte.
18 Jun. 1631	Anna	van den Houte met Paulus de Knuijt.
8 Jul. 1617	Elisabet	Houvenaer met Samuel de Grootte.
13 Apl. 1658	Hendrick	van Houvnagen j.m. v. Londen met Catalijne Bulst j.d. v. Busingen.
.. Feb. 1615	Margareta	Houwaer, we. Pieter Houwaer, met Richard Stokes.
1 Jan. 1594	Catheline	Houwe met Toussain Lap.
2 Sep. 1571	Maeyken	van Hove met Henrick Oppenacke.
10 Apl. 1586	Janneken	op den „ met Fransois Polaert.
20 Jan. 1587	Janneken	van „ , we. Matheus Luls, met Lodwyc Blommaert.
4 Mei 1591	Janneken	van den „ , we. Gillis Bastinck, met Jan Reijnout.
22 Aug. 1591	Sara	„ „ met Jacob Beelen.
3 Mar. 1584	Marten	van der Hovestadt oft Bernitz v. Embden met Jakemijne s'Hoops v. Yperen, we. Gillis Jacobs.
9 Nov. 1600	Magdalena	Hubers met Gommaer van de Linden.
28 Oct. 1602	Willem	Hubrechts v. Andwerpen met Martynken Auerhout v. Waesten.
24 Feb. 1596	Charles	Hudgebout v. Ghendt met Maria le Bock v. Londen.
30 Dec. 1628	Abraham	„ j.g. v. Londen met Elisabet de Hem j.d. v. Colchester.
14 Apl. 1594	Magdalena	Huer met Cornelis Geraets.
10 Nov. 1646	Jan	van Huevel j.g. v. Harlem met Anna Schapelinck j.m. v. Brugge.
.. 5 Feb. 1612	Maijken	Hugens, we. Jaques de Causije, met Liborius Quant.
1 Feb. 1574	Laureins	Hughers, v. Valckenborch met Maijken Aemans v. Maseijck.
4 Feb. 1593	Catheline	Hugo met Henrick Janssen.
29 Jan. 1605	Catharyne	„ , we. Heijndrick Janssen, met Jan de Vriese.
6 Sep. 1573	Lenard	Hugues uit Gelderland met Eijlken Lenards v. s'Hertoghenbossche.
8 Jan. 1594	Laurens	Huijgens v. Venlo met Louwise de Neve v. Brussel, we. Arnout Meesses.
4 Mei 1595	Maeyken	Huijghens, we. Thomas Leewes, met Jacus van der Conste.
12 Jan. 1580	Marguerite	Huijgs met Gerard de Kobbler.
.. Jun. 1573	Joos	Huijsheere v. Brugghe met Elizabeth Vroolick v. Ghendt.
8 Nov. 1571	Jacob	Huijsman v. Nairden met Geertruyt Claes v. Koedijk by Alemaer.
12 Jun. 1575	Jelijne	„ met Lowijs van Spiers.
14 Oct. 1595	Tanneken	Huijsman, we. Pieter Beaufart, met Willem de Tepper.
11 Aug. 1584	Henrick	Huijsman van den Ham met Tanneken Wijkmans v. Audenarde.
12 Aug. 1578	Aultgen	Huijsmans met Henrick Beeckmans de jonge.
3 Oct. 1587	Gelijne	„ , we. Lowijs Verspiere, met Adriaen Meerschaert.
31 Mei 1597	Gelijken	„ , we. Adriaen Mijschaert, met Pieter de Keyser.
9 Apl. 1592	Salomon	Hulet v. Antwerpen met Margriete Janssen uit lant v. Gulick.
2 Sep. 1571	Martijntghen	van Hulle met Joris Orneck.
30 Dec. 1600	Lieven	„ Hulst v. Ghendt met Maria Ruytinck v. Noorwitz, we. Joannes Marquinus.
9 Aug. 1597	Pieter	„ „ v. Halle met Martha Baert v. Londen.
20 Apl. 1602	Jeremias	„ „ v. Colchester met Susanna Connix v. Londen.
18 Jul. 1633	Catharina	van der „ met Geraert Verbeijt.
31 Mei 1585	Martijn	de Hulster v. Kolskam met Janneken de Lange v. Hosen.
25 Apl. 1614	Susanne	„ Hulster met Hans Wijnants.
26 Dec. 1625	Susanne	„ „ , we. Hans Winne, met Geraert Janssz.
12 Oct. 1585	Herman	van Humbach v. Aken met Janneken de Malynes v. Antwerpen.
.. Aug. 1613	Josijnken	Hunnington, we. Gulame Hunnington, met Lambert Jansz.
13 Jul. 1600	Susanne	Hur met Hendrick Hermans.
.. Feb. 1616	Peroontken	Hureels met Paul de Vos.
2 Mar. 1595	Maeijken	Hurts met Zeghel Jansz.
5 Jul. 1603	Charles	Hutzebout v. Gent met Paulijnken Anderlicht v. Breda.

3 Jun. 1571	Agnete	Jacobs met Gerardt Bairegrein.
22 Feb. 1575	Fransois	„ v. Turnhout met Maijken Garets, we. Jan van der Fonteyne, v. Rouse.
26 Dec. 1576	Lijncken	„ met Hans Lauwaert.
17 Jan. 1581	Willem	„ uth Gelderlandt met Lucie Dierickssen van der Gouwe, we. Geeradt Valck.
1 Apl. 1585	Heindricksken	„ , we. Rijckaert Heth, met Cornelis Persoons.
21 Jan. 1588	Agneete	„ met Pieter Hantlius.
1 Mei 1594	Gheetgin	„ , we. Jan Povelicht, met Franchoijs Franck.
31 Jun. 1601	Jaencken	„ met Anthony Cotron.
23 Sep. 1602	Maeyken	„ , we. Thomas Louven, met Franchois van Brakel.
19 Jul. 1604	Maeyken	„ , we. Franchoijs van Brakele, met Abraham van Heuvel.
18 Nov. 1604	Trynken	„ met Lieven de Jager.
.. Feb. 1612	Jaencken	„ , we. Anthoni Cotron, met Wilebrord Spijs.
10 Dec. 1616	Maria	„ met Gillis van Brugh.
2 Apl. 1650	Anna	„ met Elias Beke.
28 Feb. 1687	Pieter	„ v. Antwerpen met Naenken s'Martelaers v. Oudenaerde.
21 Apl. 1595	Pieter	„ v. Antwerpen met Sara Janssen v. Londen.
5 Dec. 1602	Willem	„ v. Eemdden met Anna Marquinius v. Londen.
6 Nov. 1604	Philips	„ v. Andwerpen met Elisabeth van Sold v. Londen.
2 Oct. 1606	Claijs	„ v. Leyden met Susanna Radermaker, we. Pieter Michiels.
1 Mei 1616	Nicolas	„ v. Bergen-op-Zoom met Marie van de Beke v. Londen.
.. Jun. 1640	Rombaut	Jacobsen, wr. van Maria Libart, met Johanna Soen j.d. v. Londen.
10 Jun. 1606	Adriaen	Jacobson v. Amersfort met Susanna Beecman v. Londen.
22 Aug. 1585	Willem	Jacobssen van den Dam in Groeningerland met Janneken Nutinx v. Provene.
3 Mei 1608	Catharina	Jacobsz met Geeraert van der Capelle.
24 Apl. 1620	Jacob	„ v. Middelborgh met Judith Des Maistres v. Londen.
15 Apl. 1604	Jaques	Jacobesz v. Berghen-op-Zoom met Jacobmyntken Sarels, we. Jan Bruneel.
22 Jul. 1571	Willem	„ v. Brugge met Catherijne van der Elst, we. Walramus Lodowijcksen.
26 Jul. 1601	Joos	Jacops v. Antwerpen met Janneken Verbrugge v. Londen.
23 Jan. 1582	Henrick	Jacopsen uwt Sticht v. Colen met Bertken Thyssens v. Aernem.
26 Jun. 1576	Jan	Jacquart v. Berghen in Henegouwe met Maijken Clerx v. St. Truyen.
28 Jan. 1578	Mechlyne	Jaegers, we. Dierick van Eijcke, met Jacob van Bracht.
18 Nov. 1604	Lieven	de Jager v. Gent met Trynken Jacobs v. Gelre.
28 Mei 1599	Lyntken	„ Jagere met Haeyman Jansz.
29 Mar. 1573	Mechelyne	„ Jaghers met Dierick van der Rijcke.
28 Oct. 1588	Sara	James met Jacus Perseval.
23 Jan. 1593	Catelina	„ , we. Hendrick Ahmans, met Robert Range.
18 Jan. 1597	Neelken	„ met Leenard Lamertom.
25 Jul. 1598	Jan	„ de Jonge v. Londen met Sara van der Beke v. Antwerpen.
26 Apl. 1603	Isaac	„ v. Londen met Anna Manjet ooc v. Londen.
17 Apl. 1610	Tanneken	„ , we. Anthony Lodwijcx, met Lieven Bandart.
.. Mei 1616	Sara	„ met Joris Gatgen.
28 Jan. 1578	Lyntken	Jannesn, we. Christiaen Crabbe, met Heindrick Aelmans.
24 Aug. 1589	Cornelis	Jans met Catharina Lammens v. Ghendt.
7 Oct. 1619	Anna	„ met Anthoine le Quien.
21 Sep. 1681	Maria	„ met Rie Sicces.
24 Jul. 1689	Maria	„ met Hendrick Hilt.
11 Sep. 1580	Nelgen	Jansen met Adam Willems.
18 Feb. 1582	Pieter	„ v. Salinge met Margriete Sprinckbuysen v. Amsterdam.
17 Jan. 1591	Marten	„ v. Londen met Lynken van Hecke v. Antwerpen.
30 Dec. 1616	Geerard	„ v. Groeninghen met Anna de Jode v. Londen.
3 Jnn. 1630	Anna	„ met A. de Cerf.
11 Mar. 1647	Engelken	„ met Gerat Muller.
7 Feb. 1705	Albert	„ v. Scharpenseel met Jennette Leslij. Met attestatie v. Westminster.
31 Jan. 1659	Anneken	Janson met Renert Carstens.
27 Nov. 1604	Clara	Janss met Nicasius Roussel.
30 Apl. 1594	Judith	„ met Cornelis Dregge.
19 Feb. 1573	Jacob	Janssen v. Valckenbergh met Margriete Wanters, we. Sebastiaen Pieterssen.
* 6 Oct. 1573	Elsken	„ met David Marien.
3 Aug. 1574	Wolter	„ v. Deventer met Soetken Brakelmans v. Ghent.
12 Jul. 1575	Steven	„ v. Ghendt met Anna Quirintze vth den Hage.
12 Jul. 1575	Susanne	„ met Jan Klercksen.
4 Jan. 1575	Gheerart	„ v. Dorste met Lysken van Ash v. Mallssen.
2 Aug. 1575	Pieter	„ v. s'Hertogenbosch met Maijken Loo, we. Willem Jacobs v. Vendloo.
4 Dec. 1575	Rachel	„ , we. Abraham de Vriesse, met Cornelis Quirintssen.
3 Jan. 1576	Fimgaert	„ v. Sneken in West Vrieslant met Tanneken Bastiaens v. Embden.
7 Feb. 1576	Jacob	„ v. Aernem met Margriete Haxx, we. Cornelis Bouen, v. Lerinen in Oost Vriesland.
10 Mei 1576	Emmeken	„ met Nicolas Ysebrants.

15 Jul. 1576	Jan	Janssen v. Delft met Mayken Hillens v. Mascijck.
9 Sep. 1576	Wolfaert	„ v. s'Hertogenbosche met Barbelken Elynck v. Rousse.
11 Apl. 1577	Maeyken	„ met Segher Cleymans.
9 Jun. 1577	Elisabeth	„ met Jacques de Kostere.
31 Oct. 1577	Marie	„ met Cornelis Crebbondtsen.
2 Dec. 1582	Janneken	„ met Cornelis Peper.
3 Sep. 1587	Trijnen	„ met Heindrick Bosman.
13 Feb. 1588	Christine	„ met Hubert de Page.
14 Apl. 1588	Lambrecht	„ v. bij Deventer met Eva Zeghers v. Engen.
6 Apl. 1589	Sara	„ , we. Thomas Spiere, met Jan Engelsfield.
17 Mei 1590	Eva	„ met Arnout Stalpaert.
24 Mei 1590	Henrick	„ wt lant v. Gulick met Goelken Stiers v. Antwerpen, we. Wynant Verhulst.
15 Nov. 1590	Dierick	„ v. Volthuysen met Lijken Soenbens v. Antwerpen.
17 Aug. 1591	Jacob	„ v. Antwerpen met Oijken Poppings v. Dokum, we. Piersen Bouchier.
9 Apl. 1592	Margriete	„ met Salomon Hulet.
26 Dec. 1592	Abraham	„ v. Antwerpen met Janneken Rademakers oock v. Antwerpen.
4 Feb. 1593	Henrick	„ v. bij Gulick met Catheline Hugo v. Antwerpen.
10 Feb. 1594	Maeyken	„ , we. Panwel v. Eesberghe, met Hans Mol.
10 Dec. 1594	Jan	„ v. Medest (Midhurst) in Sussex met Magdaleene Spirinx v. Antwerpen, we. Joos de Waegenaere.
21 Apl. 1595	Sara	„ met Pieter Jacobs.
4 Jul. 1596	Hubert	„ v. Vtrecht met Claerken van den Boom v. Londen.
6 Dec. 1597	Hans	„ v. Antwerpen met Margen Trots v. Bruijssel, we. Gillis de Coster.
22 Nov. 1599	Henrick	„ wt t'lant v. Gulick met Janneken Overdaet v. Enghen, we. Philip Verburcht.
18 Aug. 1601	Jonas	„ v. Londen met Janneken van der Heed v. Roesselaere.
14 Nov. 1602	Pieter	„ v. St. Cruis met Sara Bouters v. Gent, we. Lieven van Stoete.
1 Jul. 1604	Eva	„ , we. Arnouldt Stalpaert, met Jan Wittebroot.
12 Jan. 1607	Peryntgen	„ met Jan Schram.
25 Mei 1607	Herman	„ uyt Westphalen met Susanna Carnoit v. Maidston.
16 Jul. 1622	Cornelis	„ v. Londen met Elisabeth Beke v. Colchester.
13 Oct. 1579	Agnete	Janssens, we. Joris van Esse, met Rutger van Rumonde.
7 Jun. 1580	Judith	„ , we. Laurentz Thomassz, met Pieter van der Straten.
14 Sep. 1581	Geerardt	„ vth sticht v. Kolen met Jakemijne Jardewijns v. Antwerpen, we. Mattheewes Verhagen.
2 Dec. 1582	Henrick	„ v. Gijstkercke ondert Sticht v. Kolen met Maijken Ijsebrande uit den Hage.
28 Mei 1583	Maijken	„ , we. Henrick Willemsz, met Pauwels van Esbergen.
17 Sep. 1583	Ijten	„ met Jan de Grave.
2 Feb. 1584	Maycken	„ met Dierick van Voldthuijsen.
30 Jun. 1586	Digne	„ met Rogier Pieters.
17 Sep. 1587	Augustijn	„ v. Londen met Dina Creemers v. Antwerpen.
19 Oct. 1596	Jaspar	„ v. Antwerpen met Sara Ontheusden v. Dordrecht.
6 Dec. 1603	Grietken	Janssz, we. Leonart Goossen, met Craft Kessels.
21 Feb. 1604	Dirick	„ v. Wesel met Paschijnken van Aecken, we. Hans Heyns.
29 Mei 1604	Pieter	„ v. St. Cruis met Anna Damforts v. Londen.
17 Mei 1608	Sara	„ met Henric Bincke.
26 Dec. 1625	Geeraert	„ v. Groeninghen met Susanna de Hulster, we. Hans Winne.
5 Jan. 1595	Grietken	Jansz, we. Salomon Hulet, met Lenart Goosens.
2 Mar. 1595	Zeghel	„ v. Delft met Maeyken Hurts v. Brussel.
2 Mei 1596	Margariete	„ met Denijs Bertholemeus.
8 Feb. 1597	Bernaert	„ v. Harderwijk met Susanna Poel v. Londen.
28 Mei 1599	Ilacijman	„ v. Utrecht met Lijntken de Jagere v. Ghendt.
1 Jul. 1599	Elizabeth	„ met Maximiliaen de Bisson.
9 Apl. 1606	Augustijn	„ v. Londen met Abigail Letten v. Norwich.
1 Oct. 1611	Cornelis	„ van der Gouwe met Maijken Somers, we. Jan Yde.
.. Aug. 1613	Lambert	„ wt t'landt v. Salandt met Josijnken, we. Guiliame Hunnington.
9 Jun. 1617	Geertruijt	„ met Richard Laurijns.
27 Apl. 1619	Sara	„ met Pieter de Paus.
4 Dec. 1621	Susanna	„ met Jan Nicolas.
.. Apl. 1626	Maria	„ met Gabriel Doornaert.
16 Mei 1611	Marie	Jarck met Moses Mosen.
14 Sep. 1581	Jakemijne	Jairdewijns, we. Mattheewes Verhagen, met Geerardt Janssens.
25 Nov. 1606	Jan	Jasperssen v. Westphalen met Catharijne van Heur v. Londen.
.. Jan. 1619	Herman	Jaspsz v. Stenford (Stamford) met Ester Langeveld v. Middelborgh.
9 Mei 1594	Abigail	van Icsen, we. Wouter Casier, met Bartholomeus van Crombrugge.
27 Dec. 1593	Jan	Jems v. Antwerpen met Catherina van Hersaele v. Brussel, we. Jeronimus Custodes.
26 Oct. 1574	Lyncken	Jeems met Christiaan Crabbe.

20 Oct. 1588	Tanneken	Jens met Anthony Lodewijckx.
14 Jun. 1597	Jan	Jjde v. Drongene met Maeyken de Somere v. Antwerpen, we. Lambrecht van Aken.
28 Aug. 1644	Catelijne	Jjfer met Cornelis Pels.
2 Dec. 1582	Maijeken	Jjsebrande met Henrick Janssens.
10 Mei 1576	Nicolas	Jjsehrants v. Leijden in Hollant met Emmeken Janssen v. Nieustad in Ghelderlant.
7 Nov. 1598	Jan	Jjselaer v. Oudekerck met Lijntken Deckers v. Antwerpen.
26 Dec. 1587	Elisabet	Jneermans met Jan Gipsen.
19 Mar. 1629	Martine	Joachimi met Joneker Muijs.
16 Jan. 1586	Jan	Joachims v. Winschoten met Maerken Meijs v. Oudenaerde.
21 Apl. 1594	Michil	de Jode v. Dendmonde met Tanneken Kuijpers v. Antwerpen.
.. Nov. 1613	Tanneken	„ „ , we. Michiel de Jode, met Jan de Febbre.
30 Dec. 1616	Anna	„ „ met Geerard Jansen.
4 Aug. 1573	Elizabeth, we. Gisbertus	Johannis met Lieven van den Pitte.
1 Jan. 1629	Elisabet	Jonas, we. Robert Franckx, met Abraham Elinck.
28 Apl. 1612	Janneken	Joncheer met Pieter de Vecker.
14 Jun. 1597	Joos	de Jonckheere, v. Yseghem met Barbel Heckaert v. Antwerpen, we. Jan Duynmen.
10 Mei 1631	Jacob	„ Jonck-Heer j.g. v. Gendt met Janneken Raboy v. Weerdt in Brabant, we. Willem Meesen.
.. Feb. 1606	Wouter Aertsz	„ Jonge met Anna Vercoijle.
.. Aug. 1728	M. A.	„ Jongh, Leeraer deeser Gemeente met Maria van Linden j.d. v. Nijmegen.
17 Dec. 1588	Elizabeth	Jonghe met Anthonis Puijster.
1 Dec. 1594	Barbara	Joossens, we. Anthoni de Fosse, met Willem Smuijsers.
19 Jun. 1597	Susanna	„ met Jan van Spiere.
14 Jul. 1588	Sara	Jordaens met Scipio Rademaeckers.
12 Aug. 1595	Herman	„ v. Antwerpen met Rachel Henrix v. Londen.
.. Aug. 1752	Adolph	Jorgens j.m. met Johanna Maria Barbara Steenweg, j.d. wonagtig ten Gladbach.
.. Aug. 1620	Hans	Jorigen v. Prage met Elisabeth Stigrits v. Londen.
28 Jul. 1579	Jois	de Junckheer v. Yseghem met Genofeve Korne v. Ruwanen.
28 Jan. 1578	Heijklen	Jsebrants met Adriaen Houmes.
13 Apl. 1596	Eva	Jskens met Pieter Ghysbrecht.
13 Jul. 1589	Lenijne	Jtsen met Lambrecht Hilden.
26 Mei 1607	Abraham	van Jxem v. Norwich met Elisabeth van Crombrugge v. Geret.
.. Apl. 1618	Jan	„ „ v. Norwich met Susanna Beke v. Colchester.
20 Aug. 1644	Sibijlla	Kalthoff met Jochim Schets.
21 Dec. 1585	Catelyne	de Kaluwe met Lieven de Key.
8 Jan. 1635	Clara	van der Kamme, we. Nicolaus Mattheus, met Jan Daniel.
25 Oct. 1812	Janke Hiddes	Kat met Dirck Jansen de Groot.
27 Apl. 1596	Herman	Kech v. Emmerick met Ghertruijt Dongherin v. Londen, we. Herman Leck.
11 Apl. 1587	Colette	van der Keere met Joos de Hondt.
23 Mei 1586	Philips	de Keerle, (v. Kerle) v. Comene met Neelken Mansens v. Antwerpen, we. Jaques Gaffels.
21 Dec. 1585	Lieven	„ Key met Catelyne de Kaluwe, beyde v. Ghendt.
13 Mei 1651	Stephen	„ Keijn j.g. v. Diesburgh met Helena Erfurt j.d. v. Limerick.
9 Dec. 1593	Craft	Kessels v. Gulick met Chrijstjinken du Pont v. Antwerpen.
9 Feb. 1580	Herman	Keijser v. Walckneel in Gulickerlandt met Isebel Pauwels v. bij Dusseldorp int landt v. Kleve.
31 Mei 1597	Pieter	„ „ v. Vlissinghen met Jehjken Huijsmans v. Rouse, we. Adriaen Mijschaert.
17 Mei 1630	Maria	Keysers met Jan Molgelcam.
21 Nov. 1592	Pieter	op de Kelder v. Cleeff met Martken Kaphels v. Duijseldorp.
15 Apl. 1628	Willem	Kels met Barbara Veillars, beyde v. Londen.
20 Mei 1574	Wolter	Kemens v. Pete met Maijken van Resselt v. Arendonck.
12 Mei 1703	Steven	Kemp j.m. v. Montinach in Languedock met Helena Goutem, j.d. v. den Haegh.
27 Jul. 1572	Katherine	Kempe, we. Thoris Moijenson, met Gillis Koster.
17 Oct. 1598	Magdalene	Kempen met Niclaes Trapper.
31 Aug. 1585	Jaquemynken	Kempenaerts, we. Heindrick de Drossaert, met Gillie Zeghers,
19 Feb. 1604	Janneken	van Kerckhove, we. Jan Roelants, met Pieter Baert.

18 Apl.	1596	Neelken	Kerijns met Willem Faber.
18 Sep.	1606	Philips	de Kerle (v. Keerle) v. Comene met Prudentia Marquis v. Londen.
19 Mei	1640	Anna	Kersteleijn met Salomon Lamberts.
4 Apl.	1592	Margareta	Kes, we. Jeroninus Obrij, met Willem van Damme.
13 Jun.	1591	Krafft	Kessels wijt t'lant v. Gulick met Gelyne Plantssoens v. Rouce.
6 Dec.	1603	Craft	„ wt het lant v. Gulick met Grietken Janssz, we. Leonart Goossen.
13 Nov.	1610	Craft	„ wt landt v. Gulick met Trijken Tonnis mede wt landt v. Gulick.
10 Oct.	1602	Lyntken	Kestloot met Jacques de Hoeck.
10 Jun.	1595	Hans	Ketelbouter v. Brussel met Hester Soilot v. Brussel.
15 Nov.	1638	Willem	Keuckelhuijs, wr. van Maijken Pieters, int landt van der Marck met Hermintjen Wadumont, we. Jacob Hendrix v. Gent.
23 Jul.	1594	Hans	van Kielwalts v. Aernham met Susanna Stell v. Londen.
6 Oct.	1584	Willem	de Kije v. Roussen met Soettgen Brakelmans v. Ghendt, we. Wouter Janssens.
27 Mei	1571	Adam	der Kinderen fs. Adams met Elijzabeth van Roken int landt v. Gulick.
27 Mei	1571	Sara	„ „ , fa Adam, met Jan Wessels.
8 Sep.	1573	Hans	„ „ v. Londen met Pierijken Basseliers v. Aelst.
14 Jun.	1586	Abraham	„ „ v. Antwerpen met Lucretia van Meteren v. Londen.
21 Nov.	1587	Adam	„ „ v. Londen met Jacomyntken Hildernisse v. Berghe op Zoom, we. Joris van Daele.
6 Aug.	1594	Sara	den „ „ we. Jan Weyssels, met Bartholomeus Pieters.
18 Nov.	1691	Mary	der „ „ we. Jan Claessens Dijkman, met Frans Berckers.
30 Nov.	1600	Eva	„ Kinders met Isbrandt van Meurs.
9 Mei	1626	Catharina	Kindt met Samuel Populaer.
1 Jun.	1572	Henrick	Klaassen v. Staphorst met Grietgen Ottgeers, fa. Caroli, v. Ghent.
2 Sep.	1571	Jakomyntghen	Klaijssens met Henrick de Hout.
29 Jun.	1579	Janneken	van der Kleijen met Jan Vromondt.
17 Feb.	1583	Pieter	Kleijmans met Lyntge van Hoeck, beyde v. Turnout.
24 Jul.	1581	Antonis	de Klerck v. Leijssel met Adriane Meeuwssen we. Martens van Dalem, v. Gorcum.
25 Jan.	1603	Sijmon	„ „ v. St. Truijen met Lijsken Robijns v. Mechelen, we. Dierick de Coster.
18 Apl.	1551	Agnete	Klereks, we. Christoffel Sais, met Hans Scholands.
11 Dec.	1582	Sijmon	„ „ v. Sentruijen met Neelken Hellewartz v. Antwerpen.
21 Jul.	1584	Agnete	„ „ we. Jan Scholle, met Pieter de Maijer.
12 Jul.	1575	Jan	Klereksen v. Her - nyen (?) met Susanne Janssen v. Antwerpen.
14 Feb.	1604	David	Klijckenberg v. Aecken met Catharijne de la Roche, we. Francoijs Cogge.
19 Aug.	1571	Catherine	de Kluckers met Christiaen Nenen.
21 Oct.	1600	Maeyken	Knapparts met Pauwels van de Velde.
13 Sep.	1601	Michiel	„ Knuijt v. Volchbrekhoven met Maeyken de Smit v. Brugge.
25 Aug.	1629	Michel	„ „ „ wr. v. Londen, met Catharina de Pont j.d. v. Sandwich.
18 Jan.	1631	Paulus	„ „ „ j.g. v. Londen met Anna van den Houte j.d. v. Meulebeke bij Brussel.
12 Jan.	1580	Gerardt	„ Kobber v. Roussen met Marguerite Huijs v. Roussen.
21 Apl.	1579	Jan	Kockeel v. Iperen met Lucijne Rotardtsz, we. Jakes Cornelissen.
22 Jun.	1585	Josijne	Koelpots, we. Pieter Stevens, met Antony Populaire.
2 Aug.	1693	Lysbeth	Koets met Jacob Barremeijer.
20 Apl.	1579	Frantz	Koipmans v. Diest met Jemie Brickée v. Valencijs.
16 Apl.	1592	Josijne	Kokuts met Willem Hemmington.
20 Mei	1583	Dorothea	Konike, we. Thomas Biesdinck, met Willem de Heese.
27 Jun.	1592	Clarcken	Koninckx met Dierick Lupsen.
22 Jan.	1583	Rogier	van Koolge v. Kortricke met Tanneken van Asse, v. Londen, fa. Molssens.
21 Oct.	1571	Mayeken	Kools met Pauwels van de Velde.
6 Aug.	1577	Andries	Koppens v. Antwerpen met Margriete Reniers, we. Michiels Valjens, v. Antwerpen.
21 Dec.	1588	Andries	„ „ v. Emden met Juliaene van Oelant v. Volcheghen, we. Hendrick de Stouie.
16 Apl.	1582	Andries	Koppiers v. Antwerpen met Cathelyne Canipets v. Audenaerde, we. Steven Resbeek.
13 Apl.	1578	Hans	Korckel v. Yperen met Jakemijntgen Strubbens v. Belle.
28 Jul.	1579	Genofeve	Kornes met Jois de Junckheer.
13 Mei	1572	Elizabeth	van den Korpet met Abraham van Dolden.
27 Jul.	1572	Gillis	Koster v. Brussel met Kathorine Kempe, we. Thoris Moijenson.
17 Mei	1573	Gillis	de „ „ v. Bruijssel met Josijken Speeckaerts v. Bruijssel.
9 Jun.	1577	Jacques	„ Kostere v. Brugghe met Elisabeth Janssen v. Schiedam.
30 Apl.	1588	Gillis	Kosters met Margriete Trots, beyde v. Brussel.
11 Sep.	1600	Gomerijne	s' Kosters, we. Gillis Verhaeghe, met Hans d'Oude.
24 Mei	1858	Johannes Jakobus	Kotzé j.m. oud 25 jaar van de Kaap de G. H. met Johanna Bernardina Immens Blom, j.d. oud 20 jaar v. Utrecht.
25 Dec.	1571	Christiaen	Krabbe (v. Crabbe) v. Ghendt met Adriaentgen Beck v. Brugge.
16 Oct.	1578	Kaarken	Kramers met Pieter Berntsens.
22 Jan.	1690	Willemijntje	Kressel met Cornelis Hendricks.

17 Jan. 1576	Maiken	de Krijts met Gheeraert Raessen.
8 Sep. 1584	Mayeken	„ „ we. Gerrardt Raassens, met Jaspar Fredericks.
1 Mei 1606	Jan	Krom v. Nuijs met Jacomijntken Turcx v. Nipheron.
4 Feb. 1584	Adriaan	de Kroock v. Ghent met Esther van der Plaetsen v. Londen.
19 Aug. 1571	Cristiaan	Kuenen met Catherine de Kluckers.
11 Mei 1626	Willem	Kuijckelhuijs uijt landt v. Gulick met Maria, we. Pieter Pieterssen.
11 Mei 1572	Marten	Kuijper v. Thessel met Susanna Rodlant v. Londen.
21 Apl. 1594	Tanneken	Kuijpers met Michiel de Jode.
6 Apl. 1703	Martijntje	„ „ met Bernard Messingh.
29 Sep. 1590	Dierick	Kuster uit Sticht v. Cuelen met Maeyken Dux v. Brugghe.
30 Aug. 1586	Maecken	Labus met Jan Solis.
30 Jul. 1622	Jaqueline	Ladtbrugge met Joos Engels.
13 Aug. 1587	Cateline	van Laeren met Jan Arnout.
3 Jul. 1604	Joannes	de Laet v. Antwerpen met Jacobmyntgen van Loor v. Londen.
28 Aug. 1700	Jan	Lagestraet, wr van Geertruid Claessen, met Mary Peters j.d. v. Delft.
29 Jan. 1600	Jaques	Lagniel v. Armentiers met Maeyken Platevoets v. Belle.
23 Oct. 1576	Margriete	du Laijs met Jan Dansé.
17 Aug. 1623	Jan	Lake v. Londen met Ester Michielsz v. Leyden.
.. Apl. 1641	Susanua	Laken met Johannes Fromenteel.
3 Feb. 1600	Jan	Lambert v. Derbischer met Francyne van Weeyseghem v. Ghendt.
12 Feb. 1601	Matthys	Lamberts v. Londen met Jossijnken Hoste v. Ghendt.
19 Mei 1640	Salomon	„ „ j.g. v. Amsterdam met Anna Kersteleijn j.d. v. Colchester.
3 Jun. 1606	Catharina	Lambrecht met Abraham Weghe.
29 Jun. 1580	Cecilie	Lambrechts, we. Adrian Goidtbeen, met Jan Antuenis.
14 Jul. 1584	Catharine	„ „ met Antonis Geerardts.
6 Jan. 1595	Stijken	„ „ „ we. Willem de Bill, met Gillis Tielman.
24 Aug. 1589	Catharina	Lammens met Cornelis Jans.
8 Jun. 1619	Sara	„ „ met Jan van Beersel.
18 Jan. 1597	Leenard	Lamertom v. Antwerpen met Neelken James, ooc v. Antwerpen.
28 Aug. 1571	Cathelyne	Lamoot met Godefridus Wingius.
21 Nov. 1592	Cathelijne	„ „ „ we. Godefridus Wingij, met Goosen Verbeke.
17 Sep. 1594	Franchoyts	„ „ v. Reijninghelts met Elizabeth van Auweghem v. Ghendt, we. Jaspar Boddens.
29 Nov. 1614	Catharyne	„ „ „ we. Goossens van Beke, met Pieter Tierenteijn.
15 Feb. 1603	Hester	Lamote met Jaques de Coninck.
.. Oct. 1618	Catharina	„ „ „ we. Pieter Tierentij, met Daniel Robbert.
31 Jun. 1629	Sara	Lamotte met Jan Hagedorne.
15 Oct. 1594	Franchoijs	Lampsens v. Brugge met Josynken de Groone v. Meyeghem.
25 Sep. 1597	Fransois	„ „ v. Brugge met Margriete de Coomen v. Ghendt.
10 Apl. 1610	Franchoyts	Lamsen v. Brugge met Janneken Matthijssz, we. Pieter David.
11 Sep. 1586	Cornelis	Lamsens, fs. Joos, v. Brugge met Mayken Pepermans v. Brussel.
1 Dec. 1584	Janneken	de Lande met Henrick Berutz.
4 Oct. 1604	Jan Baptista	van Landen v. Arnhem met Hermken Tijssen, we. Jan Blomme.
31 Mei 1585	Janneken	de Lange met Martijn de Hulster.
8 Jan. 1572	David	Langeley v. Ruesen met Maijken de Libans v. Antwerpen.
.. Jan. 1619	Ester	Langveld met Herman Jaspz.
9 Mar. 1698	Clara	Langeveld met Christiaan Besmaecker.
7 Dec. 1619	Jan	de Langhe v. Gent met Abigail Frombout, we. Bernard la Fosse.
6 Oct. 1573	Hans	Langhele v. Meenen met Laurynken van Gavere v. Ghendt.
24 Mei 1586	Elisabeth	van den Langhevelde met Hans Mulderi.
11 Dec. 1593	Lowijse	de Lanou, we. Daniel Gijselinck, met Cornelis van Roosendiele.
1 Jan. 1594	Toussain	Lap v. Brugge met Catheline Houwe v. Cassel.
10 Aug. 1580	Lambrecht	van der Lake v. Wesel met Maeyken Tsomers v. Antwerpen.
23 Oct. 1580	Lowys	van Lathem v. —inghen met Maria des Champs v. Norvets (Norwich).
28 Mei 1610	Adam	Laureijns v. Londen met Judith van den Brugghe v. Norwich.
6 Dec. 1610	Joannes	„ „ met Maria Stentelinx v. Middelborch.
2 Apl. 1611	Janneken	„ „ met Franchoijs Pennetier.
.. 0 Oct. 1618	Abraham	„ „ v. Londen met Janneken Hoste v. Maidstone.

6 Jul. 1572	Lijntgen	Laurens met J. de la Choutiere.
5 Aug. 1572	Janneken	„ met Nicolaes Billeijn.
17 Nov. 1583	Loijschen	„ met Jois Marregaren.
9 Jun. 1617	Richard	Laurijns v. Exeter met Geertruijt Jansz v. t'land v. Cleef.
26 Dec. 1576	Hans	Lauwaert v. Antwerpen met Lijneken Jacobs v. Antwerpen.
4 Feb. 1584	Bartholomeus	Lauwards v. Geertsbergen met Josyne Stilters v. Hnstbruck.
26 Jun. 1606	Maeyken	Lauwens met Peter Petrin.
19 Mei 1635	Elisabeth	Lauwercks, we. Jan de Haene, met Elias de Hanc.
11 Oct. 1699	Maria	der Lee met Sammel Fuller.
9 Jun. 1588	Simon	Leeman v. Bruijssel met Pierinken Skieninx.
29 Mei 1689	Susanna	„ met Philip Philipsen.
22 Jun. 1590	Michiel	Leemans v. Bruijsel met Maeijken Peperman ock v. Bruijssel.
9 Apl. 1577	Mechelijne	„ met Rogier van Peene.
21 Apl. 1617	Abraham	„ v. Londen met Maria le Sage v. Londen.
15 Apl. 1623	Samuel	„ v. Londen met Sara Brandsmede v. Londen.
9 Mar. 1624	Lucas	„ met Hester Chidlij, beyde v. Londen.
16 Apl. 1588	Danlel	van Leemput v. Turnhout met Sara van Baerle v. Antwerpen.
.. Apl. 1616	Jan	„ v. Embden met Sara Duffard v. Norwich.
13 Nov. 1597	Gillis	Leenaert v. Comene met Tanneken de Letter v. Brugge, we. Roelant de Decker.
28 Apl. 1590	Joos	Leenaerts met Lijken Colis beijde v. Antwerpen.
19 Aug. 1585	Rogier	van Leerberghe v. Ardoyn met Maerken Pent v. Kesselare.
20 Jan. 1692	Elias	de Leeuw j.m. v. Amsterdam met Elizabeth Coucke j.d. v. Amsterdam.
17 Aug. 1596	Hans	van Leeuwerck v. Turnhout met Elisabeth van Dalem v. Gent.
21 Apl. 1607	Clos	„ met Jan Hane.
9 Oct. 1586	Hans	Legonce v. Antwerpen met Quintinken Brakelmans v. Gent.
9 Dec. 1572	Margriete	Lemmens, fa. Gillis, met Robert Noortman.
23 Aug. 1579	Nelleken	„ met Bartholomeus in der Sittardt.
6 Sep. 1573	Eijlken	Lenards met Lenard Hugues.
.. Jun. 1616	Tanneken we. Gillis	„ met Pieter der Meersch.
28 Dec. 1625	Abigail	„ met Jan Coopland.
2 Mei 1626	Jacob	„ v. Vlissinghen met Grietken Stroomengels we. Cornelis van Ruijt.
21 Dec. 1600	Elizabeth	Lenaerts met Pieter de Moor.
8 Mei 1610	Lysken	Lenarts, we. Pieter de Moor, met Albert Wtmans.
31 Jul. 1638	Alaert	de Lens j.g. v. Brussel met Sara le Grant j.d. v. Francdal.
10 Dec. 1611	Pieter	Lepper wt t'land v. Gulick met Judith Donck we. Nathanael Buls.
4 Oct. 1645	Cornelis	Lerarosen, wr. v. Browsershaven met Margeriete Beuns j.d. v. Harlem.
7 Feb. 1705	Jenneth	Leslij met Albert Jansen.
1 Jul. 1595	Nicolas	Lestré v. Doornicke met Jeremynken van der Spijck v. Antwerpen.
13 Aug. 1679	Frans	Letoij, wr v. Amsterdam, met Catarina Blancart j.d. v. Sandwich.
9 Apl. 1606	Abigail	Letten met Augustijn Jansz.
13 Nov. 1597	Tanneken	de Letter, we. Roelant de Deckere, met Gillis Leenaert.
1 Apl. 1700	Dirck	van Leuwen j.m. v. s'Gravenhage met Barbara Ba . . ge j.d. v. Leuwarden.
10 Jan. 1585	Fransoise	Libaert met Jacob Hofmans.
17 Apl. 1604	Tanneken	„ , we. Jacus Nachtegael, met Thomas Armedstede.
8 Jan. 1572	Maijken	de Libans met David Langeley.
.. Aug. 1613	Catharina	Lie met Carel Hendrick.
24 Oct. 1609	Hans	Liebaert v. Sandwich met Maria Bollen mede v. Sandwich.
16 Jun. 1640	Carolus	„ v. Sandwich met Maria Beke, we. v. Colchester.
3 Jan. 1581	Jan	Liebisch v. Gulick met Tanneken Visschere v. Basmet in Gulickerlande.
18 Jun. 1627	Barbara	Liesveldt met Lion Beusken.
12 Sep. 1626	Sara	van „ met Abraham van den Broecke.
7 Mar. 1587	Jooris	Lieven v. Vueren met Margriete van der Clijte, we. Claeijs Siers.
29 Dec. 1574	Jan	Lievens v. Bijvelde met Catherijne Cambiers v. Valenchiyne.
3 Dec. 1592	Balthasar	van de Lind v. Antwerpen met Catheline Peters v. Nuijsse.
12 Oct. 1596	Goivaert	„ „ Linde v. Ballar bij Liere met Magdaleene Beti v. Bruijsel, we. Philips de Bryer.
25 Jul. 1575	Baltazar	„ „ Linden v. Antwerpen met Adriaenken Vencke, we. Pauwels de Maijere v. Gorcum.
24 Jul. 1581	Balthasar	„ „ „ v. Antwerpen met Beelken Bossardt v. Yperen.
26 Mei 1584	Pieter	„ „ „ v. Oestende met Maijken d'Engelsche v. Yperen, we. Jan Willems.
9 Nov. 1600	Gommaer	„ „ „ v. Ballaer met Magdalena Hubers v. Piroen.
.. Sep. 1613	Gommar	„ „ „ v. Ballaer bij Liere met Janneken van de Walle v. Witscharde wt West Vlaenderen.
.. Aug. 1738	Maria	van „ met M. A. de Jongh.
1 Jan. 1623	Margareta	Linttenluff met Jacob Lutkekenkelhouss.
30 Apl. 1594	Gillis	Lioens v. Brussel met Janneken Soens v. Colscamp.
15 Jul. 1599	Jacomijnken	„ met Henrick van Haes.
8 Jan. 1612	Gillis	Lions v. Brussel met Judith Bolle v. Middelborch.
9 Feb. 1613	Elizabeth	„ met Tobias Faillart.

23 Jul.	1577	Jacob	Lippart v. Antwerpen met Elisabeth Tutelaers v. Loven.
25 Jul.	1585	Hans	van Lippevelde v. Gent met Janneken de Preut v. Rousse.
25 Aug.	1591	Hans	Liscornet v. Brugge met Tonijnken van Peene v. Ypre.
27 Sep.	1642	Sara	de Lobeau, we. André Grande, met Gillis Wicks.
30 Aug.	1691	Jan Pietersen	Lebbestall j.m. v. Middelburgh met Maria Bellamelis j.d. v. Dordrecht.
8 Oct.	1592	Susanna	van Lochen met Hans van der Straten.
17 Aug.	1626	Maria	Lodewijk, we. Jan Galben, met Leonard van der Boom.
25 Jan.	1573	Heijndrick	Lodewijcks v. Billevelt met Tanneken Goethoens.
20 Oct.	1588	Anthony	Lodewijckx v. Antwerpen met Tanneken Jens v. Antwerpen.
1 Feb.	1603	Tanneken	„ met Jan Storm.
13 Oct.	1646	Anna	Lodewijk met Gerard van Heijthuisen.
26 Feb.	1579	Mattgen	van der Lodwich met Thomas Engelsch.
2 Sep.	1575	Philips	van Loenen v. Loenen met Janneken Auwers, we. Joos Nauwes v. Breussel.
28 Dec.	1585	Maurine	Loentgen met Willem Seijs.
22 Sep.	1607	Elisabeth	van Loer (v. van Loor) met Hans van den Bemden.
25 Jul.	1591	Pieter	t' Loers v. bij Maestricht met Cathelyne de Clerck v. Brussel.
28 Oct.	1588	Marie	Loij, we. Pieter Janssen, m. Gheeraert Coordes.
27 Jun.	1592	Maria	Loijs, we. Gheraert Coertes, met Hans van der Beke.
11 Jul.	1585	Chrystynken	„ met Guiliame Hatroen.
12 Nov.	1594	Maeijken	„ met Hendrick Aelbertss.
20 Dec.	1625	Lodewyk	„ v. Bergen op Zoom met Sara de Visch, we. Steven Egberts.
2 Sep.	1699	Johanna	van Lom met Hubertus Homoet.
3 Mar.	1590	Dominick	Lommelle v. Londen met Janneken van Beaumont v. Antwerpen, we. Pieter van Asse.
3 Sep.	1605	Balthasar	Lonerman v. Crusburch met Maieken van Gisir . . . v. Antwerpen.
2 Aug.	1575	Maijken	Loo, we. Willem Jacobs, met Pieter Janssen.
4 Jul.	1596	Catheline	van „ met Hans van Halle.
4 Nov.	1600	Jan	„ v. Rostock met Gheertruijdt Sterck v. Cripsware.
12 Jan.	1607	Jan	„ v. Gent met Sara, we. Jan Vasseur v. Londen.
26 Sep.	1574	Mayken	„ v. Loocmans, we. Hans de Brune, met Jan van Ghent.
18 Jul.	1591	Bernaert Janssen	Loon, van, v. Swol met Lyntgen Aertsen v. Heynsburg.
12 Aug.	1578	Jenneken	Loopens, we. Jan Verkamer, met Adriaan Pelen.
3 Jul.	1604	Jacobmyntgen	van Loor (v. van Loer) met Johannes de Laet.
27 Sep.	1590	Francois	Loose v. Embden, met Celiynken Stelte v. Haesbroeck.
12 Feb.	1594	Francois	Loosen v. Embden, met Judith Haentken v. Essex, we. Jeremias Caudron.
19 Dec.	1602	Jorijne	Loots, we. Jan de Pegghe, met Barthomeus Wadement.
.. Oct.	1618	Daniel	Looverbergh v. t'landt van Gulick met Mechtel Brocht v. Salinghen.
18 Oct.	1710	Elysabeth Margarita	Loperen, van, met Hugo Verboom.
8 Jan.	1590	Fredrick	de Lorreine v. Lens met Francynken Sanders v. Brugge, we. Gillis Lems.
10 Oct.	1583	Jakes	van Lowegen v. Brugge met Lenijntgen van Hecke v. Ghent, we. Sanders Engelgrave.
10 Sep.	1601	Fredrick	Lubberinck wt lant v. Gelder met Catherine Haickx v. Maseijck, we. Matheus Heussem.
14 Nov.	1609	Joannes	Luce v. Andwerpen met Anna Corselis v. Londen.
18 Aug.	1601	Susanna	van Luchen, we. Hans Verstraten, met Jan Niclaessen.
28 Feb.	1572	Nicolaus	van der Luffel v. Antwerpen met Kaerken van Aken, we. Jans Jansen.
25 Jan.	1592	Ester	van Luffele met Jans van der Bulcke.
2 Jun.	1584	Gretgen	Luijkens met Koenrardt Horstgens.
6 Feb.	1599	Geeraert	Luijten alias Graus v. Stecken met Maeijken Bolfermes v. Brugge, we. Hendrick Lamberts.
24 Oct.	1857	Wilhelm Johann	Luis j.m. v. Hamburg met Elizabeth Sack j.d. v. Londen.
22 Oct.	1635	Johannes	Lukens j.g. v. Staden met Hester Frommentel j.d. v. Norwich. (v. Fromenteel.)
12 Jul.	1593	Arnout	Luls v. Antwerpen met Susanna de Beste v. Londen.
11 Dec.	1599	Arnout	„ v. Antwerpen met Margriete Raket v. Vpen, we. Abraham van Hawijck.
27 Jun.	1592	Dierick	Lupsen v. Maseijck met Clarken Koninckx v. Ghendt.
1 Jan.	1623	Jacob	Lutkekeukelhous v. Brekerveldt tot t'land v. Marcet met Margareta Linttenlaff v. Noremburgh.
3 Jul.	1582	Janneken	de Maars met Govart de Swerts.
6 Jan.	1572	Pauwels	Maas v. Rousse met Tanneken Brijoken, we. Klaes Happarts.

21 Jul.	1584	Jan	Maas v. Maaseijck met Sara Heckelars v. Londen.
12 Jan.	1591	Maeijken	Madou met Lucas Moreels.
15 Mei	1581	Janneken	Maecquies v. Steen Voort met Claeys Adryaentsen.
24 Feb.	1675	David	de Maegd, wr. van Francois Ophalvens, v. Mortlake met Esther Gilbert j.d. v. Colchester. (v. de Magth).
19 Mei	1607	Pieter	Maelbout v. Geat met Janneken Verbrugge v. Londen.
15 Jul.	1595	Tanneken	de Maer, we. Goyvaert de Zwerte, met Fredrick van der Hamer.
29 Sep.	1590	Maertken	de Maere met Bernardt Petersen.
1 Jan.	1634	Abigail	Maertens, we. P. Wessel, met Laurens Wilkes.
9 Oct.	1586	Margriete	Maes met Herman Stappaert.
27 Dec.	1586	Lievijne	„ met Paschier Boddens.
.. Feb.	1614	Martha	„ met Nicolaus Melckelbeecke.
12 Mei	1700	Carel	Magdoules j.m. v. Nicumgen met Jeroninnina Adriana van Buren we. van Jan Hattem.
3 Apl.	1668	David	de Magth j.m. v. Mortlake met Francis Ophalven j.d. v. Mortlake.
21 Jul.	1584	Pieter	de Maijer v. Franssen met Agnete Klercks v. Antwerpen, we. Jan Scholle.
25 Jun.	1629	Josua	Maignet j.g. met Maria Penetier j.d. beijde v. Londen.
23 Mar.	1652	Elizabeth	de Majerne met Pierre de Caumont.
17 Nov.	1614	Elizabeth	Majnet met Denijs Noodstock.
7 Oct.	1595	Jacus	de Maistres v. Ceulen met Maria le Grand v. Antwerpen.
24 Apl.	1620	Judith	des „ met Jacob Jacobsz.
9 Feb.	1859	Wilhelmina Elizabeth	Maleijt met Johannes Hendrikus Geerkens.
8 Mei	1593	Anna	Malepart met Cijprien Gabrij.
12 Oct.	1585	Janneken	de Malijnes met Herman van Humbach.
.. Mei	1606	Carel	de Man v. Scheurs met Sijken van der Waert v. Bruijssel.
10 Sep.	1629	Abraham	„ „ j.g. met Maria van de Cause j.d. beijde v. Londen.
10 Oct.	1633	Abraham	„ „ „ wr. van Maria Coucij, v. Londen met Sara de Bill, j.d. mede v. Londen.
3 Mei	1580	Gillis	Mangeon v. Brugge met Apollonie Peenartz v. Turnout.
1 Jan.	1617	Jacob	Manjat v. Londen met Susanna Terraj mede v. Londen.
20 Apl.	1596	Michiel	Maniet v. Antwerpen met Maeijken de Cousenaere v. Engien we. Tobias Bethurine.
26 Apl.	1603	Anna	Manjé met Isaac James.
23 Mei	1586	Neelken	Mansens, we. Jaques Gaffels, met Philip de Keerle.
20 Oct.	1573	Sara we. Christiaan	Maquereel met Marten de Visschere v. Antwerpen.
29 Mar.	1573	Hans	Marcelis v. Antwerpen met Tanneken Verstraten, we. Cornelis Boes.
11 Aug.	1590	Hester	Marchant met Josias Wijbo,
8 Feb.	1597	Samuel	„ v. Londen met Paeschijnken Sibille v. bij Brussel.
8 Sep.	1579	Maijcken	Marckey met Jan Wijlandtz.
7 Feb.	1585	Jan	Maren v. Marent int lant v. Luijck met Trijne Corijns v. Heijsberg int land v. Gnlick.
21 Feb.	1637	Sara	de Marez, we. Pieter de Raedt, met Pieter Everard.
9 Sep.	1599	Willem	Mariate v. Derbyshier met Marie Backers wt Ghelderlant.
6 Oct.	1573	David	Marien v. Antwerpen met Elskén Janssen v. Londen.
25 Jan.	1579	Joos	Marisson oft Merscim v. Kassel met Passchijne van de Walle van Ypere.
6 Apl.	1643	Joanna	Marolois, we. Jacob de Backer, met Joannes de Conink.
13 Mar.	1655	Maria	„ met Francois Dacket.
7 Nov.	1598	Joannes	Marquinius v. Londen met Marie Ruitinck v. Noortwitth (Norwich).
29 Sep.	1601	Cathelijne	„ met Joris Barnis.
5 Dec.	1602	Anna	„ met Willem Jacobs.
18 Sep.	1606	Prudentia	Marquis met Philip de Kerle.
17 Nov.	1583	Jois	Marregaren v. Ghendt met Loijtschen Laurens v. Meenen.
2 Feb.	1584	Philips	„ v. Ghent met Tanneken Veuije v. Audenarde, we. Jans Verelst.
13 Jan.	1572	Tanneken	s' Martelaers met Baudewijn de Heirde.
23 Feb.	1587	Naenken	„ met Pieter Jacops.
9 Mei	1594	Maeijken	de Martelare met Wouter van Strijpe.
19 Jun.	1604	Maijken	„ „ „ we. Wouter Verstrepén, met Jan Calandt.
3 Jan.	1585	Janneken	s' Martelaren met Cornelis Baert.
9 Aug.	1575	Naentken	Martens met Jan Beves.
18 Jan.	1586	Verroe	„ v. Bruijssel met Agatha van Strate v. Santen, we. Gillis Vershiele.
31 Mar.	1590	Jan	„ v. Niemwegen met Catheline Bartholomeus, we. Willem Eylandt.
6 Dec.	1590	Ryckaert	„ v. Haerlinghen met Lynken van Hoplijnen v. Antwerpen.
18 Jan.	1597	Willem	„ v. Herentals met Catheline Taverniers v. Meenene, we. Jan Angele.
27 Sep.	1576	Gottfridus	van den Mase v. Ganghelt met Lijneken Schouteijt v. Dilsen.
28 Jan.	1630	Jan	Materlinck j.g. v. Embden met Sara de Peijster j.d. v. Londen.
27 Apl.	1596	Jochim	Matheus v. bij Breda met Sara Gijpsen v. Londen.
2 Apl.	1605	Janneken	Matthijs met Pieter Davids.

6 Jan. 1621	Janneken	Matthijs, we. Francoijs Lambssens, met Pieter Hermans.
10 Apl. 1610	Janneken	Matthys, we. Pieter David, met Francoijs Lamsen.
24 Aug. 1584	Meeheldt	Mauritz, we. Jan Martens, met Pieter Breecksteen.
5 Sep. 1586	Gheertruijt	van Mechelen, we. Andries van Lunden, met Nicolas van den Cornput.
4 Aug. 1584	Esther	„ Medegar, we. Geerardt Verstrijpe, met Lieven van den Putte.
9 Jun. 1588	Jan	„ Meenen v. Droochroesbeke met Margriete Flinckenborg v. Antwerpen.
18 Oct. 1597	Thamar	van der Meersch, we. Goyvaert Enghels, met Jooris de Meij.
.. Jun. 1616	Pieter	der „ v. Gent met Tanneken, we. Gillis Lenards.
23 Nov.	(sic) van Meerbeke	v. Enghen met Tanneken van der Poest, we. Anthonis van der Venne.
9 Feb. 1591	David	le Meere v. Antwerpen met Sara Trioen v. Londen.
.. Nov. 1617	Susanna	Meersmans met Jacob van der Biest.
3 Oct. 1587	Adriaen	Meeschaert v. Rousse met Gelyne Huysmans, we. Lowijs Verspiere oock v. Rouce.
29 Jun. 1590	Arnoudt	Meessens v. Antwerpen met Lucretia de Notre v. Brussel.
13 Apl. 1596	Magdaleene	„ „ we. Zacharias Ghijsel, met Daniel Garnoot.
20 Jan. 1583		de Meessene v. Yser in Artois met Maijken Neijden van s'Hertogenbosch.
11 Apl. 1648	Jacob	„ Meester j.m. v. Sandwich met Maria van de Walle j.d. v. Hijde. (? Hythe near Sandwich.)
24 Jul. 1581	Adriaen	Meenwssen, we. Martens van Dalem, met Antonis de Kleerck.
19 Feb. 1572	Elias	de Meij v. Meessen met Taeneken Simons v. Middelborch.
23 Feb. 1574	Jacquemijne	„ „ met Rolof Heindrix.
6 Feb. 1592	Hans	„ „ v. Ghendt met Cathelyne Beijtins v. Poperinghe.
18 Oct. 1597	Jooris	„ „ v. Nieukerke met Thamar van der Meersch v. Brugge, we. Goijvaert Enghels.
22 Mei 1610	Pierynken	„ „ „ we. Joos Nachtegael, met Pieter Tierenteijn.
2 Mar. 1579	Jenneken	s' Meijs met Abraham Vervluddt.
16 Jan. 1586	Maerken	Meijs met Jan Joachims.
19 Sep. 1598	Jan	de Meijer v. Oudenaerde met Judith van der Plaetse v. Londen.
29 Dec. 1586	Catelijne	„ „ met Wouter Stappen.
4 Jun. 1594	Catelina	de „ „ we. Wouter Stappen, met Marten van Menrs.
12 Jul. 1601	Thomas	„ „ v. Bruijssel met Anneken Heindrix v. Embden.
1 Dec. 1607	Jan	„ „ v. Londen met Ester Somer v. Norwich.
26 Mar. 1611	Arnouldt	„ „ v. Cuelen met Anna Gerrits v. Nimwegen.
3 Jun. 1617	Andries	„ „ v. Wesel met Janneken Pieters, we. Mattheus van Ceulen.
13 Feb. 1634	Catharina	„ „ met Gerard Tilhorst.
15 Sep. 1573	Gheertruijdt we. Gooris	„ Meijere met Jan Coene.
26 Aug. 1708	Johanna	Meijers met Johannes van Spawen.
16 Sep. 1623	Jan	Meijm v. Nienpoort met Anna de Beste, we. Daniel Godfroy.
6 Jul. 1600	Anthenius	Meijss van de Langestraete met Geertruijt Costers v. Beke, we. Matheus Seewes.
22 Mei 1610	Christofer	Meijstner wt den Slesen met Elizabeth Gheeraerts v. Londen.
.. Feb. 1614	Nicolaus	Melckebeecke v. Gendt met Martha Maes v. Londen.
25 Apl. 1603	Anna	van Melden met Abraham de Puijt.
8 Sep. 1612	Cornelis	Melsen v. Gorcum met Anna van Wortem v. Delft.
19 Oct. 1575	Dierick	Melssen v. Berghem op Soom met Loyschen van der Voorne, we. Lieven Sbakens v. Ghendt.
.. Jul. 1615	Jacob	Melsian v. Norwich met Anna de Wale v. Colchester.
17 Dec. 1588	Carel	de Man v. Schorisse met Janneken Sagers v. Antwerpen.
24 Mar. 1573	Jaques	Menet v. Bues in Henegouwe met Tanneken Veijlens v. Maestricht.
13 Apl. 1690	Catharina	van Mengelincxhuijsen met Johannes van Wijk.
2 Feb. 1595	Cathelyne	Mennise met Lenaert Costerman.
7 Feb. 1604	Hendrick	Mensvelt v. Bruijssel met Jacobmijntken Forts, we. Laurens van Damme.
23 Sep. 1691	Cornelia	Mente, we. Joris Wintervoet, met David Andriesen.
2 Feb. 1613	Judith	Merregarin met Sebastiaen Pille.
17 Jun. 1582	Thamar	van der Merse met Govardt Engelsch.
23 Nov. 1585	Bartholomeus	Mertens met Tanneken van den Bossche, beide v. Antwerpen.
29 Sep. 1594	Rebecca	„ „ met Peeter Michiels.
18 Jun. 1712	Christoffel	Mes, wr van Margaretha Breetvelt, met Pieterella Brouwsens, we. van James Gout.
7 Aug. 1599	Hans	Mesmaker v. Solingen met Metsken Canes oock v. Solingen.
.. Jan. 1621	Jan	Messiaen v. Norwich met Philippote Dammers, we. Richard Helston.
6 Apl. 1703	Bernard	Messingh j.m. v. Sutphen met Martijntje Kuijpers j.d. v. Delft.
2 Apl. 1592	Auriynken	Mestdach met Bernaert van den Putte.
9 Feb. 1595	Arijnken	Mestdag, we. Bernaert van den Putte, met Joos de Hout.
.. Oct. 1613	Joanna	de Meter met Dierick Hoste.
14 Jun. 1586	Lucretia	van Meteren met Abraham der Kinderen.
6 Oct. 1601	Abigail	de „ „ met David Stainerj.
4 Nov. 1599	Janneken	van Meters met Ezechiel Stiller.
5 Feb. 1600	Ottilia	„ Metren met Jan Alewijns.

1 Oct. 1633	Maria	Mets met Matthias Pietersen.
23 Nov. 1602	Abraham	„ v. Londen met Pieterken Godschalck v. Dordrecht.
3 Dec. 1607	Abraham	„ v. Londen met Elisabeth Gilbo v. Londen.
29 Jul. 1578	Jan	Metz v. Louerich in Gulickerlandt met Nelleken Basen v. Steen bij Maastricht.
1 Mei 1582	Catherijne	van Mets-hagen met Jaques de Basijn.
19 Apl. 1597	Susanna	de Metue met Dominicus Bowens.
19 Mei 1590	Hans	„ Meulemeester v. Putthen met Josijnken de Rijke v. Eeckeloo.
2 Apl. 1605	Jan	„ „ v. Puthem met Elisabeth Baten, we. Ampleunis van den Berghe.
13 Jan. 1597	Elisabeth	„ Meulemeesters met Evaert Toeput.
8 Jan. 1573	Antheunis	van der Muelen v. Oudenaerde met Elizabeth van der Heyden v. Loven.
16 Dec. 1589	Antheunis	„ „ v. Oudenaerde met Lynken van den Bossche v. Bruijssel.
7 Feb. 1604	Susanna	van „ „, we. Jan Hartot, met Joris de Coninck.
25 Dec. 1751	Vincent	„ „ j.m. met Adriana van der Vinne, j.d.
15 Nov. 1590	Debora	s' Meulenaers met Ambrosius de Swerte.
15 Jun. 1585	Margriete	Meuleners met Rutgeer Stevens.
4 Jun. 1594	Marten	van Meurs v. Cuelen met Catheline de Meijer v. Meenene, we. Wouter Stappen.
30 Nov. 1600	Isbrandt	„ „ wt lant v. Gulick met Eva der Kinders v. Loven.
8 Jan. 1594	Lijnken	Micharts, we. Hendrick de Cantelo, met Davids.
27 Mar. 1592	Lijntgen	Michiels met Authonis Valins.
1 Apl. 1594	Lijnken	„ „, we. Anthony Vallijn, met Jan Poitou.
29 Sep. 1594	Peeter	Michielss v. Londen met Rebecca Mertens v. Londen.
12 Apl. 1604	Jan	Michiels wt lant van Luijck met Heijlken Benniers, we. Jan Pauwels.
16 Aug. 1608	Susanna	„ met David de Clerck.
20 Mei 1598	Pieter	Michielssen v. Londen met Susanneken Rademaekers v. Antwerpen.
17 Aug. 1623	Ester	Michielsz met Jan Lake.
24 Jul. 1628	Sara	„ met Jan Worringem.
10 Mei 1668	Janneke	Michils, we. van der Briell, met Pieter Dollart.
12 Dec. 1609	Adriaen	Middelaer v. Engen met Neelken van der Elst, we. Joris Farcy.
21 Jul. 1594	Lynken	de Mieckele met Christopherus de Peyster.
27 Aug. 1629	David	Mienchol j.g. v. Amsterdam met Maria de Clerck j.d. v. Colchester.
17 Apl. 1597	Lucijnen	van Mierheke met Iscar de Clerck.
28 Oct. 1600	Abraham	„ „ v. Middelberch met Jacomyneken Davidts v. Ghendt.
.. Jul. 1613	Catharina	„ Mijleman met Matthys Aertsz.
17 Aug. 1626	David	Mijlemans v. Londen met Tanneken Nolle v. Gent.
3 Nov. 1601	Iken	Mijzers, we. Dierick Nuaert, met Hendrick Antheunis.
10 Jun. 1583	Apollonie	Mijt met Renier Neelsz.
2 Sep. 1628	Daniel	Mijtns v. Delft, wr. van Gratia Cljtsers, met Johanna Drossaert, we. Joos de Neve.
25 Feb. 1617	Susanna	de Milan met Jaques van Braken.
20 Apl. 1584	Dierick	Mill v. Zalinger int lande van den Berge met Maijcken van Walle v. Ijperen, we. Ferdinand Dollegins.
4 Aug. 1640	Margary	Mills met Pieter Courts.
10 Dec. 1611	Ester	Mills v. Londen met Elko Abels.
25 Jun. 1588	Hans	Mimaert v. Brussel met Janneken s'Visschers v. Berckchier.
2 Jul. 1707	Wiljam	Minchang j.m. v. Gloucestershire met Clara Schouten j.d. v. den Haegh.
24 Mei 1603	Catharijne	s' Minders met Frederick van Domsolaer.
29 Jul. 1604	Catharyne	„ „, we. Frederick van Dompvilaers, met Jeremias Damman.
22 Jun. 1591	Sigismundus	„ Minghen v. Noorimborg met Margriete de la Forterie v. Antwerpen.
28 Mei 1594	Janneken	Minnaert met van Damme.
4 Jun. 1611	Janneken	„ „, we. Adriaen van Damme, met Thomas Dabbins.
24 Dec. 1583	Janneken	Minnaerts met Hans Staffcney.
13 Jan. 1572	Tanneken	s' Minners met Jan Gallenarts.
20 Jun. 1592	Lijnken	Mocharts met Bernaert Christiaenssen.
19 Sep. 1604	Lijntken	„ „, we. Robert Davids, met Lambrecht Wiesen.
25 Sep. 1614	Catharina	Mockaert, we. Lambert Wils, met Zacharias Ruijtinc.
7 Aug. 1593	Catharina	Mockaerts met H. de Cautelen.
1 Sep. 1575	Barbara	Moete, we. Jacobs Vergoes, met Pieter Schulpen.
29 Apl. 1617	Judith	Moenen met Thomas Ruijs.
.. 4 Nov. 1617	Abigail	„ „ met Abraham van Galulen.
23 Oct. 1610	Joos	Moerman v. Brugge met Susanne Pont v. Colchester.
1 Mei 1592	Magdalena	Moesens met Zacharias Gbijser.
30 Nov. 1585	Catelyne	de Moij met Jacus de Hoijnu.
19 Feb. 1576	Lijneken	Mojesoons met Aelbrecht Fockes.
28 Oct. 1593	Elisabet	Mojns met Pieter van Dale.
24 Aug. 1581	Cornelis	de Mol v. Gent met Maijken Herremans v. Herlem.
10 Feb. 1594	Hans	Mol v. Antwerpen met Maeijken Janssen v. Bruyssel, we. Pauwels van Eesberghe.
14 Jun. 1627	Pieter	„ wt t'landt v. Cleve met Susanna de Pauw, we. Pieter van Nette.
14 Dec. 1578	Antonis	van der Mol uit Audenarde met Tanneken de Vriese v. Antwerpen, we. Andriaan Luffs.

6 Mei 1645	D. Joannes	de Molenaer wr. met Susanna Beke, we William Shildrake.
17 Mei 1630	Jan	Molgelcam j.g. v. Wesel met Maria Keijzers j.d. v. Londen.
19 Mar. 1594	Lowijseken	de Molijn met Jan Gheeraerts.
23 Jun. 1594	Pieter	,, „ v. Ghendt met Lynken van den Bossche v. Brussel, we. Anthonis van der Meulen.
18 Mei 1602	Janneken	,, „ met Abraham de Backer.
27 Dec. 1603	Lowijseken	,, „ , we. Jan Geeraet, met Jacob Hermanssz.
4 Jan. 1586	Betten	,, „ , we. Marc Schockaert, met Jan de Bick.
13 Dec. 1604	Elisabeth	,, „ , we. Jan de Bick, met Sibrand Arnol.
18 Jan. 1597	Cateeline	Molijns met John Bick.
30 Oct. 1604	Janneken	,, „ met Marten Droeshout.
20 Dec. 1603	Nicolas	Molkebeke v. Gent met Maijken Verbrugge, we. Hendrick de Vaddere.
26 Jul. 1584	Maijken	Momdieters met Willem Schuijten.
20 Mei 1606	Jan	de Moncij v. Iperen met Margriete Courten, we. Matthijs Boudaen.
1 Apl. 1612	Susanna	,, „ met Andries van der Weijer.
17 Feb. 1579	Dionijs	,, Mont v. Weracken met Janneken van dem Putte, we. Vincents van der Leijden.
3 Feb. 1573	Sophia	van Montfort, we. Anthonis de Witte, met Hans van Scheije.
21 Jan. 1630	Cornelis	Monteken j.g. v. Norwich met Margareta Gage j.d. v. Middelburch.
18 Jul. 1688	Johannes	Moone wr. met Rachel Ferré j.d. beyde v. Amsterdam.
21 Dec. 1600	Pieter	de Moor wt d'lant v. Berge met Elizabeth Lenaerts van den Grave.
9 Oct. 1604	Hans	der „ v. Franckfort met Susanna Schaep v. Londen.
27 Jun. 1615	Lynken	Moorninx met Anthony van Sups.
24 Feb. 1573	Tanneken	s' Moors, we. Jaspas van Houtte, met Guillame de Waghenare.
19 Mei 1584	Catherina	,, „ met Willem Ruchen.
24 Jun. 1612	Debora	Morat met Willem Ratlef.
12 Jan. 1591	Lucas	Moreels v. Bruyssel met Maeyken Madou v. Londen.
6 Jan. 1579	Margariete	Moreijns, we. Thomas de Klock, met Hans van Sevenkoten.
19 Sep. 1583	Margriete	,, „ , we. Jan van Sevenkoten, met Marteu Bernts.
26 Feb. 1594	Thomas	Morghen v. Engleszee met Janneken van der Swaeleme v. Ghendt, we. Willem Joons.
9 Jul. 1594	Pieter	Moriaen v. Oodendaele met Susanna Calant v. Landeghem, we. Jacus van den Raede.
23 Aug. 1590	Truijcken	Morlinx met Eleasar Pont.
22 Oct. 1588	Jacus	Morre v. Brussel met Anthonette de Windt v. Brussel.
16 Mei 1611	Moses	Mosen wt t'lant v. Gulick met Marie Jarck v. Northhamptonshire.
5 Nov. 1702	Aletta	Moser met Klaas van der Veer.
27 Apl. 1585	Elizabeth	Mostlers met Olivier Brassens alias Murkens.
14 Jul. 1601	Maria	la Mote met Franchoijs Penetier.
22 Apl. 1604	David	van der „ v. Gent met Catharijne Verhulst v. Antwerpen.
2 Sep. 1662	Melchior	Moulart j.m. v. Maastricht met Anna van Castart j.d. v. Londen.
25 Oct. 1631	Janneken	Mount met Jan van Roose-becke.
31 Mei 1632	Maria	de Mouson met D. Gerhard van der Port.
19 Apl. 1604	Susanna	Muijart, we. Peter Hendrix, met Pieter Buerman.
19 Mar. 1629	Joncker	Muijs, Jonckman, v. Dordrecht met Jonckvrouwe Martine Joachimi, j.g. van der Gooe.
2 Aug. 1579	Jakes	Muijshoudt v. Brussel met Josijne Geldolf v. Meenen.
24 Jan. 1585	Sara	Mulan met Simon Quirins.
24 Mei 1586	Hans	Mulderi met Elisabeth van den Langhevelde beijde v. Brussel.
18 Jun. 1594	Tanneken	van Mulhem met Jan van der Poest.
28 Jun. 1614	Franchoijs	Muller v. Dusseldorp met Abigail Hanthuijs v. Londen.
16 Mar. 1647	Gerart	,, „ j.g. v. Dordrecht met Engelken Jansen j.d. v. Lochum.
17 Mei 1576	Michiel	de Munck v. Yseghem met Catherine Verschalen, we. Christiaen Servaes v. Eyndhoven.
14 Apl. 1586	Tanneken	,, „ met Joos van den Broecke.
12 Dec. 1591	Tanneken	,, „ , we. Joos van den Broecke, met Jaques de Riddere.
2 Feb. 1630	Maria	Munninckx, we. Richard Pierson, met Joos Bollewijn.
18 Jul. 1598	Tanneken	Murkens vide Brassens.
11 Jul. 1592	Pierijne	Mus, we. Joos van den Eijnde, met Sijbrecht Aernoult.
		ver „ „ , we. Jacop de Vos, met Hieronimus Wales.

5 Mei	1594	Abraham	Nabuer v. Londen met Margriete de Boek v. Ypren.
21 Oct.	1578	Jan	Nachtegaal v. Audenarde met Pieryntge s' Rijken, we. Emanuels van Eijse v. Audenarde.
31 Mar.	1589	Jan	Nachtegale v. Oudenaerde met Lowijseken van Evenacker v. Ghendt.
15 Feb.	1603	Esaias	Nachtegael v. Londen met Anna Fenne v. Andwerpen.
19 Mei	1607	Jaques	Nachtegael v. bij Belle met Susanna Verbrugghe v. Londen.
1 Jan.	1594	Jan	Nachtengale v. Oudenarde met Helena Schellekens v. s'Hertogenbosche, we. Lienart Hughe.
0 Nov.	1613	Tanneken	Nagelers, we. Geerart Jansz, met Walraev de Paus.
30 Aug.	1575	Michiel	Nauwe v. s'Hertogenbosch met Isabella van Broecke, we. Pieter van Doorne v. Antwerpen.
23 Jan.	1598	Grietken	Nauwins, we. Jan le Neuen, met Jan Voets.
9 Feb.	1584	Laurent	de Necker v. Thielt met Janneken Visscher v. Londen.
5 Sep.	1591	Moses	„ Neckere v. Maidtstón met Janneken van Beckhem v. Oudenaerde.
1 Mar.	1584	Pierijne	Neckers met Jan Rijsselinek.
23 Aug.	1599	Thomas	Nederwaets v. Jorcschier (Yorkshire) met Susanna van Cauwenberge v. Deijnse.
10 Jun.	1583	Renier	Neelsz v. Heijnsberch met Apollonie Nijt v. Brugge.
23 Oct.	1583	Susanna	van Neerhagen met Karel Sohier.
13 Feb.	1706	Barbara Sophia	Neernige met Hendrick van Borchloon.
5 Jun.	1575	Janneken	Neese, we. Jooris Letwerk, met Gillis Snepgat.
23 Dec.	1578	Janneken	Neesons, we. Gillis Snepgatt, met Pieter Floerkin.
20 Jan.	1583	Maijken	Neijden met de Maesséne.
13 Dec.	1596	Maeijken	Neijtsen, we. Lieven van der Straeten, met Gillis Goosens.
15 Aug.	1587	Janneken	van Nelden met Bernaert van den Putte.
13 Feb.	1610	Maijken	de Nets met Antheunis de Conijnck.
8 Mar.	1575	Jnspar	Neufville v. Antwerpen met Jossijne Swinnen, we. Hans Spoliers.
1 Mei	1593	Anne	„ Neve met Pieter Gheeldolf.
21 Aug.	1593	Cornelis	„ „ v. Ghistele met Elizabeth Goddens v. Maseick, we. Jan Davids.
8 Jan.	1594	Louwise	„ „ „ we. Arnout Meeses, met Laurens Huijgens.
10 Apl.	1604	Joos	„ „ v. Bruijssel met Susanna de Drossche v. Londen.
1 Aug.	1596	Jossijnken	„ „ „ Janssens, met Willem van Schoonenvelde.
27 Jan.	1573	Johannes	Nicasius v. Oost Vrieslant met Cecilia Fogghe v. Kortrijke.
13 Aug.	1588	Hans	„ „ v. Antwerpen met Susanna Baetens v. Antwerpen.
2 Dec.	1606	Hans	„ „ v. Antwerpen met Sara Smith v. Lin (Lynn).
6 Aug.	1626	Anna	„ „ „ we. Gregorius Wttespruijt, met Christiaen de Weleke.
31 Mei	1596	Jan	Niclaesz wt d'lant v. Gulick met Lievejine van der Stelt v. Ghendt.
18 Aug.	1601	Jan	Niclaessen wt t'lant v. Gulick met Susanna van Luchen v. Maidston, we. Hans Verstraten.
4 Dec.	1621	Jan	Nicolas v. Londen met Susanna Jansz v. Londen.
24 Mei	1597	Jan	Nieuwiert wt lant v. Cleven met Barbel Anthoni v. Londen.
20 Mei	1617	Joos	van Niewenhuijse v. Hasebroec met Janneken Piers, we. Paulus v. Morteles.
6 Apl.	1629	Jenne	de Nij, we. Jan Alman, met Osens Holwet.
22 Dec.	1584	Calleken	van Nimmeghen, we. Comars Govertsen, met Philips van der Strate.
25 Jul.	1619	Catharina	Nison met Noe Frombont.
17 Aug.	1626	Tanneken	Nolle met David Mijlemans.
17 Nov.	1614	Denijs	Noodstock v. Sittert met Elisabeth Maijnet v. Londen.
10 Oct.	1637	Janneken	„ „ met Lijon Busken.
9 Dec.	1572	Robert	Noortman v. Brugghe met Margriete, fa Gillis Lemmens v. Brugghe.
29 Jun.	1590	Lucretia	de Notre met Arnoudt Meesens.
11 Jun.	1594	Catherine	„ „ „ met Melchior van Pekom.
13 Dec.	1586	Sara	van Nuffele, we. Francois Pieters, met Jan van Peene.
.. Jul.	1620	Pieter	„ Nuffel v. Brussel met Agneta Storex v. Sittert wt t'landt van Gulick.
22 Nov.	1703	Pieterella	Nuitsaert met Jacob Gerart.
22 Aug.	1585	Janneken	Nutinx met Willem Jacobssen.
17 Mei	1608	Pieter	van Nutte v. bij Aecken met Susanne de Pauw v. Andwerpen.
20 Jul.	1602	Jan	Nuijwaert v. d'lant v. Cleve met Beelken Heijlighers v. Sittaert, we. Baltazar Poggen.
28 Nov.	1531	Dierick	Nuwaerts vt lant v. Cleve met Iken Smeers v. Aldekerke bij Gelderland.

18 Apl.	1609	Sara	Obbelaer met Jacob Frutier.
3 Dec.	1611	Anna	Obrij met Geeraerd Valcke.
12 Apl.	1575	Maijken	Obrijs, we. Thomas Soen, met Melchior van Ashe.
21 Dec.	1588	Juliane	vau Oelant, we. Hendrick de Stoute, met Andries Koppens.
3 Mei	1603	Pieter	Oevijn v. Armentiers met Catharijne van de Walle v. Tornt van bij Brugge.
18 Mei	1595	Neelken	van Oije met Hans Daniels.
1 Jan.	1583	Judith	Oijevaers met Pauwels Toebast.
12 Feb.	1656	Pieter	d' Oijslager j.m. v. Middelburg met Elisabeth de Rijke, j.d. v. London.
6 Jan.	1596	Mechelynken	Oijsteliouck, we. Bernaert de Swarte, met Minaert Sibbels.
6 Mei	1630	Johanna	Oils, we. Aernoudt Eeckhoudt, met Adriaen de Crook.
18 Dec.	1695	Geesken	Oldendijck, we. Jan Oldendijck, met Jan Reijnders.
26 Jul.	1586	Josijne	Oeghaerts, we. Willem de Meuleneester, met Cornelis Steenaert.
9 Feb.	1602	Isaac	Olivier v. Rouen met Sara Gheerarts v. Londen.
22 Sep.	1608	Jone	„ met Jan Rooseboom.
15 Dec.	1635	Philips	„ j.g. v. Norwich met Christina den Boven j.d. v. Meurs.
19 Oct.	1596	Sara	Ontheusden met Jaspas Janssens.
4 Oct.	1590	Maetken	Oons met Lieven Boudaert.
21 Feb.	1604	Joos	Ootger v. Gent met Maria van Strafeele, we. Jan Ryckwaert. (v. Otgeer.)
25 Oct.	1614	Janneken	„ met Pierre du Rieu.
14 Jan.	1593	Sara	Ootgheers met Dierick Helden.
13 Oct.	1612	Elisabeth	Opgingort met Goijvaert van Hasselt.
2 Sep.	1595	Ghijsbrecht	van Ophaeghs v. Deventer met Lydia de Reaumer v. Colchester.
3 Apl.	1668	Fraucis	Ophalven met David de Magth.
14 Jun.	1669	Jan	Ophalvens j.m. v. Mortlake met Anna Schouten j.d. wt den Hague.
2 Sep.	1571	Henrick	Oppenacke met Maeijken van Hove.
5 Dec.	1583	Abel	Opun v. Antwerpen met Tanneken van Roomers v. Middelborch.
2 Sep.	1571	Joris	Orneck met Martijntghen van Hulle.
19 Jul.	1610	Hans	van Orsele v. Andwerpen met Judith du Bois v. Amsterdam.
28 Sep.	1585	Elisabet	van Oselare, we. Joos van Wijnsberghe, met Jan Burdt.
27 Dec.	1574	Neelken	van Osse met Noel Bonnesen.
22 Sep.	1612	Elisabeth	Otgeer met Salomon van den Broeck.
3 Sep.	1622	David	„ met Joanna van Haranghoeck, beide v. Londen.
17 Sep.	1633	David	„ , wr. van Joanna van Harinckcoeck, v. Londen met Maria van Solt, we. Jacob Herrewijn v. Londen.
1 Jun.	1572	Grietgen	Ottgeers, we. Carolus, van Ghent met Henrick Klaassen.
11 Sep.	1600	Hans	d' Oude v. Duijkerk met Gomerijne Skosters v. Antwerpen, we. Gillis Verhaeghe.
25 Nov.	1593	Hans	d' Ouwe v. Ghendt met Franchynken de Nenge v. Ghendt.
18 Dec.	1593	Janneken	Overdaet, we. Jan de Ne, met Philips van der Burcht.
22 Nov.	1599	Janneken	„ , we. Philip Verburcht, met Hendrick Janssen.
8 Jan.	1857	Henri Antoine	van Overzee j.m. oud 27 jaar met Martina Margaretha Paulina 's Graeuwen, j.d. oud 24 jaar.
29 Mar.	1608	Susanna	van Paene met Thomas Santgen.
17 Apl.	1645	Pieter	Paff j.g. v. Bergen in Henegaw met Aletta Cowper j.d. v. Nimweghen.
18 Feb.	1588	Hubert	de Page v. Luyck met Christine Janssen v. den Gouwe.
7 Mei	1662	Robbert	Page j.m. v. den Hage met Maria Coutroix j.d. v. Eckelsbeeck.
7 Dec.	1611	Willem	Paget wt t'landt v. Gulick met Maria Wittewrongel v. Londen.
22 Jan.	1576	Jacques	Palijsck v. Ghendt met Betken van Hecke v. Ghent.
12 Feb.	1604	Elisabeth	Panier, we. Laurens du Bois, met Elias Garnoot.
3 Feb.	1582	Colijntge	Pannekoecke met Hans van Berk.
17 Oct.	1594	Beetken	Parcklers, we. Gielis van der Sande, met Jans Schoutet.
11 Feb.	1584	Maijecken	Parot met Jois van den Bossche.
9 Dec.	1600	Lijnken	Partels, we. Pieter Ruijtinck, met Franchois van den Broecke.
14 Jun.	1603	Daniel	Passeman v. Embden met Judith Eduwaerts v. Londen.
5 Oct.	1692	Hendrick	Patroon j.m. v. s'Gravenhaegh met Helena Exalto D'Almeras j.d. v. Leerdam.
1 Aug.	1613	Hendrick	Pauls v. Dalen met Magdalena de Beste v. Brugghe.
11 Nov.	1691	Salomon	Paulus j.m. v. 's Gravenhaegh met Anneke Symons v. Rotterdam.
14 Feb.	1604	David	de Paus v. Londen met Elisabeth des Hommets v. Middelburgh.
0 Nov.	1613	Walraev	de Paus v. Breussel met Tanneken Nagelers, we. van Geerart Jansz.
27 Apl.	1619	Pieter	„ „ v. Londen met Sara Jansz mede v. Londen.

22 Mei	1599	Agneta	Pausmans met Jan Brinsen.
25 Nov.	1604	Nicolas	de Pauw v. Brugge met Francijntgen de Wage de Antre.
17 Mei	1608	Susanne	„ „ met Pieter van Nutte.
14 Jun.	1627	Susanna	„ „ , we. Pieter van Nutte, met Pieter Mol.
21 Aug.	1597	Hans	„ Pauwe v. Brugghe met Sara Scheijrs v. Santwits.
9 Feb.	1580	Isebel	„ Pauwels met Herman Keijser.
21 Feb.	1604	Tabitha	„ met Daniel Houck.
29 Dec.	1607	Magdalena	van Pe met Enoch Garnoot.
3 Jun.	1600	Sara	van der Peele met Moses Trioen
3 Mei	1580	Apollonie	Peenartz met Gillis Mangeon.
19 Jan.	1574	Agnees	van Peene met Hermes Bacquereel.
31 Jan.	1576	Kaerle	„ „ , fs. Rogiers, v. Roesselare met Barbelken Vermote v. Audenaerde.
9 Apl.	1577	Rogier	„ „ v. Roesselare met Mechelijne Leemans v. Roesselare.
26 Feb.	1579	Jakemijne	„ „ met Hermes Backereel.
7 Sep.	1581	Jan	„ „ v. Roesselaer met Josijntgen Dorpes v. Thielt.
5 Mei	1584	Karel	„ „ , fs. Lucas, v. Roesselare met Margarete le Vasseur v. Rijsele, we. Pieters Brochard.
8 Feb.	1586	Lucas	„ „ v. Roesselare met Jacomijnken Rombouts v. Antwerpen.
13 Dec.	1586	Jan	„ „ v. Roesselare met Sara van Nuffele v. Antwerpen, we. Francois Pieters.
9 Jan.	1588	Jacomynken	„ „ , we. Arthus van Campen, met Hans Stockbrigs.
20 Aug.	1588	Jan	„ „ v. Roesselare met Catheline de la Roche v. Oudenaerde, we. Arent Rijx.
3 Feb.	1590	Michiel	„ „ v. Roesselare met Janneken de Waghe v. Ghendt.
25 Aug.	1591	Tonijnken	„ „ met Hans Liscornet.
17 Dec.	1605	Carel	„ „ v. Rousselaer met Janneken van Reckem, we. David Cambier.
25 Sep.	1610	Hans	„ „ met Elisabeth de Coster, beide v. Leijden.
20 Apl.	1619	Isaac	„ „ met Maria de Prill, beide v. Londen.
18 Apl.	1620	Tonijne	„ „ , we. Geeraert Beunt, met Thomas Verloy.
25 Feb.	1582	Jacomijne	„ Peenen, we. Renier Backereel, met Artus van Campen.
9 Mei	1592	Franchois	van den Peere v. Gendt met Anna L'Heremite v. Antwerpen.
10 Jun.	1623	Oliva	Peerle, we. Thomas Clercx, met Leonard Pietersz.
30 Jan.	1582	Christoffel	de Peijster v. Ghent met Maeyken Visschers v. Antwerpen.
21 Jul.	1594	Chrijstophorus	„ „ v. Ghendt met Lijnken de Miecke v. Ghendt.
5 Feb.	1605	Christophel	„ „ v. Gent met Susanna Bloeme v. Brugghe.
25 Aug.	1629	Jonas	„ „ j.g. v. Gent met Johanna van der Cruijce j.d. v. Londen.
28 Jan.	1630	Sara	„ „ met Jan Materlinck.
11 Jun.	1594	Melchior	van Pekom v. Antwerpen met Catherine de Notre v. Bruijssel.
.. Dec.	1712	Agatha	Pelcil met Dirck Scholte.
12 Aug.	1578	Adriaan	Pelen v. Hondskoten met Jenneken Loopens, we. Jans Verkamer v. Hondskoten.
8 Nov.	1579	Orhristijne	Pellinckton met Govardt Emplborch.
28 Aug.	1644	Cornelis	Pels, wr. v. Harlem met Catelijne Yfler j.d. v. Londen.
10 Apl.	1586	Catheline	van Pelt met Daniel Sutebeen.
14 Jul.	1601	Franchoys	Penetier v. Oostende met Maria la Mote v. Colchester.
25 Jun.	1629	Maria	„ met Josua Maignet.
7 Apl.	1607	Franchoijs	Pennetier v. Ostende met Maria Casier v. Norwich.
2 Apl.	1611	Franchoijs	„ v. Ostende met Janneken Laureijns v. Londen.
22 Nov.	1660	Sara	Penninck met Johannes de Beeck.
19 Aug.	1585	Maerken	Pent met Rogier van Leerberghe.
17 Jan.	1697	Anna	Pentilow met Willem Gerritsen.
18 Mar.	1578	Hans	Peper v. Deventer met Barbara Heckaerts v. Antwerpen.
2 Dec.	1582	Cornelis	„ v. Deventer met Janneken Janssen v. Antwerpen.
25 Sep.	1586	Hans	Peperman v. Brussel met Elisabet Plantsoen v. Rouce.
22 Jun.	1590	Maeyken	„ met Michiel Leemans.
7 Mei	1592	Jacus	„ v. Bruijssel met Catheline van den Berghe v. Rousselaer.
15 Jul.	1593	Thomas	„ v. Bruijssel met Lijsken Reijers ooc v. Bruijssel.
15 Jul.	1595	Thomas	„ v. Brussel met Maeyken Sux v. Duijkerck, we. Willem Adams.
11 Sep.	1595	Maijken	Pepermans met Cornelis Lamsens.
23 Apl.	1594	Maeyken	„ , we. Cornelis Lampsen, met Jaques de Hoeck.
18 Apl.	1591	Barbara	„ v. Brussel met Gedeon Adriaensen.
20 Oct.	1594	Adriaeneken	„ met Pieter Dreux.
10 Dec.	1584	Hans	Percheval v. Brugge met Tanneken Gaffels v. Ypren, we. Richard van Huijsen.
13 Sep.	1691	Jacobus	Peret, wr. van Anneken van Vijanen, met Susannah Philips, we. Lodowijk Hermans.
3 Aug.	1619	Jacob	Pergens v. Ceulen met Anna Bodaen v. Rotterdam.
4 Jan.	1586	Joos	van Perken met Barbelken Dannoots, beide v. Antwerpen.
28 Jun.	1580	Lijsben	Permans met Eduwaert Etssten.
16 Dec.	1599	Olive	Perne, we. Pieter de Meij, met Pieter Verboeckel.
26 Dec.	1603	Oliva	„ , we. Pieter Verbouckel, met Francoijs de Raet.

28 Oct. 1588	Jacus	Perseval v. Brugghe met Sara James v. Londen.
1 Sep. 1590	Hans	„ v. Brugghe met Elisabet van Brecht v. Antwerpen.
24 Feb. 1579	Pieter	Persoons v. Engien met Wilhelmijne van den Dorpe v. Audenarde, we. Antonis Nant.
1 Apl. 1585	Cornelis	„ v. St. Nicolaes in Waes met Heindricksken Jacobs, we. Rijckaert Heth, van den Briel.
26 Feb. 1590	Tanneken	„ met Abraham Focket.
6 Jan. 1596	Pieter	Peterins v. Segelsen int land van Aelst met Lijdia de Bruijne v. Londen.
3 Dec. 1592	Catheline	Peters met Balthasar van de Lind.
28 Aug. 1700	Mary	„ met Jan Lagestraet.
8 Jan. 1594	Geertruijt	le Petin v. Brussel, we. Adam van Sinnick, met Baudewijn Achtscheclinck.
8 Mei 1596	Catheline	Petit met Lambert Pieters.
23 Nov. 1603	Catharine	„ , we. Lambrecht Pietersz, met Zibericht Arnold.
10 Apl. 1604	Geertruijt	le „ , we. Bauduwijn Achtschellinck, met Samuel Ashe.
26 Jun. 1606	Peter	Petrin met Maeijken Lauwens.
8 Aug. 1602	Panwels	Philips v. Embden met Maria Brabant v. Armentiers we. Willem Page.
13 Sep. 1691	Susannah	„ , we. Lodowijk Hermans, met Jacobus Peret.
28 Jul. 1594	Clerken	„ met Jan Timmers.
29 Mei 1689	Philip	Philipsen j.m. met Susanna Leeman j.d., beide v. Amsterdam.
30 Nov. 1572	Neelken	van Piebeke, we. Mr. Matheus de Quester, met Robert Reynoudts.
24 Oct. 1585	Jossijnen	Piers, we. Gillis Valcke, met Marten de Vischere.
24 Dec. 1587	Jossinken	„ , we. Marten de Visscher, de Jonge, met Jacus Thijsman.
20 Mei 1617	Janneken	„ , we. Paulus van Morteles met Joos van Niewenhuyse.
24 Jan. 1572	Margriete	Pieters met Arnouldt Arnoudtz.
12 Feb. 1577	Diercxken	„ , we. Herman Thijssen, met Arent Cornelissz.
17 Mei 1579	Maijcken	„ , we. Jans Cornelissen, met Everd Steenvers.
22 Jun. 1585	Cornelis	„ v. Vtricht met Cathelyne Burchgrave, we. Jan van Dorne, v. Yseghem.
30 Jun. 1586	Rogier	„ v. Hamme met Digne Janssens v. Tielborch.
17 Jan. 1587	Margriete	„ , we. Arent Arentsz, met Joos Hauwe.
14 Feb. 1587	Hans	„ v. Antwerpen met Neelken Grippens, we. Jan Ryers v. Serabchier (Shropshire).
22 Aug. 1588	Segher	„ v. Erkelen met Jossijntken van den Batsele v. bij Oudenaerde, we. Christoffels Taelman.
9 Feb. 1591	Geraert	„ v. bij Berck met Jacomijne Ardewijns v. Antwerpen, we. Geraert Janssen.
27 Mei 1593	Sara	„ met Lenard Busch.
30 Jul. 1594	Lambert	„ wt t'lant v. Guylick met Barbara Gheldolf v. Meenene.
6 Aug. 1594	Bartholomeus	„ wt d'lant v. Gulick met Sara den Kinderen v. Londen, we. Jan Weijssels.
22 Jun. 1595	Janneken	„ met Pieter de Groote.
8 Mei 1596	Lambert	„ wt t'lant v. Gulick met Catheline Petit v. Ipsich (Ipswich).
6 Jan. 1600	Jan	„ wt sticht v. Ceulen met Colinken van den Bergh v. Mechelen.
22 Jan. 1604	Janneken	„ , we. Pieter de Groot, met Nicholas Woodcraft.
3 Jun. 1617	Janneken	„ , we. Mattheus van Ceulen, met Andries Meijer.
29 Sep. 1590	Bernardt	Petersen v. Wtrecht met Maertken de Maere v. Antwerpen.
1 Oct. 1633	Matthias	Pietersen j.g. v. Mazuck met Maria Mets j.d. v. Londen.
22 Jan. 1646	Martha	„ met Samuel de Gans.
17 Oct. 1677	Pieter	„ j.m. v. Alcmæer met Elizabeth Christianors j.d. v. Amsterdam.
19 Jun. 1582	Bartholomeus	Pieterssen v. Wassenberch in landt v. Gulick met Elizabeth van Beke v. Ghendt, we. Jakus Palinck.
5 Aug. 1604	Pieter	„ v. Sullich met Maria Gast v. Londen.
11 Mei 1626	Maria we. Pieter	„ met Willem Kuijckelhuijs.
3 Aug. 1602	Martha	Pieterssz met Pieter Clinckaert.
12 Jun. 1610	Joachim	„ v. Lubbeek met Ann Sickraet v. Londen.
24 Nov. 1603	Maria	Pietersz met Richard Roug.
1 Mar. 1614	Tanneken	„ met Christofel Pin.
10 Jun. 1623	Leonard	„ v. der Gouwe met Oliva Peerle, we. Thomas Clercx.
5 Apl. 1597	Anna	Pifferoen met Joos van der Straeten.
11 Sep. 1604	Tanneken	Pifron, we. Joos van Steele, met Jan Soenen.
10 Sep. 1588	Baltazar	Pigge v. Rangelzoet met Neelken Hillegaert v. bij Tsittaert.
19 Oct. 1589	Dierick	Pigge uit d'lant v. Gulick met Adriaenken van der Eijcke v. Bergen op Zoom.
8 Dec. 1607	Josijntken	Pijcke, we. Jacob de Coster, met Jan de Ruijck.
9 Jul. 1588	Apolonia	Pijnaerte, we. Gillis Meijneart, met Gillis Schoemaker.
13 Jul. 1630	Daniel	van Pilcom j.g. v. Londen met Catharina Bolle j.d. v. Amsterdam.
21 Apl. 1594	Susanna	Pilkem met Jaques Theeuws.
28 Nov. 1596	Willem	Pill v. Solinghen met Anna Dotignij v. Londen.
2 Feb. 1613	Sebastiaen	Pille v. Olphen met Judith Merregarin v. Colchester.
29 Jan. 1619	Jan	„ v. Niekercke met Abigail Gallandt v. Sandwich.
1 Mar. 1614	Christofel	Pin v. t'landt v. Gulick met Tanneken Pietersz v. Helsenor.
6.8 (sic) 1577	Hans	Pinaert v. Turnhout met Anthonyne van Hille v. Antwerpen.
Sep.		

30 Jul.	1588	Janneken	Pinceel, we. Pieter le Mire, met Pieter de Vriese.
7 Sep.	1574	Hans	Pinroen v. Ghendt met Katheryne Seijns v. Ghendt.
15 Oct.	1594	Willem	Pisteijns v. Antwerpen met Maeijken van Haecke v. Turnhout, we. Hendrick Hermans.
4 Aug.	1573	Lieven	van den Pitte v. Exarde met Elizabeth, we. Gisbertus Johannes v. Hasselt.
9 Mei	1591	Philips	„ der Plaetse met Tanneken van der Biest, beide v. Enghien.
19 Sep.	1598	Judith	„ „ „ met Jan de Meijer.
4 Feb.	1584	Esther	„ „ Plaetsen met Adriaen de Kroock.
.. Sep.	1618	Catharina	de Plantere met Timotheus Cruso.
25 Sep.	1586	Elisabet	Plantsoen met Hans Peperman.
13 Jun.	1591	Gelyne	Plantsoens met Kraft Kessels.
5 Jun.	1604	Philip	van der Plassche v. Engen met Anna de Bruyne, we. Zacharias van Horebeke.
15 Sep.	1607	Anna	Platehoot, we. Jan Broeders, met Isaac de Clerck.
29 Jan.	1600	Maeijken	Platevoets met Jacques Lagniel.
8 Feb.	1597	Susanna	Poel met Bernaert Jansz.
5 Feb.	1594	Janneken	van der Poole met Matheus Stilte.
18 Mei	1690	Christina	van Poelenburgh met Gerard Smith.
21 Jun.	1580	Grietgen	Poels, we. Jacob Vrolickhoven, met Jan Brugman.
29 Sep.	1573	Tanneken	van der Poest met Anthonis van der Vinne.
23 Nov.	1574	Tanneken	„ „ „ , we. Anthony van der Vinne, met van Meerbeke.
18 Jun.	1594	Jan	„ „ „ v. Oudenarde met Tanneken van Mulhem v. Somerghem.
31 Jan.	1604	Maximilien	Poictrin v. Utrecht met Susanna Geeraerts v. Antwerpen.
1 Apl.	1594	Jan	Poitou v. Antwerpen met Lijken Michiels v. Oudenaerde, we. Anthonj Vallijn.
10 Apl.	1586	Fransois	Polaert v. Engen met Janneken op den Hove v. Honscoten.
14 Nov.	1598	Franchoijs	„ v. Engien met Anna de Coster v. Londen.
18 Oct.	1571	Jan	Pollet v. Alst met Maijken Goris v. Walem.
19 Jul.	1584	Susanna	du Pon met Vijt Damen.
26 Nov.	1598	Eleazar	Pondt v. Honscote met Tanneken van der Donct v. Deijne.
9 Apl.	1592	Susanna	de Pont, we. Vincent Andries, met Arnout Smit.
9 Dec.	1593	Chrystijnen	du „ met Craft Keysels.
23 Aug.	1590	Eleasar	„ v. Hontschote met Truijken Morlinx v. Antwerpen.
27 Nov.	1603	Eleasar	„ v. Hontscot met Maria van der Cappelle v. Londen.
23 Oct.	1610	Susanna	„ met Joos Moerman.
.. Oct.	1620	Maria	„ met Isaac van Arschot.
25 Aug.	1629	Catharina	de „ met Michel de Knuijt.
22 Apl.	1691	Hubrecht	Poorsoo, j.g. v. Leijden met Martyntje Vincente j.d. v. Arnhem, met Attestatie v. St. James.
11 Apl.	1591	Hans	van der Poorten v. Gent met Maeijken Sulp v. Brugge.
13 Apl.	1589	Nicolas	„ „ „ v. Engien met Janneken Soijvers v. Nieuwekercke, we. Jacus Mentyn.
6 Sep.	1590	Pieter	de Poortere v. Antwerpen met Barbelken van Dirkele v. bij Eecloo.
5 Jun.	1593	Pieter	„ „ v. Antwerpen met Tanneken Braets v. Zeghelisen bij Oudenaerde.
6 Jan.	1590	Lijntken	s' Poorters, we. Jan Elssen, met Pieter Rutinck.
16 Nov.	1600	Janneken	Poortere met Jaques Varen.
16 Oct.	1576	Oijken	Poppings, we. Mr. Jacob Soest, met Pieter Bouchier.
17 Aug.	1591	Oijken	„ we. Piersen Bouchier, met Jacob Janssen.
9 Mei	1626	Samuel	Populaer v. Londen met Catharina Kindt v. Andwerpen.
8 Jul.	1628	Samuel	„ wedr. v. Londen met Lea de Coninck j.d. v. Londen.
22 Jun.	1585	Anthony	Populaire v. Haussoby met Josyne Koelpots, we. Pieters Sterens v. Brugge.
31 Mei	1632	D. Gerhard	van der Port, wr. v. Zirzee & leerar in onse Gemente, met Jouffrou Maria de Mouson j.d. v. Amsterdam.
14 Jul.	1594	Gillis	de la Porte v. Nijvelle met Susanna Anthonisz v. Londen.
13 Dec.	1580	Catherine	s' Portere met Jacob Elssen.
13 Jun.	1596	Jan	Post v. Leyden met Elisabeth de Cock v. Lokeren, we. Adriaen Lammens.
22 Oct.	1598	Jan	„ v. Leyden met Sara de Coninck v. Londen.
1 Jun.	1574	Andrus	Pot v. Ectichove met Maijken Gooris, va. Jans Pollet.
26 Mar.	1592	Sara	van Pottelsberghe met Jaspas Fredrix.
8 Jul.	1623	Maijken	de Potter met Pieter van de Velde.
14 Mar.	1688	Johannes	van Poucke j.m. v. Aerdenburgh in Vlaenderen met Maria Derveau j.d. v. Amsterdam.
26 Mar.	1611	Robert	Prat in Bockingomshire (Buckinghamshire) met Jacobijnne Bossar, we. Jonas de Cocq.
28 Jan.	1595	Janneken	des Pren met Jacus Verhule.
24 Sep.	1598	Thomas	Prentis v. Londen met Janneken Dayes v. Lyniste.
5 Feb.	1611	Arnould	„ v. Londen met Janneken Prijs wt Shropheere.
.. Jun.	1620	Thomas	„ v. London met Maijken Sucht, we Jan Speeckart.
28 Jan.	1609	Carel	de Pres v. Gent met Sara Veuren v. Londen.
23 Feb.	1574	Anthuensis	„ Preut v. Rouse met Abigail de Vrient v. Moorden in Vrieslant.
25 Jul.	1585	Janneken	„ „ (v. Pruet) met Hans van Lippevelde.

19 Nov. 1616	Abraham	de Preut v. Londen met Sara Damers v. Londen.
12 Sep. 1585	Gelijcken	Preuts met Arent Stalens.
8 Sep. 1612	Pieter	Priem v. bij Ypere met Margareta van den Bossche, we. Willem Brackbinck.
2 Apl. 1646	Andries	„ j.d. v. Norwich met Elisabeth Fromenteel j.d. v. Norwich.
2 Apl. 1579	Catherijne	Priems, we. Pieter Albrechts, met Adolps Staat.
5 Feb. 1611	Janneken	Prijs met Arnould Prentis.
3 Jul. 1599	Pieter	de Pril v. Brussel met Maria Corselis v. Londen.
20 Apl. 1619	Maria	„ Prill met Isaac van Peene.
15 Jan. 1604	Meelken	„ Prince met Herman Stappaert.
28 Oct. 1595	Marie	Proost, met Tobias de Backer.
18 Dec. 1604	Maria	„ we. Tobias de Backer, met Sijmeon Ruijting.
3 Jan. 1604	Ester	„ „ we. Symon Guirijn, met Samuel de Drossate.
22 Jan. 1690	Catharina	Propis, we. Jan Bosschaert, met Jan de Wit.
9 Dec. 1600	Auromijntken	Provenger, we. Michiel Verdonck, met Marten Verburek.
27 Feb. 1593	Lievine	de Pruet (v. Preut) met Pieter Fremant.
6 Mei 1581	Adriaen	„ Prust v. Rouse met Susanna Brakelers v. Rouse.
16 Jun. 1590	Jan	van Pruijsschen v. Berghen op Zoom met Janneken de Bruijne v. Nieukerke, we. Jan Verbrugghe.
25 Jul. 1602	Jan	„ Puffelijn v. Cleve met Catharyne de Deux-villes v. Andwerpen.
17 Dec. 1588	Anthonis	Puyster v. Oldenzele met Elizabeth Jonghe v. Londen.
23 Jul. 1590	Jacus	de Puijt Ghendt met Carolije van Crombrugghen v. Ghendt.
25 Apl. 1603	Abraham	„ „ v. Debtfordt met Anna van Melden v. Brughe.
.. Jul. 1613	Abigail	„ „ met Samuel Damert.
5 Mei 1579	Lois	„ Puijth v. Yperen met Pirone Vermote v. Belle.
25 Nov. 1582	Mechtelde	Puppings (v. Poppings) met Jan de Grave.
12 Apl. 1575	Pauwels	Put v. Mechelen met Margriete Aernouts v. Danzwijk.
7 Sep. 1572	Maijken	van de Putte met Hans de Smedt.
17 Feb. 1579	Janneken	van dem „ „ we. Vincent van der Leijden, met Dionijs de Mont.
9 Jan. 1582	Raphael	van den „ „ v. Brugge met Pauline du Bois v. Antwerpen, we. Mr. Jan Rickpottes.
4 Aug. 1584	Lieven	„ „ „ v. Exarde met Esther van Medegar v. s'Hertogenbosche, we. Geerardt Verstrije.
15 Aug. 1587	Bernaert	„ „ „ v. Nuekercke met Janneken van Nelden v. Maeteren.
3 Dec. 1588	Margriet	van der „ „ met Hendrick Cos.
2 Apl. 1592	Bernaert	„ „ „ v. Nieukerke met Auriynken Mestdach v. Oudenaerde.
10 Aug. 1596	Lucretia	van den „ „ „ we. Nicolaes Vincent, met Daniel Eelder.
19 Jul. 1597	Magdalena	„ „ „ met Jan Sereijn.
20 Nov. 1571	Sybrecht	van den Quoives v. Emerick met Janneken van den Driesche.
5 Feb. 1612	Liborius	Quant v. Paterbory met Maijken Hugens, we. Jaques de Causije.
6 Sep. 1614	Maria	Quatroos met Christopher Eijgener.
.. Feb. 1616	Tobias	„ „ v. Middelborgh met Margareta Geleijns wt t'land van der Goes.
1 Sep. 1579	Cathlijne	de Quesnoy met Pieter Speelhoven.
7 Oct. 1619	Anthoine	le Quien de Valencien met Anna Jan v. Hoorn.
27 Apl. 1619	Jan	des Quiens v. Londen met Dina de Geijter mede v. Londen.
23 Oct. 1576	Rachel	le Quienure met Jan Soillot.
29 Mar. 1575	Sibille	Quirins, we. Matheus van der Goele, met Pieter de Sterke.
24 Jan. 1585	Simon	„ „ v. Randerdaet met Sara Mulan v. Londen.
4 Dec. 1575	Cornelis	Quirintssen v. Belken bij Leeuwarden met Rachel Janssen v. Marienhoven in Oost Vrieslant, we. Abraham de Vries alias Fockels.
12 Jul. 1675	Anna	Quirintze met Steven Janssen.
20 Mei 1571	Christiaan	Quirintzen uit de Hage met Adriaenken Adriaensz, we. Cornelis Jacobsz.
13 Mei 1593	Hans	Quishout v. Antwerpen met Maiken Scheers v. Honscote.

10 Mei	1631	Janneken	Raboi, we. Willem Meesen, met Jacob de Jonck-Heer.
5 Jun.	1610	Hendrick	Rademaecker v. Londen met Stijnken Wouters v. Amsterdam
14 Jul.	1588	Scipio	Rademaekers v. Antwerpen met Sara Jordaens v. Antwerpen.
20 Mei	1598	Susanneken	„ met Pieter Michielssen.
13 Mei	1571	Jan	Rademaker v. Aken met Janneken Raketz v. Antwerpen.
2 Oct.	1606	Susanna	Radermaker, we. Pieter Michiels, met Claijs Jacobs.
14 Jul.	1607	Elisabet	Rademaker, we. Jasper Wauters, met Jasper van Enden.
26 Dec.	1592	Janneken	Rademakers met Abraham Janssen.
.. Feb.	1616	Simon	de Rae v. Brussel met Maria Rijewaert v. Londen.
13 Apl.	1572	Lijntghen	Raenens met Wouters van Sbinden.
17 Jan.	1576	Gheeraert	Raessen v. Lijgtevoorde met Maiken de Krijts v. Antwerpen.
4 Dec.	1576	Jan	de Raet v. Nieukerke met Barbara Vierendeels v. Steenvoorde.
26 Dec.	1603	Francoijs	„ „ v. Ypre met Oliva Perne, we. Pieter Verbouckel.
11 Dec.	1599	Margriete	Raket, we. Abraham van Hawijck, met Arnout Luls.
13 Mei	1571	Janneken	Raketz met Jan Rademaker.
21 Sep.	1591	Hester	Ram met Hendrick de Vos.
6 Jan.	1572	Josijne	Ramans met Jois Godtschalck.
16 Apl.	1582	Maeijken	Ramers met Hendrick Cane.
14 Feb.	1604	Magdaleene	Ramon, we. Louijs de d'Ethnier, met Hubrecht Franssen.
17 Jun.	1589	Rebecca	de Rane, we. Michiel de Hase, met Herman Schalker.
23 Jan.	1593	Robert	Range v. Chammerfoot met Catelina James v. Antwerpen, we. Hendrick Almans.
21 Nov.	1592	Martken	Raphels met Pieter op de Kelder.
24 Jun.	1612	Willem	Ratlef uijt Essex met Debora Morat v. Londen.
2 Sep.	1595	Lijdia	de Reaumer met Ghijsbrecht van Ophaeghe.
19 Mei	1590	Willem	Rechaerts v. bij Sluijs met Celieken van de Walle v. Torhout.
3 Jan.	1574	Elizabeth	Redijnck met Jan Back.
17 Dec.	1605	Janneken	van Reckem, we. David Cambier, met Carel van Peene.
6 Aug.	1577	Margriete	Reeniers, we. Michiel Vaijens, met Andries Koppens.
16 Mei	1609	Ambrosius	van Regemorter v. Wesel met Johanna de Fray v. Andwerpen.
2 Dec.	1628	Anna	Regoot met Paulus Ganne.
17 Jul.	1576	Jan Willemssen	Reijbeke wt den Haeghe met Perijken van Schin v. Antwerpen.
1 Aug.	1588	Everaert	Reijers v. Vtricht met Maeijken van Tongheren v. Antwerpen, we. Hans Inischout.
15 Jul.	1593	Lijsken	„ met Thomas Peperman.
18 Dec.	1695	Jan	Reijnders j.m. Soldaet onder de Compe. van Capiteijn Massie - - met Geesken Oldendijck, we. v. Jan Oldendijck.
12 Oct.	1575	Lucas	Reijnens v. Deventer met Claerken Faes v. Antwerpen.
31 Mei	1596	Anthony	Reijniers v. Brussel met Janneken Ghijsels v. Antwerpen.
9 Dec.	1600	Anthony	„ „ v. Brussel met Magdalena van Stelant v. Brugge, we. Jan Costerlinck.
.. Apl.	1612	Lydia	Reijninx met Cornelis Sickraet.
17 Mei	1608	Catharina d'huijs-vrouwe Hubrecht	Reynolds met Evert Claeijssz.
30 Nov.	1572	Robert	Reijnoudts, Enghelsman, met Neelken van Piebeke v. Brugge, we. Mr. Matheus de Quester.
20 Mar.	1576	Conrad	Reijnouts v. Tienen met Tanneken v. Dalem v. Londen.
4 Mei	1591	Jan	Reijnout v. Jpren met Tanneken van der Hove v. Duijinkerke, we. Gielis Bastinck.
1 Sep.	1575	Gepken	Reijns met Joos van der Guchte.
11 Jun.	1576	Simon	Remons v. Lijre met Sophie van der Crujce v. Antwerpen
21 Apl.	1680	Bartholmaus	de Renci met Sara Rossel, hebbende hare geboden gehadt in Canvaije Eijlant volgens darnae overgegevene, attestatie, van die selve Gemente.
25 Jan.	1575	Lijneken	van Rens met Pieter de Drossaert.
29 Mei	1590	Elisabeth	Rentmeester met Nicolaijs Vaislin.
16 Feb.	1604	Elisabeth	Rentmeesters, we. Nicolas de Valens, met Geerart Cousijn.
.. Oct.	1621	Nicolaus	Resever v. Mombellair met Maria Dragon v. London.
20 Mei	1574	Maijken	van Ressel met Wolter Kemens.
25 Dec.	1699	Johannes	Reap j.m. v. Leyden met Anna van Sprekens j.d. v. s'Gravenhaeghe.
19 Mar.	1587	Janneken	„ Reuterghem, we. Hendrick Winckens, met Jacob Speijts.
6 Sep.	1699	Johannes	„ Rhijn, wr. van Catharina Heuvels, met Johanna Smits, we. van Paulus Lowijs.
31 Mar.	1684	Anna	Richards met Thomas Thurston.
9 Sep.	1628	Cornelis	de Riecke v. Middelburch met Maria Roberts j.d. v. Sandwich.
28 Mei	1581	Pierone	Rickowaerts (. Rijckwaerts) met Christiaan Gorgu.
2 Sep.	1703	Adriaen	„ Ridder j.m. v. Bergen op Zoom met Catarina Gerritsen j.d. v. Bergen op Zoom.
12 Dec.	1591	Jaques	„ Riddere v. Antwerpen met Tanneken de Munck v. Ghendt, we. Joos van den Broecke.
13 Nov.	1571	Goeltghen	van Riemen met Giliaem Boogaardt.
29 Mar.	1703	Adriana	„ Rietbroeck met Jan Hartsbergen.
25 Oct.	1614	Pierre	du Rieu v. Artois met Jannken Ootger v. Londen.
28 Mei	1601	Magdaleenken	Rijckaert met Goossen Gillis van de Grave.

15 Jun.	1626	Jacobmyne	Rijekaerts met Jeremias Coudron.
5 Oct.	1626	Catharyne	„ „ we. Anthony Farel, met Panlus van de Velde.
25 Mei	1574	Karolus	Rijkart, gheseyt Theophilus, v. Nieukercke met Lowijseken Carboniers v. Bevere.
29 Mar.	1573	Dierick	van der Rijke v. Wassenberghe met Meehelijne Jaghers v. Haltem.
19 Mei	1590	Josijnken	de „ met Hans de Meulemeester.
14 Feb.	1604	Josijntgen	„ „ we. Jan van de Rivier, met Jacques Hobbcl.
12 Feb.	1656	Elisabeth	„ „ met Pieter d'Olijslager.
27 Mei	1606	Abraham	„ „ v. Oudenaerde met Catharine van Holder v. Engen.
8 Sep.	1578	Jan	„ Rijkker v. Kortrijke met Majcken Backers v. Arendunck, we. Jans Gilbode.
30 Sep.	1617	Susanna	Rijkwaerts met Salomon van der Broecke.
.. Feb.	1616	Maria	Rijcwaert met Simon de Rae.
31 Jan.	1604	Jan	Rijcwaerts uyt d'landt v. Cleve met Elizabeth Cauwels v. Glocestershere.
29 Jan.	1594	Abraham	de Rijke v. Oudenaerde met Ghijsbrechtken Willems v. Naerden, we. Pieter Wijbo.
21 Oct.	1578	Pierijntge	s' Rijkken, we. Emanuel van Eijse, met Jan Nachtegaal.
31 Jan.	1575	Maijken	van Rijme met Jooris de Dobbelaere.
1 Mar.	1584	Jan	Rijsselinck v. Roussen met Pierijne Neckers v. Thielt.
11 Jan.	1871	Talckien	Ringeling met Friedrich Oscar Beck.
3 Apl.	1576	Sibert	Rippen v. Embden met Lyneken Faes v. Antwerpen.
7 Mei	1577	Saloman	van der Riviere v. Loven met Catherijne Blommarts v. Antwerpen.
4 Mei	1596	Susanna	de „ met Samuel Dries.
28 Apl.	1612	Gulielmus	Rivius v. Londen met Susanna van der Strat, we. Segers Schultijnc.
.. Oct.	1618	Daniel	Robbert v. Steenwerck met Catharina Lamote, we. Pieter Tierentijn.
29 Aug.	1626	Abigail	Robberts met Frederic de Clopper.
9 Sep.	1628	Maria	Roberts met Cornelis de Rieke.
25 Jan.	1603	Lysken	Robijns, we. Dierick de Coster, met Symon Klerck.
21 Jan.	1593	Hesther	Robson met Jacus de Hoyon.
10 Jun.	1589	Guiliame	Robs v. Hoclcaert bij Bruijssel met Lijsken Verhueghen v. Assche.
20 Aug.	1588	Catheline	de la Roche, we. Arent Rijx, met Jan van Peene.
9 Apl.	1594	Catheline	„ „ „ we. Jan van Peene, met Fransois de Cogghe.
14 Feb.	1604	Catharijne	„ „ „ we. Franchoijs Cogge, met David Klijnckenberg.
25 Nov.	1593	Anna	Rockou met Pieter Donlay.
11 Mei	1573	Susanna	Roelant met Marten Kuijper.
14 Jul.	1588	Hans	„ „ v. Aelst met Janneken van den Kerekhoven v. Berghen bij Oudenaerde.
21 Jul.	1590	Margriete	Roelants, we. Michiel Vots, met Jan Soillot.
5 Aug.	1593	Abigail	Roeter v. Sandtwyck met Catharina Gilberts wt d'lant v. Gulick, we. Cornelis Evaerts.
1 Mei	1594	Cathelyne	Roevers met Nicholas van Buesecom de jonge.
26 Mei	1584	Martijntge	Rogiers met Cornelis de Boesijn.
9 Feb.	1696	Albertina	de Roij met Jan Symons.
22 Jan.	1581	Cornelis	Roisendaal v. Loven met Maijken Backers v. Arendunck, we. Jans de Rijker.
27 Mei	1571	Elijzabeth	van Roken met Adam der Kinderen.
26 Jan.	1658	Christian	Roloffen, j.m. v. Holstein met Maria Dumbelle, j.d. v. Amsterdam.
8 Feb.	1586	Jacomynken	Rombouts met Lucas van Peene.
1 Jan.	1589	Pauwels	„ „ met Martinken Rosseau beyde v. Brussel.
4 Oct.	1584	Jan	Romeins v. s'Keijzersweirdt met Geertruijdt Thijssens van Gethkercke.
30 Nov.	1597	Abraham	van de Roo v. Londen met Elizabeth Eduwaerts v. London.
9 Sep.	1599	Sara	„ „ „ met Gillis Dierix.
5 Dec.	1583	Tanneken	van Roomers met Abel Oprun.
11 Aug.	1689	Barent	de Roos, j.m. v. Amersfort met Sara Barton, j.d. v. Amsterdam.
25 Oct.	1631	Jan	van Roose-becke, wr., met Janneken Mount.
22 Sep.	1608	Jan	Roose-boom wt t'land v. Gulick met Jone Olivier, Haertfordsheere (Hertfordshire)
11 Dec.	1593	Cornelis	van Roosendiele v. Londen met Lowijse de Lanou v. Rouce, we. Daniel Gijsselinck.
8 Jun.	1658	Hester	„ Rosebrech met Hendrick Veer.
5 Sep.	1577	Janneken	„ Rosseau met Cornelis van Essen.
1 Jan.	1589	Martinken	„ „ met Pauwels Rombouts.
21 Apl.	1590	Nicasius	Rossel v. Brugge met Jacomijken Wils v. Meessene.
21 Apl.	1680	Sara	„ „ met Bartholmaus de Renci.
18 Dec.	1576	Lievynne	Rotars met Jacques Cornelissen.
21 Apl.	1579	Lueijne	Rotardtz, we. Jakes Cornelissen, met Jan Koekeel.
24 Nov.	1603	Richard	Rong uijt landt van den Berge met Maria Pieterssz v. Londen.
17 Nov.	1634	Gerdtruij	Rousel met Jan van der Driesche.
.. Apl.	1616	Adriana	Rousseel met Passchier de Coninck.
27 Nov.	1604	Nicasius	Rousseel v. Brugge met Clara Janss v. Andwerpen.
19 Mei	1584	Willem	Ruchen v. Epwijler in Gulicker landt met Catherina Moors van der Merssen.
27 Nov.	1603	Jacus	de Ruddere v. Antwerpen met Teysken van Steenacker, we. Guillame de Hertoge.
22 Nov.	1672	Rebecca Elisabeth	Ruffler, van, met Ulrick Bergh.
8 Dec.	1607	Jan	de Ruijck v. Oudenaerde met Josyntken Pijcke, we. Jacob de Coster.

- 29 Apl. 1617 Thomas
 9 Jun. 1617 Cornelis
 30 Jul. 1588 Hendricks
 25 Sep. 1614 Zacharias
 5 Jan. 1589 Anna
 23 Jul. 1594 Elisabeth
 19 Oct. 1602 Sijmcon
 14 Aug. 1604 Elisabeth
 30 Dec. 1600 Maria
 7 Nov. 1598 Marie
 18 Dec. 1604 Symeon
 13 Oct. 1579 Rutger
 5 Apl. 1608 Abraham
 6 Jan. 1590 Pieter
 3 Aug. 1602 Melchior
 5 Jan. 1602 Jacus
- Ruijs v. Gorchum met Judith Moenen v. Norwich.
 van Ruijt v. Delft met Margareta Stroumelinck v. Gulick.
 Ruijters v. d'lant v. Gulick met Willemijntken van de Velde.
 Ruijtinc v. Norwich met Catharina Mochaert, we. Lambert Wilss.
 Ruijtincks (v. Rutinck) met Josias Wijbo.
 Ruijtinck met Jacobus de Coninck.
 „ v. Noorwijts met Miriam Beijrens v. Londen.
 „ met Adrian van Damme.
 „ , we. Joannes Marquinus, met Lieven van Hulse.
 Ruitinck met Joannes Marquinus.
 Rutijing v. Norwich met Maria Proost, we. Tobias de Backer.
 van Rumonde met Agnete Janssens, we. Joris van Esse.
 Russout v. Gent met Catharine de Wale v. Engelmunster.
 Rutinck (v. Ruijtinck) v. Temsche met Lijntken s'Poorters, we. Jans Elsen.
 Ruts v. Antwerpen met Neesken Craene v. Dordrecht.
 de Ruu  v. Londen met Janneken Godtschalck v. Londen.
- 27 Mei 1578 Marie
 24 Oct. 1857 Elisabeth
 14 Oct. 1576 Anna
 7 Dec. 1602 Elisabeth
 20 Apl. 1613 Susanna
 21 Apl. 1617 Maria
 17 Dec. 1588 Janncken
 5 Jun. 1604 Jan
 1 Jun. 1619 Susanna
 17 Aug. 1637 Catharina
 8 Dec. 1590 Maeijken
 7 Apl. 1608 Maria
 7 Nov. 1598 Jaques
 26 Dec. 1586 Catelyne
 15 Nov. 1593 Andriesijne
 8 Jan. 1590 Francynken
 15 Jan. 1605 Thomas
 29 Mar. 1608 Thomas
 27 Aug. 1605 Lijnken
 15 Apl. 1604 Jacobmyntken
 28 Aug. 1571 Jacob
 .. Apl. 1615 Thomas
 20 Sep. 1703 Anna Maria
 13 Apl. 1572 Wouters
 5 Feb. 1583 Marguerite
 30 Sep. 1691 Arent
- Saals, fa. Mr. Jacob, met Jan Severtsen.
 Sack met Wilhelm Johann Luis.
 Sael, fa. Mr. Jacobs, met Jan Brauwer.
 Saers, we. Eduaert Juhah, met Ananias Casier.
 1e Sage met Abraham van den Bossche.
 „ „ met Abraham Leemans.
 Sagers met Carel de Man.
 Sale v. Rousel met Agneete Callaerts we. Geeraert van Basel.
 Sal  met Abraham Bracht.
 Salie met Jan Grevinckhof.
 Samijn met Nicolas de Denxvilles.
 „ , we Nicolaes de Deuxvilles, met Willem Adriaensz.
 „ v. Londen met Judith Artsen v. Londen.
 van den Sande, we. Jan Janssen, met Adriaen van Damme.
 „ „ , we. Pieter de Ruijver, met Gulian de Waghenaar.
 Sanders, we. Gillis Lems, met Fredrick de Lorreine.
 Santbens v. Antwerpen met Catharijna Beelaerts v. Antwerpen.
 Santgen v. Antwerpen met Susanna van Paene v. Maidston.
 Santken, we. Dierick Jansz, met Jeremias van der Elst.
 Sarels, we. Jan Bruneel, met Jacques Jacobsz.
 Sargiant v. Rouse met Barbel Scoert (?) v. Rouse.
 Sarrel v. Hampshire (Hampshire) met Elisabeth van den Corneput wt den Haghe.
 Sax met Hendrick van Dijk.
 van Sbinden met Lijntghen Raenens.
 Sbockbriedt met Hans Blummardt.
 Schaasberg j.m. v. Deventer met Cornelia Catharina van Dijk, j.d. v. Utrecht,
 met attestatie van St.James.
 Schaep v. Dousborch met Tanneken Vermeer, we. Cornelis Reijnsen.
 „ v. Londen met Anna van Groesbeck v. Antwerpen.
 „ met Hans der Moor.
 Schaephuijsen wt t'land v. Gulick met Anna Crijnsen v. Londen.
 Schaepheijns etc. met Anna Goose, we. Pieter Philips.
 Schaere wt d'lant v. Gulick met Margariete Sweerts v. Houten, we. Henrick Janss.
 Schaff met Hendrick Wapper.
 Schalker v. Santen met Rebecca de Rane v. Antwerpen, we. Michiel de Hase.
 ver Schagen met Maijken Schoerwijcksen beide v. Antwerpen.
 Schamparts v. Liere met Lucretia Steenvaerts v. Oldenseele, we. Jans van den Berghe.
 Schapelinck met Jan van Hucvel.
 Schaphusen wt land v. Gulick met Trijnen Weerts mede wt t'land v. Gulick.
 Scheffer j.m. v. Weener in Oostenrijk met Engelkje Evers v. Delft.
 Scheel, we. Pieter Suijders, met Hendrick Bosman.
- 10 Nov. 1646 Anna
 .. Sep. 1620 Lenard
 19 Jul. 1689 Pieter
 21 Mei 1612 Cresken

13 Mei	1593	Maiken	Scheers met Hans Quishout.
3 Feb.	1573	Hans	van Scheije v. Antwerpen met Sophia van Montfort, we. Anthonis de Witte.
21 Aug.	1597	Sara	Scheijrs met Hans de Pauwe.
14 Sep.	1572	Wilhelmus	van der Scheinhagen met Marie van den Driessche v. Audenaerde.
1 Jan.	1594	Helena	Schellekens, we. Lienart Hughe, met Jan Nachteugale.
8 Jun.	1685	Hendrick	Schenckel j.m. v. Oudewater met Mary Hale j.d. v. Londen.
26 Jul.	1586	Joos	de Schepp, <i>alias</i> Mr. Kint v. Velst met Catheline Vierendael v. As, we. David Brents.
20 Aug.	1644	Jochim	Schets j.g. v. Meckelenburg met Sibijlla Kalthoff j.d. v. Solingen.
24 Oct.	1605	Jan	Scheuninx v. Groeningh met Ester Schrenels v. Londen.
26 Mar.	1638	Samuel	Schilt j.g. v. Colchester met Sara Couper v. Sandwich.
17 Jul.	1576	Perijnken	van Schin met Jan Willenissen Reijbeke.
23 Mei	1587	Tanneken	Schincks met Jan de Vriese.
11 Nov.	1571	Tanneken	Schippers, we. Cornelis Hendries, met Gerardt Willemsz.
28 Apl.	1612	Matthias	Schoaharen v. Bruyssel met Susanna Vrolix v. Middelburgh.
19 Oct.	1598	Sara	Schockaert met David Toebast.
9 Jul.	1588	Gillis	Schoemaker v. Turnhout met Apolonia Pynaerts ooc v. Turnhout, we. Gillis Meynaert.
20 Jan.	1572	Maijeken	Schoerwijcksen met Pieter ver Schagen.
. . Jul.	1621	Martynken	Schoesettes met Passchier de Coninck.
18 Apl.	1581	Hans	Scholands v. Antwerpen met Agnete Klercks, we. Christoffel Says v. Antwerpen.
12 Jun.	1580	Maryne	Scholteten met Gerardt Gast.
. . Dec.	1712	Dirck	Scholte j.m. v. Amsterdam met Agatha Pelcil j.d. wonende in Westminster.
21 Apl.	1595	Maeijken	van Schoonderhase met Abraham de Bil.
1 Aug.	1596	Willem	„ Schoonenvelde v. Ruerne met Jossynken Neve Janssens v. Gendt.
6 Mei	1589	Maeyken	„ Schouhuysen met Guliam de Coninck.
3 Dec.	1587	Christijne	Schouteden met Adam Thoorn.
27 Sep.	1576	Lyneken	Schouteyt met Gottfridus van der Mase.
4 Jul.	1609	Christina	Schouteken, we. Adam Hoorn, met Pieter Godschalck.
14 Jun.	1669	Anna	Schouten met Jan Ophalvens.
2 Jul.	1707	Clara	„ met Wiljam Minchang.
17 Oct.	1594	Jans	Schoutet v. Ghendt met Beetken Parckhers v. Ghendt, we. Gillis van der Sande.
5 Feb.	1594	Lynken	Schouteten, we. Godfridus Masius, met Pieter van den Berghe.
12 Jan.	1607	Jan	Schram v. Aecken met Peryntgen Janssen v. Londen.
24 Oct.	1605	Ester	Schrenels met Jan Scheuninx.
1 Aug.	1587	Pieter	van der Schuere v. Ninove met Janneken van den Berghe v. Cortrycke.
17 Jul.	1616	Susanna	Schuijl met Egbert Wybrands.
26 Jul.	1584	Willem	Schuijten v. Opeel met Mayken Momdiers v. Antwerpen.
6 Aug.	1588	Marie	Schulder, we. Willem Peters, met Mathys Durmans.
1 Sep.	1575	Pieter	Schulpen v. Zittert met Barbara Moele, we. Jacobs Vergoes.
11 Dec.	1610	Zeger	Schultijnc v. Steenwijk met Susanna van der Straten v. Londen.
2 Mar.	1648	Georgius	Schurstin j.g. v. Coning met Mary Withal j.d. v. Blitchinglay in Surrey.
10 Mei	1601	Joris	Schut v. Hamberch met Peroonken Cortiels v. Londen.
28 Aug.	1571	Barbel	Scoert met Jacob Sargiant.
10 Jan.	1604	Jacobmyntken	Secufs, we. Richard de Merry, met Esechieel Wilckenhof.
1 Sep.	1573	Susanna	Seghers met Maurus Eeckholt
3 Nov.	1573	Gillis	„ v. Enghen met Janneken, we. Steven Herwijck.
11 Apl.	1571	Niclaes	„ v. Enghen met Jossyne van Auweghem v. Ghent.
8 Jul.	1595	Gielis	„ v. Engien met Anna Goossens v. Brussel, we. Jan Achtschellinck.
25 Feb.	1691	Dorothea	Segwaert met Frederick Heijsselaer.
6 Jan.	1596	Janneken	Seijers met Roelant Veltman.
28 Dec.	1585	Willem	Seijs v. Gent met Maurine Loentgen v. Hansbeke.
7 Sep.	1574	Katherijne	Seijsens met Hans Pifroen.
26 Aug.	1595	Lynken	„ , we. Jan Pijfroen, met Jan Scilolt.
17 Dec.	1601	Lynken	„ , we. Jan Serlot, met David van Vrijlichoven.
12 Dec.	1588	Jan	Seis v. Moldene met Lievine Skrox v. Ghent, we. Lieven Hempens.
29 Nov.	1590	Hans	Sele v. Rouce met Anna van Winterbeke v. Bruijssel.
13 Aug.	1611	Jacob	„ v. Andwerpen met Sara Wagenaer v. Londen.
3 Apl.	1599	Antonie	van Seps v. Antwerpen met Janneken Barotens wt Sticht v. Ceulen.
1 Jun.	1591	Catelyne	Seraeckx, we. Sijmon de Riddere, met Jacus van den Bossche.
19 Jul.	1597	Jan	Sereijn v. Diest met Magdalena van den Putte v. Antwerpen.
16 Oct.	1595	Huybrecht	Sergeant v. Rouce met Cathelyne van de Swalme v. Ghent. we. Pieter van de Linden.
15 Sep.	1578	Jacob	Sergiant v. Roussen met Maijken s'Blauwers v. Roussen, we. Pieters Huygo.
6 Jan.	1579	Hans	van Sevenkoten v. Ghendt met Margariete Moreijns v. Audenarde, we. Thomas de Klock.
27 Mei	1578	Jan	Severtsen v. Ambsterdam met Marie Saals v. Horne, fa. Mr. Jacob Saal.

15 Oct. 1605	Martynken	Shonted, we. Godefroy Gast, met Nicolyes Spalckman.
23 Nov. 1685	Jacomijnken	Shouts met Pieter van den Bergh.
6 Jan. 1596	Minaert	Sibbels v. Noorden met Mechelynken Oysteliouck v. Brugge, we. Bernaert de Swarte.
8 Feb. 1597	Paeschijnken	Sibille met Samuel Marchant.
21 Sep. 1681	Rie	Sicces j.m. varentman v. Wouwsende bij Sneeck met Maria Jans j.m. v. Delfshaven.
12 Jun. 1610	Anna	Sickraet met Joachim Pietersz.
.. Apl. 1612	Cornelis	.. v. Andwerpen met Lydia Reijninx v. Sandwich.
.. Feb. 1616	Cornelis	Sickraed v. Andwerpen met Elisabet, we. Thomas Cuyper v. Londen.
13 Sep. 1590	Jan	Sijbrants v. Amsterdam met Susanna Bultinx v. Londen.
11 Nov. 1691	Anneke	Symons met Salomon Paulus.
9 Feb. 1696	Jan	.. j.m. v. Bergen op Soom, soldaet onder de Compagnie van de overste Lieutenant Boham, met Albertina de Roy, j.d. v. s'Gravenbage.
11 Feb. 1623	Jacob	Symonsz v. Cleve met Elisabet Wils v. der Vere.
5 Nov. 1605	David	Silverlinck met Susanna de Flandres.
7 Mar. 1694	Jacomina	Simonds met Jan Hendricks.
19 Feb. 1572	Tanneken	Simons met Elias de Mey.
27 Oct. 1590	Barbara	.. , we. Jacques van Navarre, met Ghyselbrecht Caerluijn.
31 Oct. 1592	Isaac	.. v. Antwerpen met Clarken Causemaker v. Steenweerte.
28 Nov. 1609	Jacobmyntge	Sisaulx met Hans Franck.
23 Aug. 1579	Bartholomeus in der	Sittardt v. Dalen met Nelleken Lemmens v. Maastricht.
24 Jul. 1689	Jan Willem	Sivel j.m. v. Ziegen in't graefschap v. Nassau met Maria van der Steen v. s'Gravenhaeghe.
21 Feb. 1609	Jauncken	Six met Hartgeer Woutersz.
12 Dec. 1588	Lieve	Skrox, we. Lieven Hempens, met Jan Seis.
.. Oct. 1621	Nathanael	Slack v. Suffolk met Sijken Tierentyn v. Enghen.
13 Mar. 1576	Marten	Sleipen v. Valkenborch met Janneken Volvoets v. Waestene.
15 Oct. 1611	Martha	Sleuwen, we. Jan Lambert, met Michiel Droeshout.
21 Nov. 1594	Maeyken	Slijnckenburg met Pauwels Toebast.
1 Feb. 1579	Jaspar	Sluijsken v. Arnem met Cathlyne Verhammen v. Roist, we. Gillis de Lowijs.
7 Sep. 1572	Hans	de Smedt v. Antwerpen met Maycken van de Putte.
20 Jul. 1581	Marie	.. met Godefroy Crijnts.
1 Sep. 1584	Anthony	Smidt met Lyntgen Halfbunders, we. Jans van Tungerlo, beyde v. Antwerpen.
3 Mei 1586	Hendrick	in de Smit v. Hemsberghe met Judith Berrenoet v. Londen.
13 Sep. 1601	Maeyken	de .. met Michiel de Knuijt.
9 Ap. 1592	Arnout	.. v. bij Maseijk met Susanna de Pont v. Antwerpen, we. Vincent Andries.
2 Dec. 1606	Sara	Smith met Hans Nicasius.
18 Mei 1690	Gerard	.. j.m. v. Zutphen met Christina van Poelenburgh j.d. v. Utrecht.
6 Sep. 1699	Johanna	Smits, we. Paulus Lowijs, met Johannes van Rhijn.
1 Dec. 1594	Willem	Smuijsers wt Sticht v. Toor met Barbara Joossens v. Aelst, we. Anthoni de Fosse.
6 Dec. 1597	Willem	.. v. Thoir, uit lant v. Luijck, met Tryskens Scox v. Corten, we. Pieter Akeloot.
24 Mei 1575	Cornelis	Smulders v. Luenen met Anna Giners v. Addington.
9 Apl. 1594	Barbelken	Sneckers, we. Francois de Clievère, met Pieter van Belowys.
30 Mei 1626	Maijken	Sneep, we. Jan Busken, met Jan Vese. (v. Snick).
27 Dec. 1624	Adriaenken	Sneps met Mattheus Denni.
5 Jun. 1575	Gillis	Snepgat v. Meenene met Janneken Neese, we. Joris Letwerck, v. Borborch.
22 Jun. 1595	Maeijken	Snick, we. Jan van den Poorten, met Hans Busken. (v. Snip, Sneep).
19 Feb. 1661	Pieter Janson	van Snigelbergh v. Tiel met Anna Dierckx v. Campen v. Sprang.
.. Mei 1621	Maeijken	Snijders, we. Eduward Simson, met Abraham de Biellards.
11 Apl. 1591	Maeijken	Snip met Hans van der Poorten. (v. Snick).
8 Feb. 1615	Susanna	.. met Hendric van der Bancke.
5 Aug. 1857	Anna Christina Margaretha	Snoek met Johann Genge Graff.
.. Jun. 1640	Johanna	Soen met Rombaet Jacobsen.
10 Jun. 1622	Anna	.. met Martin Dierixsen.
15 Nov. 1590	Lijnken	Soenbens met Dierick Janssen.
11 Sep. 1604	Jan	Soenen v. Norwich met Tanneken Pifron, we. Jan van Steele.
3 Mei 1585	Marsijntgen	Soens met Everardt Steenverssen.
30 Apl. 1594	Janneken	.. met Gillis Lioens.
13 Apl. 1589	Janneken	Soijvers, we. Jacus Mentijn, met Nicolas van den Poorten.
23 Oct. 1576	Jan	Soillot, fs. Jans v. Breussel, met Rachel le Quienure v. Antwerpen.
21 Jul. 1590	Jan	.. v. Bruijssel met Margriete Roelants v. Doornick, we. Michiel Vots.
20 Nov. 1593	Jan	.. v. Bruijssel met Maeijken Valx v. Meenene.
26 Aug. 1595	Jan	.. v. Brussel met Lynken Seijssens v. Ghent, we. Jan Pyfroen.
10 Jun. 1595	Hester	Soilot met Hans Ketelbouter.

28 Oct.	1583	Karel	Schier v. Ghendt met Susanna van Neerhagen v. Antwerpen.
6 Nov.	1604	Elisabeth	van Sold met Philips Jacobs.
2 Aug.	1614	Maria	„ Soldt met Jacob Harruwijn. (v. Solt.)
16 Mei	1609	Sijnken	„ Solens met Jacob Westerman.
30 Aug.	1586	Jan	Solls v. Bruijssel met Maecken Labus v. Labus.
30 Aug.	1586	Hans	van Solt v. Antwerpen met Janneken Wiggants v. Broda.
11 Nov.	1623	Abraham	„ „ v. Londen met Elisabeth Bonneel v. Norwich.
17 Sep.	1633	Maria	„ „ , we. Jacob Herrewijn, met David Otgeer. (v. Soldt.)
1 Dec.	1607	Ester	Somer met Jan de Meyer.
29 Sep.	1631	Pieter	de „ , j.g. v. Yperen met Judith Caveele j.d. v. Colchester.
14 Jun.	1597	Maeyken	„ Somere, we. Lambrecht van Aken, met Jan Yde.
10 Aug.	1580	Maeyken	t' Somers met Lambrecht van der Lake.
1 Oct.	1611	Maijken	Somers, we. Jan Yde, met Cornelis Jansz.
21 Feb.	1609	Herman	Sonbery v. Cuelen met Anna Hobbels, we. Adolf Staet.
5 Nov.	1678	Janneken	Sondergelt met Pieter Derveau.
12 Jan.	1608	Jan	Sonnevil v. Neubeke met Paschyne van Aken, we. Dierick Jansz.
12 Jan.	1657	Jacobus	Souburg j.m. v. Leyden met Emerentia van Velle j.d. v. Amersfort.
15 Oct.	1605	Nicolys	Spalckman v. Anholt met Martynken Shonted, (we.) van Godefroy Gast.
22 Aug.	1609	Catharina	Spaltman met Pieter Beekman.
26 Aug.	1708	Johannes	van Spawen j.m. v. den Haegh met Jehanna Meijers j.d. v. Nimwegen.
14 Aug.	1586	Jan	Speeckaert v. Bruijssel met Maerken de Vriese v. Delft.
.. Mei	1613	Hans	„ „ v. Brussel met Maijken Suijex, we. Thomas Peperman.
17 Mei	1573	Josynken	Speeckaerts met Gillis de Koster.
2 Feb.	1579	Josyne	Speeckardts, we. Gillis s'Kosters, met Arnoudt Buijs.
3 Mar.	1584	Josyngten	Speeckarts, we. Arnoudt Buijs met Pieter Brache.
28 Sep.	1619	Jacob	Speckmeijer wt Westphalen met Susanne van der Weyer v. Londen.
1 Sep.	1579	Pieter	Speelhoven v. Luijth bij Maastricht met Cathlyne de Quesnoy v. Roussen.
19 Mar.	1588	Jacob	Speijts vut Sticht v. Cuelen met Janneken van Reuterghem v. Nevele we. Heindrick Winckens.
1 Jul.	1595	Jossinken	van der Spick met Charles Braems.
1 Jul.	1595	Catheline	„ „ „ met Hans Zeghers.
24 Jun.	1595	Pieter	„ „ Spiere v. Oijkc by Oudenaerde met Maeijken de Winne v. Brussel, we. Hendrick Baetens.
19 Jun.	1597	Jan	van „ „ v. Oudenaerde met Susann Joossens v. Noorwith.
9 Apl.	1577	Magdalena	Sperijnx, we. Reynier Thyssens, met Joos de Waghenare.
12 Jun.	1575	Louwis	van Spiers v. Mate bij Oudenaerde mes Jelyne Huijsman v. Rousse.
1 Jul.	1595	Jeremynken	van der Spijck met Nicolas Lestré.
.. Feb.	1612	Wilebrord	Spijs v. t'landt v. Gulick met Janneken Jacobs, we. Anthoni Cotron.
.. Apl.	1621	Wilbord	„ „ wt t'land v. Gulick met Maria de Deux-villes v. Londen.
23 Mar.	1573	Jan	Spillers v. Melden met Josyne Swinnen, we. Joos de Grave.
10 Dec.	1594	Magdaleene	Spirinx, we. Joos de Waegenaere, met Jan Janssen.
19 Jul.	1575	Antonyne	Spitters, we. Mathijs Anthonissen, met Albert Ghijsbertssen.
1 Mei	1597	Reynier	Spoormaecker v. Venlo met Anna Crimwaen v. Oxfordshier. (Oxfordshire.)
25 Dec.	1571	Magdalene	Sporincksen, we. Hans Brands, met Reynier Thyssen.
25 Dec.	1699	Anna	van Sprekens met Johannes Reup.
11 Oct.	1575	Peroneken	Sprents met Bartholomeus van Bossu.
18 Feb.	1582	Margriete	Sprinckhuysen met Pieter Jansen.
6 Aug.	1579	Jan	de Springer v. Brugge met Eva Herrisson, geboren te Londen.
23 Apl.	1633	Sara	Springers met Philippus van de Walle.
27 Apl.	1573	Albrecht	Sprock v. Bremen met Janneken Appels v. Wulverghem.
26 Dec.	1586	Josijne	Sprooten met Bartholemeus van der Winkel.
2 Apl.	1579	Adolps	Staat v. Duijsseldorp met Catheryne Priems, we. Pieter Albrechts v. Meessene.
21 Sep.	1589	Anthony	Staelens v. Ghendt met Barken van Daele v. Ronce.
20 Feb.	1582	Adolf	Stael v. Dusseldorp met Tanneken Hobels v. Wiluerghem.
.. Aug.	1620	Daniel	„ „ v. Londen met Elisabet Abeels v. Londen.
17 Jan.	1591	Lucas	Staffenay v. Bruyssel met Catherine Swynedons v. Belle.
24 Dec.	1588	Hans	Staffeney met Janneken Minnaerts, beide v. Bruyssel.
6 Oct.	1601	David	Stainerj v. Ceulen met Abigail de Meteren v. Londen.
12 Sep.	1585	Arent	Stalens v. Oudenaerde met Gelijnken Prents v. Russe.
3 Sep.	1588	Hendrick	„ „ v. Ghent met Janneken Svisschers v. Aerislot bij Wesel.
17 Mei	1590	Arnout	Stalpaert bij Brugghe met Eva Janssen v. Oxfort.
17 Nov.	1612	Franchoijs	Stampoen v. Lane met Tanneken de Brune, we. Bernard Bauwdwijn.
19 Oct.	1602	Maeyken	van Standonck met Pieter Cleymans.
15 Jan.	1604	Herman	Stappaert v. Callar met Neckken Prince v. Antwerpen.
9 Oct.	1586	Herman	„ „ v. Calcere in Cleve met Margriete Maes uit Westmerlant.
29 Dec.	1586	Wouter	Stappen v. bij Wynoxberghe met Cathelyne Meyer v. Meenen.
.. Aug.	1613	Judith	van Stavele met Jacob Cole.

26 Jul.	1703	Maria	Steckman met Jan de Bruijer.
24 Jul.	1689	Maria	van der Steen met Jan Willem Sivel.
2 Jun.	1594	Trijsken	van Steenacker met Guiliame d'Hertoghe.
27 Nov.	1603	Teysken	" " , we. Guillaume de Hertoghe, met Jacus de Ruddere.
26 Jul.	1586	Cornelis	Steenlaert v. Gendt met Jossyne Oleghaerts v. Petegem, we. Willem de Meulemeester.
1 Jun.	1595	Cornelis	" " v. Gent met Christine van der Haghen v. Ipreu.
13 Mei	1585	Lucretia	Steenberchs met Jan van den Berge.
14 Mei	1611	Jan	van Steenberghe v. Deventer met Elisabeth Hendricx v. Londen.
20 Jul.	1619	Elisabet	van der Steene, we. Jan Snoeck, met Jan Hendricx.
22 Jan.	1605	Debora	van Steenput met Pieter van Gistel.
2 Jul.	1611	Debora	" " , we. Pieter van Gistel, met Passchier Thomaer.
28 Mei	1590	Lucretia	Steenvaerts, we. Jan van den Bergh, met Jan Schamparts.
17 Mei	1579	Everds	Steen-vers v. Oldenseel, van Twent ondert sticht v. Vtrecht, met Majjken Pieters, we. Jans Cornelissen, v. s'Hertogenbosch.
31 Mei	1585	Everardt	Steenverssen v. Oldesele met Marsijntgen Soens v. Yseghem.
.. Aug.	1752	Johanna Maria Barbara	Steenweg met Adolph Jorgens.
20 Aug.	1590	Lijnken	Steffels met G. int Choor.
5 Nov.	1696	Steven	Stegman j.m. v. Haerlem met Willemtje Balthes j.d. v. Amsterdam.
22 Jun.	1578	Everts	Steijn-versen v. Oldenseel ondert sticht v. Utrecht met Lyntgen Christiaens v. Londen geboren.
11 Aug.	1590	Abigail	Stel met Jan Clerck.
9 Dec.	1600	Magdalena	van Stelant, we. Jan Costerlinck, met Anthony Reijniers.
1 Sep.	1579	Lieven	van der Stele v. Ghendt met Joryntgen Haywarden, we. Mattheus Stilte, v. Ghendt.
23 Jul.	1594	Susanna	Stell met Hans van Kielwalts.
7 Mei	1592	Lieven	van der Stelt met Sara Bouters, beyde v. Ghent.
31 Mei	1596	Lievijne	" " , met Jan Nicolaesz.
27 Sep.	1590	Celynken	" Stelte met Francois Loose.
7 Mei	1611	Agnete	van der " met Engel Annesen.
5 Apl.	1613	Sara	Stelter met Gedeon Faulcon.
.. Apl.	1612	Lucas	Stendel v. Staden met Maria Breynes v. Colchester.
10 Mei	1590	Sara	Stenners met Marten Pauwels Hemskereke.
6 Dec.	1610	Maria	Stentelinx met Joannes Laureijns.
.. Feb.	1619	Judith	Stepen met Gerard Brand.
4 Nov.	1600	Gheertruijdt	Sterck met Jan van Loo.
12 Jul.	1590	Jossynken	de Stercke met Isaac Benij.
29 Mar.	1575	Pieter	" " v. Cortrijck met Sibille Quirins, we. Matheus van der Goele, v. Zuytphen.
12 Aug.	1571	Rutger	" Stevens v. s'Hertogenbosche met Janneken Deijnots v. Ghent.
15 Jun.	1585	Rutger	" " v. s'Hertogenbosche met Margriete Meuleners v. Putthem.
.. 8 Jan.	1614	Susanna	" " met Lowys van Damme.
.. Jan.	1619	Jan	" " v. Radinghen wt t'land van den Berge met Sara van den Broecke v. Colchester.
9 Apl.	1683	Maria	Stevenson met Maerten de Witt.
9 Jun.	1588	Pierinken	Stieninx met Sijmon Leeman.
24 Mei	1590	Goelken	Stiers, we. Wynant Verhulst, met Henrick Janssen.
27 Dec.	1593	Ghoolken	" " , we. Hendrick Janssen, met Dierick van Clopperys.
.. Aug.	1620	Elisabet	Stigrits met Hans Jorigen.
27 Oct.	1575	Jan	Stilkens v. Eijberghe met Majjken Taverniers v. Meenene.
5 Feb.	1594	Mathens	Stilte v. Vupkercke met Janneken van der Poele v. Douvre. (Dover).
4 Nov.	1599	Ezechiël	Stilter v. Doover met Janneken van Meters v. Ouseele.
6 Jun.	1596	Judith	de Stiltere met Aaron de Grave.
23 Oct.	1586	Phillips	" " v. Hasebiaert met Susanna Buens v. Londen.
4 Feb.	1584	Josijne	" Stilters met Bartholomeus Lauwardts.
9 Jan.	1588	Hans	Stockbrigs v. Londen met Jacomynten van Peene v. Roesselare, we. Arthus van Campen.
.. Feb.	1615	Richard	Stokes wt Staffordshere met Margareta, we. Pieter Houwaer.
25 Sep.	1599	Balthazar	Stomfhausen v. Disternich wt lant v. Gulick met Catheline Gruters v. Maeijstricht.
.. Jul.	1620	Agnata	van Storcx met Pieter van Nuffel.
1 Feb.	1603	Jan	Storm v. d'lant v. Gulick met Tanueken Lodewijckx v. Antwerpen.
23 Dec.	1574	Arent	de Stoute v. Oudenaerde met Janneken van der Venne, we. Daniel van den Hove, v. Breussel.
23 Apl.	1592	Janneken	van der Straete met Marcus Willeboort.
27 Aug.	1588	Lisken	" " Straeten met Nicolaes Waghener.
5 Apl.	1597	Joos	" " v. Ghendt met Anna Pifferoen v. Londen.
21 Feb.	1604	Maria	van Strafeele met Joos Ootger.
28 Apl.	1612	Susanna	van der Strat, we. Scgers Schultynck, met Gulielmus Rivius.

22 Dec.	1584	Philips	van der Strate v. Mechelen met Calleken van Nimmegehen v. Poperinge, we. Comars Govertsen.
18 Jan.	1586	Agatha	van „ „, we. Gillis Vershiele, met Verroe Martens.
13 Feb.	1593	Lieven	van der „ „ v. Gent met Maeijken Weijtens v. Oudenaerde, we. Gillis van Herweghen.
7 Jun.	1580	Pieter	„ „ Straten v. Geertzbergen met Judith Janssens, v. Lorowoldt int landt v. Bente, we. Laurentz Thomasz.
7 Jul.	1588	Lynken	„ „ „ met Jan Willemets.
8 Oct.	1592	Hans	„ „ „ v. Ghent met Susanna van Loeben v. Maidston.
11 Dec.	1610	Susanna	„ „ „ met Zeger Schultynck.
4 Aug.	1629	Margarita	Strijck met Jacob Swedersz.
14 Nov.	1591	Jacus	de Strijgher v. Camerick met Maeijken Vermeyren v. s'Hertogenbosch.
9 Mei	1594	Wouter	van Strijpe v. s'Hertogenbosche met Maeyken de Martelare v. Ghendt.
2 Mei	1626	Grietgen	Stroomengels, we. Cornelis van Ruyt, met Jacob Lenards.
9 Jun.	1617	Margareta	Stroumelinck met Cornelis van Ruijt.
13 Apl.	1578	Jakemyntgen	Strubbens met Hans Korckeel.
15 Feb.	1596	Elisabeth	Stuijtelinx met Lambrecht Wilsen.
.. Jun.	1620	Maijken	Sucht, we. Jan Speeckart, met Thomas Prentis
.. Mei	1613	Maijken	Suijcx, we. Thomas Peperman, met Hans Speeckaert.
27 Jun.	1615	Anthony	van Sups v. Antwerpen met Lynken Moorninx v. Antwerpen.
10 Apl.	1586	Daniel	Sutebeen v. Embden met Catheline van Pelt v. Ghele.
15 Jul.	1595	Maeyken	Sux, we. Willem Adams, met Thomas Peperman.
26 Feb.	1594	Janneken	van der Swaeleme, we. Willem Joons, met Thomas Morghen.
16 Oct.	1595	Cathelyne	van de Swalme, we. Pieter van de Linden, met Huybrecht Sergeant.
23 Jun.	1607	Hans	Swart v. Lubecq met Catharina Hauwe, we. Toussain Laps.
4 Aug.	1629	Jacob	Swedersz j.g. v. Pater-borg met Margarita Strijck j.d. wt het landt v. Gulick.
2 Sep.	1571	Josyne	Sweme met Joos de Grave. (v. Swinnen).
28 Nov.	1581	Iken	Sweers met Dierick Nuwaerts.
15 Nov.	1590	Ambrosius	de Swerte v. Hontscoten met Debora S'Meulenaere v. Norwijts.
3 Jul.	1582	Govart	„ Swerts v. Vtrecht met Janneken de Maars v. Antwerpen.
2 Feb.	1591	Jacob	„ Sweerts v. bij Maseick met Tanneken van Hillegaerde v. Bruijsel we. Laureins de Bouloigne.
19 Jan.	1574	Hendrick	Sweertsen v. Cranenburch met Lyneken Gellekens v. Antwerpen.
17 Jan.	1591	Catherine	Swinedons met Lucas Staffenay.
23 Mar.	1573	Josine	Swinnen, we. Joos de Grave, met Jan Spillers. (v. Sweme).
8 Mar.	1575	Jossijne	„ „ „ we. Hans Speleers, met Jaspar de Neufville.
18 Jan.	1601	Tanneken	Switsers met Hans Donckel.
28 Mei	1524	Jan	Swol v. Emden met Marie v. Bocholt v. Hasselt.
26 Dec.	1593	Lijnken	van Taeken met Gheraert Brans.
12 Oct.	1595	David	Taelman v. Maidston met Magdaleene van Dale v. Nuijsse.
17 Apl.	1620	Sara we. Josias	Taelmans met Abraham van den Broecke.
5 Jun.	1707	Helena	Tammerus met Arnoldus Emmori.
28 Jan.	1595	Fransois	Tampoen v. Lane met Lynken Thora v. Antwerpen.
11 Mar.	1572		Taneriers (? Taveniers), we. Jans Weychmans, met Mattheus Tielen.
27 Oct.	1575	Maijken	Taverniers met Jan Stilkens.
18 Jan.	1597	Catheline	„ „ „ we. Jan Angele, met Willem Martens.
21 Dec.	1577	Lieven	Temmerman (v. Timmerman) v. Ghent met Claerken de Herde, we. Gabriel du Pourcau.
14 Oct.	1595	Willem	de Tepper v. Brussel met Tanneken Huijsman v. Rouce, we. Pieter Beaufart.
22 Feb.	1593	Jan	Terayen v. Emmerick met Susanna Felix v. Ghendt.
1 Nov.	1574	Gheerardt	Terhille v. Antwerpen met Maijken Bouckelions, we. Jan Leeman, v. Veurne.
1 Jan.	1617	Susanna	Terry met Jacob Manjat.
4 Mar.	1691	Jan	Terry j.m. v. Amsterdam met Mary Holmwood j.d. v. Tendridge in Surrey.
13 Nov.	1610	Trijnken	Teunis met Craft Kessels.
1 Dec.	1614	Willem	Theunissen v. Haerlem met Maria Hermans v. Sandwich.
8 Sep.	1588	Catelijne	Theus met Nicolas de Deuxvilles.
14 Jul.	1594	Maria	„ „ met Jacus Cool.
21 Apl.	1594	Jaques	Theeuws v. Antwerpen met Susanna van Pilkem v. Antwerpen.
29 Sep.	1602	Isaac	Theus v. Londen met Rachel Hekelaers ooc v. Londen.

12 Jul. 1608	Elisabeth	Thijs, we. Hendrick Janssz, met Daniel Godschalck.
24 Dec. 1587	Jacus	Thijsman v. Antwerpen met Jossinken Piers v. Oudenaerde, we. Marten de Visscher de Jonge.
25 Dec. 1571	Reynier	Thijssen uit Gulicker landt met Magdalene Sporincksen, we. Hans Brands.
10 Aug. 1602	Hermynkten	„ met Jan Bloeme.
4 Oct. 1614	Gillis	„ van der Veer met Anna de Coninck v. Londen.
25 Sep. 1649	Francois	„ j.m. v. Vlissingen met Dorothe Calant j.d. v. Londen.
23 Jan. 1582	Bertken	Thijssens met Henrick Jacobsen.
4 Oct. 1584	Geertruydt	„ met Jan Romeins.
2 Jul. 1611	Passchier	Thomaer v. Nieuwkereke met Debora van Steenput v. Antwerpen, we. Pieter van Gistel.
.. Aug. 1621	Jan	Thomar v. Colchester met Catharina Fromenteen mede v. Colchester.
23 Dec. 1606	Sara	Thomare v. Leijden met Moses Calant.
9 Oct. 1610	Rachel	„ met Jan de Wijs.
3 Dec. 1587	Adam	Thoorn v. Erpen met Christijne Schonteden v. Dilsen int lant v. Gulick.
28 Jan. 1595	Lijnken	Thora met Fransois Tampoen.
27 Feb. 1593	Abigail	Thoris met H. Christiaens.
4 Nov. 1673	Thomas	Thornberry j.m. v. Eckington in Worcestershire met Anna Catarina op de Beeck, j.d. v. Londen, getrouwt van Doct. Mason in die Parochie genaemt Pieter de Poudre.
31 Mar. 1584	Thomas	Thurston j.m. v. de Grave in Gelderland met Anna Richards j.d. v. Londen.
11 Mar. 1572	Matthens	Tielen met . . . Tanciers, we. Jan Weijchnans.
6 Jan. 1595	Gillis	Tielman v. bij Loeven met Stijcken Lambrechts v. Eeckeloo, we. Willem de Bill.
30 Oct. 1606	Jan	„ v. Turnhout met Neelken, we. Adriaen Vereycke.
29 Aug. 1583	Chistoffel	Tielmans v. Tour met Josijutgen van Boetsele, we. Pauwels Buijs, v. Andenarde.
22 Mei 1610	Pieter	Tierenteijn v. Eugene met Pierijken de Meij, we. Joos Nachtegael.
29 Nov. 1614	Pieter	„ v. Eugene met Catharyne Lamoot, we. Goossens van Beke.
.. Oct. 1621	Sijken	Tierentijn met Nathanael Slack.
1 Sep. 1594	Cornelis	Tiers v. Ghendt met Maeijken de Dorpere v. Thelt, we. Dierick Rijenroij.
10 Sep. 1611	Jaspar	Tijan v. Londen met Anna Aelst, we. Joris Bolle.
4 Sep. 1610	Paulus	Tijpoots v. Diest met Ogken de Beijr, we. Fr. Michiels.
4 Oct. 1604	Hermken	Tijssen, we. Jan Blomme, met Jan Baptista v. Landen.
13 Feb. 1634	Gerard	Tilhorst j.g. v. Bronckhorst in Gelderland met Catharine de Meijer j.d. v. Colchester.
26 Dec. 1638	Gerard	„ , wr. van Johanna Wessel, in Gelderlandt met Anna Bochiljoen j.d. v. Sandwich.
.. 8 Dec. 1611	Herman	Timmerman (v. Temmerman) v. Osenbrug met Alita Clant, we. van Jaques de Bijde.
28 Jul. 1594	Jan	Timmers vut d'lant v. Gulick met Clerken Philips v. bij Maseijk.
29 Apl. 1578	Sijmeon	Tirenteijns v. Aeynen met Magriete van Doornijk v. Ghelen.
10 Jul. 1574	Joos	Toeback v. Ghent met Janneken Holmans v. Antwerpen.
1 Jan. 1583	Pauwels	Toebast v. Ghent met Judith Oijevaers v. Londen.
21 Nov. 1594	Pauwels	„ v. Ghent met Maeijken Slijnckenburg v. Antwerpen.
19 Oct. 1598	David	„ v. Ghendt met Sara Schockaert v. Buijssel.
13 Jan. 1597	Evaert	Toeput v. Hamborg met Elisabeth Meulemeesters v. Ghendt.
6 Feb. 1592	Dedier	de la Tombe v. Bruissel met Susanna Walschaert v. Antwerpen.
21 Apl. 1679	Maria	du Toij met Baltes Cassier.
8 Mei 1596	Maeijken	Tollens met Anthoni Woesthoff.
1 Aug. 1588	Maeijken	van Tongheren, we. Hans Inischout, met Everaert Reijers.
13 Dec. 1627	Thomas	Townsin j.g. v. Londen met Maria Willems j.d. v. Middelborgh.
4 Jun. 1592	Jan	Trampzo v. Rochester met Hester Gheerarts v. Brugghe.
5 Jul. 1638	Magdalena	Trappaert met Jan Wirne.
17 Oct. 1598	Niclaes	Trapper v. Antwerpen met Magdalena Kempen v. Antwerpen.
4 Dec. 1571	Cecilia	van Treinen met Pieter de Vosen.
20 Feb. 1603	Pieter	Tremont v. Harlinghen met Calleen van den Bergh v. Meechelen, we. Jan Pieters.
18 Jun. 1634	Pieter	Trenel j.m. met Janneken Dailje j.d. beyde v. Amsterdam.
6 Nov. 1578	Geerardt	Trenijen v. Horebeke met Frantzijne Everarden v. Nieuw Aeroken.
25 Feb. 1691	Hans Jacob	Trettenbach j.m. v. Berne in Switzerland met Cornelia Frissard, we. Willem Stammelaer.
9 Feb. 1591	Sara	Trioen met David le Meere.
16 Oct. 1599	Abraham	„ v. Londen met Leonora Vierendaels v. Antwerpen.
3 Jun. 1600	Moses	„ v. Londen met Sara van der Peele v. Sandwits.
17 Jul. 1604	Esther	„ met Guillame Courten.
6 Dec. 1601	Jan	Troemans v. Turnhout met Clerken van der Fonteijne v. Andwerpen, we. Francoijs Garret.
30 Apl. 1588	Margriete	Trots met Gillis Kusters.

6 Dec.	1597	Margen	Trots, we Gillis de Coster, met Hans Janssen.
24 Jan.	1609	Geerard	Truije v. bij Audenaerde met Catharina van Harpe v. Andwerpen.
.5 Jul.	1615	Maria	Truijens, we. Thomas Wilcox, met Jacob Cornet.
11 Dec.	1586	Geeraert	Truijwen v. Horrebeke met Jossijnken van de Vijvre v. Antwerpen.
17 Feb.	1583	Tanneken	van Tungern met Lieven de Hase.
7 Sep.	1600	Herman	Turck v. Embden met Sara Focktols v. Noorwitch.
1 Mei	1606	Jacobmijntken	„ met Jan Krom.
27 Jan.	1607	Rogier	Turloot v. Iseghem met Rachel Corselis v. Londen.
23 Jul.	1577	Elisabeth	Tutelaers met Jacob Lippart.
. . Jun.	1620	Hermijne	Vademondt, we. Willem Bosch, met Jacques Hendrixsz.
26 Aug.	1610	Els	Vaden met Pieter Carritse.
24 Dec.	1588	Marie	Vadon met Laureins de Wijse.
29 Jun.	1590	Nicolays	Vaislin v. Brussel met Elisabeth Rendtmr. v. bij Brussel.
3 Dec.	1611	Geeraerd	Valcke v. Londen met Anna Obrij v. Londen.
27 Mar.	1592	Anthonis	Valins v. Bruijssel met Lyntgen Michiels v. Oudenaerde.
11 Nov.	1606	Hans	Valk v. Antwerpen met Elisabeth de Cogghe v. Londen.
11 Jul.	1633	Jan	van de Valo j.g. v. Colchester met Maijken Victors j.d. v. Yperen.
2 Oct.	1606	Cornelis	Valuwaert v. Heijst met Wendel Willemse v. bij Maseijck.
20 Nov.	1593	Maeijken	Valx met Jan Soillot.
16 Nov.	1600	Jaques	Varen v. Luijck met Janneken Poorters v. Engien.
5 Mei	1584	Margarete	le Vasseur, we. Pieter Brochard, met Karel v. Peene fs. Lucas.
6 Jun.	1598	Susanna	„ met Reynier Drael.
12 Jan.	1607	Sara we. Jan	„ met Jan van Leo.
9 Feb.	1580	Franchois	Vauwe v. s'Hertogenbossche met Elizabeth de Vriendt v. Antwerpen.
28 Apl.	1612	Pieter	de Vecker v. Antwerpen met Janneken Joncheer v. Londen.
8 Jun.	1638	Hendrick	Veer j.m. v. s'Gravenhage met Hester van Rosebrech j.d. v. Londen.
5 Nov.	1702	Klaes	van der „ met Aletta Moser.
14 Feb.	1598	Pieter	Veghelman v. Brugge met Susanna Arnouts v. Berghen op den Zoom, we. Franchois Bols.
8 Jul.	1604	Abraham	Veillardts v. Sandwich met Elisabeth Duijmen v. Londen.
15 Apl.	1628	Barbara	Veillars met Willem Kels.
24 Mar.	1573	Tanneken	Veijlens met Jaques Menet.
21 Oct.	1571	Pauwels	van de Velde v. Loiven met Maijken Kools v. Antwerpen.
3 Sep.	1583	Maijken	„ „ „ we. Adriaen Huppardt, met Jan Berlen.
30 Jul.	1588	Willemyntken	„ „ „ met Hendricks Ruijter.
27 Jan.	1594	Isaac	„ „ „ v. Sandwits met Neelken Boschaert v. Antwerpen.
27 Jan.	1594	Margriete	„ „ „ met Nicolas van den Berge.
11 Mei	1595	Pauwels	„ „ „ v. Antwerpen met Abigail van der Donck v. Maidston.
21 Oct.	1600	Pauwels	„ „ „ v. Antwerpen met Maeijken Knapparts v. Ypren.
8 Nov.	1601	Barbel	„ „ „ met Abraham van den Broeck.
29 Jun.	1606	Priscilla	„ „ „ met Abraham Hoste.
8 Jul.	1623	Pieter	„ „ „ v. Antwerpen met Maijken de Potter v. Norwich.
. 6 Dec.	1623	Paulus	„ „ „ v. Antwerpen met Margareta, we. van Robert Broune.
5 Oct.	1626	Paulus	„ „ „ v. Antwerpen met Catharijne Rijckaerts, we. Anthony Favel.
27 Dec.	1632	Anna	Velle met Willem van de Walle.
12 Jan.	1657	Emerentia	van „ met Jacobus Sonburg.
5 Mei	1594	Roelant	Veltman v. Cleve met Elisabeth van den Bossche v. Bruijssel, we. Joos de Deken.
6 Jan.	1596	Roelant	„ v. Cleven met Janneken Seijers v. Bruijssel.
25 Jul.	1575	Adriaenken	Vencke, we. Pauwel de Naijere, met Balthazar van de Linden.
2 Feb.	1584	Tanneken	Venije met Philips Marregaren.
23 Dec.	1574	Janneken	van der Venne, we. Daniel van den Hove, met Arent de Stoute.
11 Jul.	1587	Jan	Verbeke v. Ghent met Priscilla Cornelissen v. Londen.
21 Nov.	1592	Goossen	„ wt Sticht v. Aken met Cathelijne Lamoot v. Ypren, we. Godefridi Wingij.
9 Mei	1594	Mathijs	„ v. Brugge met Gillett Carre v. Utrecht, we. Hector Potier.
3 Feb.	1597	Maeijken	„ met Hans Gheeraerts.
14 Sep.	1602	Maeijken	„ „ we. Hans Geerart, met Laurens Heijndricx.
18 Jul.	1633	Geraert	Verbeijt, wr. van Susanna Flinckenbureh, met Catharina van der Hulst.
10 Jan.	1594	Joris	Verbiet v. Ceulen met Elizabeth van den Bergh v. Londen, we. Urbanus Junirot.

16 Dec. 1599	Pieter	Verhoeckel v. Belle met Olive Perne v. Ipren, we. Pieter de Mey.
18 Oct. 1710	Hugo	Verboom j.m. v. Rotterdam met Elijsabeth Margarita v. Loperen mede v. Rotterdam.
26 Jul. 1601	Janneken	Verbrugge met Joos Jacobs.
20 Dec. 1603	Maijken	„ „, we. Hendrick de Vaddere, met Nicolas Molkebeke.
14 Apl. 1628	Rachel	„ „ met Joos Breedere.
19 Mei 1607	Susanna	Verbrugge met Jaques Nachtegaal.
19 Mei 1607	Janneken	„ „ met Pieter Maelbont.
9 Dec. 1600	Marten	Verburck v. Hansbeke met Auromyntken Provenger v. Ipren, we. Michiel Verdonck.
19 Jul. 1586	Janneken	Vercamer met Jan Wessels.
6 Dec. 1601	Janneken	Verckmen, we. Jan Wessels, met Daniel de Bla.
.. Feb. 1506	Anna	Vercouille met Wouter Aertsz de Jonge.
14 Oct. 1571	Janneke	Verdoncke met Willem Bonte.
13 Feb. 1575	Emanuel	Vereijcke v. Cortrijcke met Cecillie Gompfaets v. Gatswiler.
30 Aug. 1606	Neelken we. Adriaen	„ „ met Jan Tielman.
.. Jan. 1626	Christopher	Verhaeghen v. Londen met Anna de Cerf v. Londen.
31 Mei 1680	Gisbert	Verhaek j.m. v. Rotterdam met Clara Jans van Ham, j.d. v. Delft.
9 Mei. 1692	Sara	Verhaghen met Jaques Duijs.
13 Sep. 1584	Elardt	Verheijden v. Bremen, met Adriaantge s'Wachters v. Brugge.
11 Aug. 1584	Tomtgen	Verhille, we. Jan Penartz, met Jacob Ederick.
24 Feb. 1575	Sophie	Verhouve, we. Hans Verscheijen, met Gillis de Bode.
10 Jun. 1589	Lijsken	Verhneeghen met Guiliame Robs.
28 Jan. 1595	Jacus	Verhule v. Antwerpen met Janneken des Pren v. Ghendt.
22 Apl. 1604	Catharijne	Verhulst met David van der Mote.
8 Jan. 1605	Pieter	„ „ v. Halle met Catharina Winterbeke v. Bruijssel.
18 Apl. 1620	Thomas	Verloij v. Londen met Tonijne van Peene, we. Geeraert Bennt.
11 Nov. 1571	Tanneken	Vermeer, we. Cornelis Reijnsen met Dirck Schaepe.
14 Nov. 1591	Maeijken	Vermeijren met Jacus de Strijgher.
14 Dec. 1595	Martijnken	Vermenlen, we. Abraham Staelens, met Jacus de Grave.
20 Jan. 1603	Catelijne	„ „, we. Carel Fustaen, met Grysollis Chappaert.
1 Nov. 1631	Dina	„ „, we. Gillis de Bois, met Jan Beertens.
31 Jan. 1576	Barbelken	Vermote met Kaerle van Peene.
5 Mei. 1579	Pirone	„ „ met Lois de Fuijth.
1 Jan. 1627	Jan	Verraes met Judith de Hane, we.
9 Jul. 1644	Lea	Verras met Pieter Bell.
17 Mei 1576	Catherine	Verchalen, we. Christiaan Servaes, met Michiel de Munck.
22 Mei 1585	Catheline	Verscheijden, we. Michiel de Mnuckere met Francois Coije.
2 Mei 1756	Adolf	Verspelle v. Mechelen met Catheryne van Hasevelt, we. Jans van Winghene v. Rouse.
30 Oct. 1604	Jan	Verspire v. Oudenherde met Elisabeth Deynkens we. Willem Jong.
17 Feb. 1692	Gerrit Pauwels	Versteegh, wr van Geertuijdt Gerrits, met Josina Dammas van der Borre, we. van Pieter Keldernans.
29 Mar. 1573	Tanneken	Verstraten met Hans Marcellis.
.. Jan. 1618	Abraham	Verstripen v. Londen met Maria Bonneel v. Norwich.
24 Jan. 1611	Susanna	Vervinck met Jacob Bellecher.
22 Aug. 1598	Abraham	Vervloot v. Antwerpen met Judith Haselaers v. Aarnwelt, we. Pieter Verstraeten.
2 Mar. 1579	Abraham	Versludt v. Antwerpen met Jemeken s'Meys v. Meessene.
11 Jul. 1592	Pierijne	Verwese, we. Jacob de Vos, met Hieronimus Wales.
22 Oct. 1592	Sara	Verwilt met Pieter de Caluwe.
30 Mei 1626	Jan	Vese v. Sandwich met Mayken Sneep, we. Jan Busken.
28 Jan. 1609	Sara	Veuren met Carel de Pres.
22 Aug. 1609	Elizabeth	„ „ met Daniel de Vos.
11 Jul. 1633	Maijken	Victors met Jan van de Valc.
26 Jul. 1586	Catheline	Vierendael, we. David Brents, met Joos de Schepp.
16 Oct. 1599	Leonora	Vierendaels met Abraham Trion.
4 Dec. 1576	Barbara	Vierendeels met Jan de Raet.
14 Nov. 1605	Maijken	de Vijllarts met Johannes van Ree.
7 Jan. 1595	Susanna	Vijsschers met Hubrecht Francklijn.
11 Dec. 1586	Jossijnken	van de Vijvre met Geeraert Truijwen.
4 Nov. 1593	Rachel	„ „ „ met Dominicus van Wtwijck.
4 Jan. 1594	Gelijne	„ „ „, we. Noel van Bontcheler met Gillis van Diepenrijk.
22 Apl. 1595	Susanna	„ „ „ met Cornelis Cornet.
17 Apl. 1604	Jan	de Villars v. Piedmont met Dorcas Weetlant v. Londen.
14 Nov. 1602	Elisabeth	Villers met Pieter de Waghe.
8 Mei 1576	Anna	van Villes met Evart van Bres.
22 Apl. 1691	Martijntje	Vincente met Huijbrecht Poorsoo.

28 Oct.	1590	Gabriel		Vinck v. Oudenaerd met Maeijken Direx v. Brugghe.
28 Aug.	1571	Godefridus		Vingius met Cathelyne Lamoots.
29 Seb.	1573	Anthonis	van der	Vinne v. Bruyssel met Tannekea van der Post v. Oudenaerde.
25 Dec.	1751	Adriana	" "	" met Vincent van der Meulen.
9 Feb.	1681	Maria	" "	Visais met Baltes Casier.
Jun.	1618	Sara		Visch met Steven Egberts.
20 Dec.	1623	Sara	de	" , we. Steven Egberts, met Lodewijk Loijs.
24 Oct.	1585	Marten	"	Vischere, fs. Martens, v. Antwerpen, met Jossynken Piers, we. Gillis Valcke, v. Oudenaerde.
9 Feb.	1584	Janneken		Visscher met Laurent de Necker.
11 Nov.	1599	Huybrecht	de	" v. Ronce met Leonora Arondeaux v. Antwerpen, we. Tihnan Brevy.
22 Nov.	1614	Samuel	" "	" v. Emden met Ester Clockaert, we. Jan Abeels.
15 Oct.	1656	Susanne	" "	" , we. Walrave Lodewijck, met A. van Ceulen.
20 Oct.	1573	Marten	"	Visschere v. Antwerpen met Sara de we. van Christiaan Maquereel.
3 Jan.	1581	Tanneken	"	" met Jan Liebisch.
20 Apl.	1579	Janneken		Visschers met Tobias Bardt.
30 Jan.	1582	Maeijken	"	" met Christoffel de Peijster.
10 Jun.	1583	Maeijken	s'	" , we. Christoffel de Peijster, met Sebastiaan Borman.
25 Jun.	1588	Janneken	"	" met Hans Mimaert.
3 Sep.	1588	Janneken	"	" met Hendrick Stalens.
5 Jun.	1593	Gabriel	de	Viver v. Oudenaerde met Elisabeth Gallioot, we. Christiaan Paradys v. Eeckloo.
2 Dec.	1634	Susanna		Vlaminck met Michiel de Vos.
24 Dec.	1587	Catheline	s'	Vleeshouwers met Pieter de Drossaert.
31 Mei	1631	Maria		Vleijsaers met Herman Hendricksen.
26 Aug.	1628	Mr Timotheus	van	Vleteren v. Sandwich met Maria Herrewyn v. Londen.
26 Mei	1573	Jan	van der	Vliet v. Antwerpen met Tanneken Anthonis v. Antwerpen.
9 Oct.	1627	Michiel	de	Vo j.g. v. Haerlem met Anna Widdouw j.d. v. Colchester.
20 Aug.	1584	Klaarken		Voets met Jan Hesterman.
28 Jan.	1598	Jan	"	" v. Oudenaerde met Grietken Nauwin v. Wernicke, we. Jan le Neuen.
2 Feb.	1584	Dierick	van	Voldthuijsen v. Wesel met Maijken Janssens v. der Nersen in landt v. Gulick.
5 Sep.	1585	Dierick	"	Volkhuijsen v. Wesel met Claerken Cornelissen, we. Pieter Cornelissen v. Nienwberghe.
13 Mar.	1576	Janneken		Volvoets met Marten Sleipen.
9 Jul.	1727	Maria		Vonck met Berenink van der Beek.
19 Oct.	1575	Loijschen	van der	Voorne, we. Lieven Sbaken, met Dierick Melssen.
17 Jun.	1578	Margarite	s'	Vos met Adam Boute.
21 Sep.	1591	Hendrick	de	" v. Ghendt met Hester de Ram v. Antwerpen.
22 Aug.	1609	Daniel	"	" v. Londen met Elizabeth Veuren v. Londen.
19 Jun.	1610	Hester	"	" met Hendrick Hertman.
Feb.	1616	Paul	"	" v. Gent met Peroontken Hureels v. Nieukercke.
Mei	1621	Daniel	"	" v. Dantzijk met Maria de Coster v. Cobham.
4 Mei	1626	Judith	"	" met Pieter Dentier.
2 Dec.	1634	Michiel	"	" wr. van Anna Widd . . , v. Haerlem met Susanna Vlaminck j.d. v. Middelborgh.
4 Dec.	1571	Pieter	"	Vosen v. Sneek met Cecilia van Treinen uit het landt v. Guylick.
19 Jul.	1710	Anna Margerita		Voutier, we. Jan Scott, met Philip la Fleur.
15 Dec.	1593	Pauwels	"	Vraeijs v. Audenaerde met Janneken Carpentier v. Meenen.
12 Jun.	1580	Joris		Vrancken v. Rumunde met Susanna ver Eycken v. Brugge.
10 Mei	1575	Janneken		Vriems met Jacob Beck.
9 Feb.	1580	Elizabeth	"	Vriendt met Franchois Vauwe.
23 Feb.	1574	Abigail	"	" met Anthoenis de Preut.
21 Oct.	1589	Lijken	"	Vrient met Gerart Cosijns.
19 Apl.	1597	Elizabeth	"	" , we. Franchois Nauwe met Jan van Breen.
7 Jan.	1618	Maria	"	Vrients met Dieric Wessels.
27 Dec.	1585	Wynant	"	Vriese v. Bruijsel met Tanneken van den Bergh.
14 Aug.	1586	Maerken	"	" met Jan Speekaert.
30 Jul.	1588	Pieter	"	" v. Brugge met Janneke Pinceel v. Brugge, we. Pieter le Mire.
29 Jan.	1605	Jan	"	" v. Mechelen met Catharyne Hugo, we. Hendrick Janssen.
30 Mei	1620	Jan	"	" v. Mechelen met Catharijne de Waghe, we. Henrick Bredendach.
14 Dec.	1578	Tanneken	"	" , we. Andriaan Luffs, met Antonis van der Molen.
23 Mei	1587	Jan	"	Vrieste v. Deventer met Tanneken Schincks v. Londen.
17 Feb.	1601	David	van	Vrijlichoven v. d'lant v. Valckenberghe met Lijken Seijsens v. Ghendt, we. Jan Serlot.
4 Mar.	1592	Clarence		Vrolijcx, we. Carel de Borchgrave, met Wolfaert van Bijlet.
21 Jun.	1575	Claerken		Vrolix met Kaerle de Burchgrave.
20 Apl.	1612	Susanna	"	" met Matthias Schoaharen.
29 Aug.	1594	Abigail		Vrombouts met Bernard de la Fosse.

29 Jun.	1579	Jan	Vromondt v. Walntrigem met Jaunekens van der Kleijen v. Russelaar.
22 Dec.	1594	Hester	Vromont met Nicolaes Wageman.
.. Jun.	1573	Elizabeth	Vroolick met Joos Huijsheere.
2 Feb.	1590	Pierinken	de Vruil met Willem Fogghe.
5 Nov.	1689	Willem	Vuijst, wr. van Loijsa Ferguesson, v. Steenberghe met Margaret field j.d. v. Londen.
4 Dec.	1582	Jan	de Wachter v. Brugge met Janneken van Dalem v. Londen.
13 Sep.	1584	Adriaantge	s' Wachters met Elardt Verheijden.
19 Dec.	1602	Barthomens	Wademont v. Gent met Jorijne Loots v. Ste . . . , we. Jan de Pigghe.
27 Jul.	1623	Maria	„ met Abel Hendricx.
15 Nov.	1638	Hermintjen	„ , we. Jacob Hendrix. met Willem Keuchelhuijs.
9 Sep.	1645	Pieter	„ , wr. v. Brugge, met Abigail Drijver, we. v. Colchester.
25 Nov.	1593	Franchynken	de Waeghe met Hans d'Ouwe.
1 Mei	1595	Maeijken	Waeghenmaeckers, we. Anthony Tiets, met Jeronimus Walens.
18 Jan.	1592	Debora	Waelwijns, (v. Wallewijns) we. Francois Beke met Willem Braem.
21 Dec.	1619	Pieter	Waemaes v. Antwerpen met Maria de Brul, we. Jonas van Eijckenschot.
.. Mei	1606	Sijken	van der Waert met Carel de Man.
25 Jul.	1590	Marinus	de Wage v. bij Hulst met Magdaleene van den Bossche, we. Michiel Loose.
9 Sep.	1604	Gillis	„ „ v. Gent met Tanneken d'Hertoge v. Londen.
25 Nov.	1604	Francijntgen	„ „ , we. Jan de Antre, met Nicolas de Panw.
22 Dec.	1594	Nicolaes	Wageman v. Brussel met Hester Vromont v. Londen.
13 Aug.	1611	Sara	Wagenaer met Jacob Sele.
30 Dec.	1628	Sara	„ „ , we. Jacques Selam, met Michiel Droeshont.
3 Feb.	1590	Janneken	de Waghe met Michiel van Pecne.
14 Nov.	1602	Pieter	de „ v. Gent met Elisabeth Villers v. Northamtonsheere.
28 Oct.	1606	Catharina	„ „ met Hendrick van Bredenbach.
24 Nov.	1607	Tanneken	„ „ met Severijn van Druf.
30 Mei	1620	Catharyne	„ „ , we. Henrick Bredenbach, met Jan de Vriese.
15 Nov.	1593	Gulian	„ Waghenauer v. Ghendt met Andriesijne van der Sande v. Ghendt, we. Pieter de Ruijver.
11 Sep.	1604	Jaques	„ „ v. Londen met Elisabeth Coninx v. Gent.
8 Jul.	1593	Gulilaeme	„ Waghenare met Tanneken Deijnouts, beide v. Ghent.
24 Feb.	1573	Guliamme	„ Waghenare v. Ghent met Tanneken Smoors, we. Jaspas van Honte.
9 Apl.	1577	Joos	„ „ v. Werdel int Sticht v. Ceulen met Magdalena Spierijnx, we. Reynier Thijssens.
27 Aug.	1588	Nicolaes	Waghener v. Brussel met Liskens van der Straeten v. Brussel.
25 Apl.	1581	Rutger	Wagonhorst v. Holte met Janneken van der Cruijce vt den Nordt Cost.
27 Dec.	1608	Clara	Walbrock, we. Pieter Willemsz, met Jan Clinckart.
5 Apl.	1608	Catherine	„ Wale met Abraham Russout.
.. Jul.	1615	Anna	„ „ met Jacob Melsian.
11 Jul.	1592	Hieronimus	„ Wales v. Haesbroeck met Pierijne Verwese v. Pitgam, we. Jacob de Vos,
1 Mei	1595	Hieronimus	„ Walens v. Hasebroucke met Maeijken Waeghenmaeckers v. Vleteren, we. Anthony Tiets.
2 Jun.	1583	Adriaan	„ Walewijn v. Yperen met Nelleken Goeswijns v. Amsterdam.
21 Mei	1611	Franchoijs	„ „ v. Nieukercke met Janneken de Gane v. Antwerpen.
23 Mar.	1698	Hendrick	van der Wall, j.m. v. Rotterdam met Sarah Frijars j.d. v. Londen.
3 Jan.	1574	Maijken	van Walle met Ferdinandus Dotignij.
20 Apl.	1584	Maijken	„ „ , we. Ferdinand Dottegnis met Dierick Mill.
25 Jan.	1579	Passchijne	van den „ „ met Joos Marisson.
19 Mei	1590	Celieken	van de „ „ met Willem Reckaerts.
11 Apl.	1591	Maeijken	„ „ „ met Panwels Cornelissen.
21 Apl.	1594	Pierine	„ „ „ met Pieter Henrix.
3 Mei	1603	Catharijne	„ „ „ met Pieter Oevijn.
.. Sep.	1613	Janneken	„ „ „ met Gommars van de Linden.
27 Dec.	1632	Willem	„ „ „ j.g. v. Haerlem met Anna Velle j.d. v. Colchester.
23 Apl.	1633	Philippus	„ „ „ , wr. v. Sara . . . , met Sara Springers j.d. v. Sandwich.
11 Apl.	1648	Maria	„ „ „ met Jacob de Meester.
3 Jan.	1585	Debora	„ „ „ Wallewijns (v. Waelwijns) met Francois Beke.
6 Feb.	1592	Susanna	„ „ „ Walschaert met Dedier de la Tombe.

9 Feb.	1589	Janneken	Walschaerts met Nicolas Winterbeke.
4 Feb.	1578	Heindrick	de Walsche v. Brussel met Cornelia Garct v. Antwerpen.
22 Jan.	1596	James	Ward wt Essex met Elisabeth Endraerts v. Ghendt, we. Heindrich d'Hertoge.
31 Mar.	1584	Kaerle	van der Warden v. Engien met Janneken de Hecke v. Valentijn.
3 Feb.	1600	Francijne	van Weeijseghen met Jan Lambert.
4 Sep.	1628	Johanna	de Weelde, we. van Andries Boeve, met Johannes van Abeele.
15 Mar.	1699	Geertuijd	Weerels, we. Barent Koesvolt, met Leonard van Asten.
30 Apl.	1594	Margariete	s' Weerts, we. Henrick Janss met Willem Schaere.
.. Sep.	1620	Trynken	,, met Lenard Schaphusen.
9 Feb.	1591	Philips	,, v. Breda met Magdalena de Witte van Brugge.
17 Apl.	1604	Dorcas	Weetlant met Jan de Villars.
21 Sep.	1609	Abraham	Wege v. Zandwich met Elizabeth de Frenoi v. Londen.
3 Jun.	1606	Abraham	Weghe v. Santwich met Catharina Lambrecht v. Are.es.
14 Apl.	1607	Heyndrick	van Weijden v. Antwerpen met Catharina Wijtmans nijt t'landt v. Gulick.
.1 Apl.	1612	Andries	van der Weijer v. Middelborgh met Susanna de Money v. Ypere.
28 Sep.	1619	Susanne	,, ,, ,, met Jacob Speeckmeijer.
13 Feb.	1593	Maeijken	Weytens, we. Gillis van Herweghen met Lieven van der Strate.
21 Dec.	1602	Maijken	,, ,, we. Gillis Goossen met Tobias Baert.
6 Aug.	1626	Christiaen	de Welcke v. Dantzick met Anna Nicasijs, we. Gregorius Wttespruijt.
.. Feb.	1612	Catharine	van Welden, we. Hans Geest met Hans Hardewijn.
27 Mei	1571	Pieter	Wellens v. Antwerpen met Maijken Backers, we. Antonij Warein.
7 Apl.	1640	Adriaen	van der Werf, wr. v. Schoonhoven, met Anna de Clopper j.d. v. Sandwich.
30 Jul.	1588	Maria	Werners met Dierick Bierman.
11 Dec.	1599	Maijken	van Werwijck, we. Willem Pauwels, met Jan Braidense.
6 Feb.	1662	Joris	Wesbrouck j.m. v. Bergen op Zoom met Margriet Gabriels j.d. v. Bommel.
1 Jun.	1634	Sara	Wessel met Pieter Haertgens.
27 Mei	1571	Jan	Wessels v. Bevern in Kleve met Sara der Kinderen dochter Adams.
19 Jul.	1586	Jan	,, v. Swolle met Janneken Vercamer v. Hondscoten.
5 Nov.	1611	Abraham	,, v. Londen met Sara Hoste v. Haerlem.
15 Sep.	1612	Josias	,, v. Londen met met Cornelia de Buck v. Amsterdam.
20 Oct.	1612	Dirick	,, v. Swol met Alis Clarissz v. Gent.
6 Oct.	1614	Wessel	,, v. Swolle met Judith Hofman v. Londen.
.. Apl.	1616	Dierick	,, v. Swol met Maria Droeshoudt v. Londen.
.7 Jan.	1618	Dieric	,, v. Swol met Maria Vrients v. Norwich.
16 Mei	1609	Jacob	Westerman v. Leeuwarden met Sijaken Solens v. Andwerpen.
6 Aug.	1594	Margriete	Westhuijse, we. Jan van Bevern met Jacus de Coster.
22 Apl.	1604	Anna	Wevers met Nathanaes Baes.
2 Mei	1626	Elisabet	Wicke met Dieric Evertsz.
27 Sep.	1642	Gilles	Wicks j.m. met Sara de Lobeau we. van André Grande.
9 Oct.	1627	Anna	Widdouw met Michiel de Vo.
12 Jun.	1582	Maeijken	Wiecssen met Frants Heyligers.
21 Jan.	1606	Greleijn	van Wiemes v. Brughe met Cathleine van Loij, we. Hans van Halle.
17 Mar.	1631	Engel	Wier j.g. v. Overmobijk int landt v. Gulick met Sara de Calue j.d. v. Batterce. (Battersca.)
19 Sep.	1604	Lambrecht	Wiesen v. Londen met Lyntken Mocharts, we. Robert Davids.
22 Jan.	1604	Sara	de Wiest met Jan van Delft.
25 Sep.	1604	Michiel	Wiestijne v. Brugge met Maria Frederick, we. Jan Luter.
.. Sep.	1613		Wigers v. Andwerpen met Baijken Booston, we. Aerts Solijns.
26 Jan.	1591	Johan	Wigt v. Bedtfort (Bedford) met Catharina Hertblock v. Ghendt.
13 Oct.	1583	Pieter	Wijbo v. Thielt met Gijsbertzen Willems v. Narden.
5 Jan.	1589	Josias	,, met Anna Ruijtincks, beide v. Gent.
11 Aug.	1590	Josias	,, v. Ghendt met Hester Marchant v. Armeutiers.
20 Feb.	1593	Jacobus	,, v. Gent met Prudence Friscobaldi v. Antwerpen.
4 Dec.	1599	Sijnken	,, met Joos Calf.
9 Jun.	1607	Pieter	,, v. Putthem met Catharina d'Heere, we. Jaques Franssen.
17 Jul.	1616	Egbert	Wijbrands v. Groeninghen met Susanna Schuyt v. Andwerpen.
11 Aug.	1584	Tanneken	Wijchmans met Henrick Huijssman.
6 Sep.	1573	Jan	van Wijck v. Horne met Beatrix Busse v. Sittert.
12 Feb.	1576	Jan	,, ,, v. Renmide met Janneken Haghemens, we. Nicolaes Ysebrants v. Heijnsburch.
13 Apl.	1690	Johannes	,, ,, met Catharina van Mengelincxhuijsen. Met attestatie v. St.James.
30 Aug.	1586	Janneken	Wijgants met Hans van Solt.
8 Sep.	1579	Jan	Wijlandtz v. Wijck bij Duren met Maijken Marekeijs v. Steenvordt.
25 Apl.	1614	Hans	Wijnants v. Antwerpen met Susanne de Hulster v. Londen.
22 Oct.	1574	Lieven	van Wijnkele v. Ghent met Katherijne Borluyt, we. Jan Pols v. Brugge.
9 Oct.	1610	Jan	de Wijs v. Antwerpen met Rachel Thomare v. Colchester.
24 Dec.	1588	Laureins	,, Wijse met Marie Vaden, beyde v. Antwerpen.

14 Apl.	1607	Catharijna	Wijtmans met Heyndrick van Weijden.
15 Dec.	1700	Juriaen	Wil, j.m. v. Franckfort, met Marijtje Engels j.d. v. Rotterdam.
10 Jan.	1604	Esechiel	Wilckenhof v. Andwerpen met Jacotmijntken Secufs, we. Richard de Merry.
1 Jan.	1634	Laurens	Wilkes j.g. met Abigail Maertens, we. van P. Wessel.
22 Apl.	1582	Grieten	van der Wille met Mahieu de Frenoi.
23 Apl.	1592	Marcus	Willeboort v. Brugge met Janneken van der Straete.
7 Jul.	1588	Jan	Willemets v. Oudenaerde met Lijken van der Straten v. Brussel.
14 Oct.	1571	Neeltgen	Willems met Jan Fait.
11 Sep.	1580	Adam	„ v. Valekenburch met Nelgen Jansen v. Scovenburch.
13 Oct.	1583	Gijsbertgen	„ met Pieter Wijbo.
29 Jan.	1594	Ghijsbrechtken	„ , we. Pieter Wijbo, met Abraham de Rijke.
4 Jul.	1609	Margareta	„ , we. Denijs Bartholomeus, met Abraham Coudron.
13 Dec.	1627	Maria	„ met Thomas Townsin.
. . Jun.	1621	Gemaer	Willemssen v. Bergen op Zoom met Anna Brijrens v. Londen.
1 Mei	1582	Lambrecht	Willemssen v. Vtrecht met Diericksken Bernitz v. Vtrecht.
11 Nov.	1571	Gerardt	Willemsz <i>alias</i> Dirckzen v. Amsterdam met Tanneken Schippers, we. Cornelis Hendricks
8 Nov.	1576	Margriete	„ , we. Malachias van der Heijden met Gillis van Diepenriek.
5 Jan.	1595	Margriete	„ , we. Willem Flud met Anthoni de Deuxvilles.
11 Feb.	1606	Jeronijmus	„ v. der Goes met Macijken Carren v. Cortrycke.
2 Oct.	1606	Wendel	„ met Cornelis Valwaert.
17 Sep.	1611	Humfrey	Willis v. Gloucester met Maijken van den Berghe v. Londen.
21 Apl.	1590	Jacomynken	Wils met Nicasius Rossel.
11 Feb.	1623	Elisabeth	„ met Jacob Symonsz.
15 Feb.	1596	Lambrecht	Wilsen v. Londen met Elisabeth Stuytelinx v. Antwerpen.
5 Jul.	1638	Jan	Wime j.g. v. Sandwich met Magdalena Trappaert j.d. v. Londen.
26 Dec.	1586	Bartholmeus van der	Winckel v. Ghent met Josijne Sprooten v. Niekerke.
22 Oct.	1588	Anthonette	de Windt met Jacus Morre.
24 Jun.	1595	Maijken	„ Winne, we. Hendrick Baetens met Pieter van der Spiere.
8 Jan.	1604	Maijken	„ „ , we. Pieter Verspiere met Jan de Coster.
4 Aug.	1612	Hans	„ „ v. Londen met Lijdia van den Bossche v. Maidston.
15 Oct.	1616	Pieter	„ „ v. Londen met Maria Beke v. Colchester.
9 Feb.	1589	Nicolaes	Winterheke v. Bruijsel met Janneken Walschaerts v. Antwerpen.
29 Nov.	1590	Anna	van „ met Hans Sele.
26 Oct.	1602	Anna	„ met Marten Droushout.
8 Jan.	1605	Catharina	„ met Pieter Verhulst.
22 Sep.	1605	Heyndrick	Wiro met Tanneken Doreijn v. Londen.
22 Jan.	1690	Jan	de Wit j.m. v. Tiel in Gelderland met Catharina Propis, we. Jan Bosschaert v. Sluijs in Vlanderen.
2 Mar.	1648	Mary	Withal met Georgius Schurstin.
9 Apl.	1683	Maerten	de Witte, wr. van Sara Taylor v. Rotterdam, met Maria Stevenson, j.d. v. Enfield in Essex.
9 Feb.	1591	Magdalena	„ „ met Philips Weerts.
1 Jul.	1604	Jan	Wittebroot v. Londen met Eva Janssen, we. Arnouldt Stalpaert.
7 Dec.	1611	Maria	Wittewrongel met Willem Paget.
3 Mei	1614	Jacques	„ „ v. Gent met Anna van Acker v. Antwerpen.
1 Jun.	1589	Jan	Wittewronghel v. Eeckeloo met Maeyken Beifkens v. Rouce.
8 Mei	1596	Anthoni	Woesthoff v. Nuijsse met Maijken Tollens v. Eeckeloo.
3 Feb.	1594	Catelyne	van Wolden met Hans de Ghuijt.
6 Mar.	1700	Geerttruijdt	van der Wolf, we. Joris Goudesaal, met Hermannus Fabritius.
18 Jun.	1594	Jacob	Wolfaert v. Cuelen met Tanneken Claude v. Bruijsel, we. Pieter de Schepen.
18 Apl.	1581	Joris	Wolff v. Phiesen in Duijdsland met Digne van der Clasen, we. Francois Cordier.
22 Jun.	1647	Ernst	Wolff, wr. v. Lubeck, met Sara Backlion j.d. v. Sandwich, tot Mortlake.
30 Mar.	1574	Christiaen	Wolters v. Stochen bij Zittert met Wendel Bees v. Zittert.
22 Jan.	1604	Nicolas	Woodcraft wt Hamsheere (Hampshire) met Janneken Pieters, we. Pieter de Groot.
14 Aug.	1604	Willem	Wondec v. Duijsburgh met Heijndrixken Feijt v. Utrecht.
18 Sep.	1610	Willem	Wonder v. hij Cuelen met Susanna van Coppenolle v. Sandwich.
. . Jul.	1621	Jan	Worringen v. Cuelen met Catharina de Drijver v. Colchester.
24 Jul.	1623	Jan	Worringem wedr. v. Cuelen met Sara Michielsz j.d. v. Middelburgh.
8 Sep.	1612	Anna	van Wortem met Cornelis Melsen.
19 Feb.	1573	Margriete	Wouters, we. Sebastiaen Pieterssen, met Jacob Janssen.
31 Mei	1597	Christynken	„ „ , we. Anthoni Jacobs, met Jacus van Hoorne.
5 Jun.	1610	Stijnken	„ met Hendrick Rademaeker.
21 Feb.	1609	Hartgeer	Woutersz v. Deventer met Janneken Six v. Wesel.
28 Nov.	1585	Hugo	Wtgeheers v. Ghent met Jaquemijnken Brakers, we. Roniers Sergeants v. Rouce.

8 Mei	1610	Albert	Wtmans v. Nieuwenhuijs met Lysken Lenarts, we. Pieter de Moor.
4 Nov.	1593	Dominicus	van Wtwijck v. s'Hertogenbosche met Rachel van der Vijvre v. Londen.
.. Apl.	1615	Rachel	„ „ met B. Champnes.
18 Mei	1626	Dominicus	„ „ v. s'Hertogenbosch met Margarita Baeck, we. Thomas Tobnam.
23 Aug.	1691	Hendrick	Wupper j.m. v. Solingen met Jrmegard Schaff j.d. v. Feldt bij Solingen, met attestatie v. Solingen.
..			

13 Mar.	1595	Susanna	Zaghers, we. Walramus Corne, met Thomas Boombender.
4 Mar.	1691	Lodowijk	Zeckender, wr. van Baldina van Dalen, met Elisabeth van Gulick, we. Cornelis Vermaes, met attestatie van St. James.
31 Aug.	1585	Gillis	Zeghers v. Rughen met Jaquemynken Kempenacrts v. Bruijssel, we. Heindrick de Drossaert.
14 Apl.	1588	Eva	„ met Lambrecht Janssen.
1 Jul.	1595	Hans	„ v. Antwerpen met Catheline van der Spiek v. Londen.
11 Aug.	1594	Adriaen	van Zevecote v. Ghent met Clara van Heecke v. Turnhout.

30 Nov.	1569	Jaques	de la Schonkiere v. Antwerpen met Janneken Floris v. Utrecht.
25 Dec.	1569	Dierick	Roest met Else Pieterssen.
24 Feb.	1570	Alexander	Bogaert v. Ghendt met Elijsabeth van Coppenhole v. Curtrijke.
25 Feb.	1570	Joos	de Handschutter met Cornelia, we. v. Heindrieks Claes.
9 Mar.	1570	Hans	Dorain v. Antwerpen met met Tanneken van Kelsbeke v. St.Truijen.
9 Mar.	1570	Christiaan	Clays v. Nijkercke met Jaentken van Nucours, we. v. Anthuonis Bernaerts, v. St.Pol.
16 Mar.	1570	Lieven	Verhulst v. Ghendt met Marie Caussije v. Poperinghe.
23 Mar.	1570	Willem	Trommel, Schotsman met dr. van Gheraert Janssen, ende we. van Anthony Jonghe.
6 Apl.	1570	Jacob	Machen, wr., met Elysabeth Reyls, Inghelsche we.
22 Jun.	1570	Hans	Luux met Gheertruijt Anthonissen.
22 Jun.	1570	Cornelis	Janssen met Arnolda Baudewijns, we. Henrick Karens.
13 Jul.	1570	Mattheux	Dijsselaer met Agnes Gervais, Inghelsche.
6 Aug.	1570	Jeron	Galmaets met Barbara Platevoets.
13 Aug.	1570	Gheeraert	de Hollander met Jehenne Blanchepain, we. Germyn Couvaert.
17 Aug.	1570	Christiaan	Claessen met Gheerdynne van Lanckes, we. Franchois Weersevelt.
3 Sep.	1570	Lieven	de Wolf met Catelijne Vermote, we. Jan Strobbe.
10 Sep.	1570	Erasmus	Sjaeghers, causmaekere v. Andwerpen met Margriete, we. Jasper Bate.
21 Sep.	1570	Hans	Stel, wr., met Tanneken Teylers, j.d.
29 Sep.	1570	Michiel	Waterman v. Zwollen met Gheertruyt Gheerssen, j.d. v. Zwollen.
29 Sep.	1570	Lieven	de Wolf, wr., met Lynken van den Kiele v. Andwerpen.
19 Oct.	1570	Jan	Heindricx, wr. v. Mechelen met Martynken, we. Michiel de la Royere.
26 Oct.	1570	Hendrick	Haelman v. Mazeick met Mayken we. van Lodewyck Mantean.
5 Nov.	1570	Anthony	Kethete met , In an English Church.
5 Nov.	1590		 met we. Herman, de schoenakere was in de Mynoris.
23 Nov.	1570	Coenraert	Janssens v. s'Hertogenbosch met Mayken Dignies, we. Pieter Jacobs, v. Berghen up den Zoom.
26 Nov.	1570	Mr. Cornelis van der	Maze met Elysabeth Hubertsen, Inghelsche.
7 Dec.	1570	Jan	Verpoest met Jacquemyne Verelst.
7 Dec.	1570	Franssiscus	Otsen j.m. out 31 jaren met Tanneken we. Jacob Janssen, mesmakere.
10 Dec.	1570	Hans	de Brune fs. Arendts met Maijken Lockmans v. Hasselt.
27 Dec.	1570	Gheeraert	Willemssen, wr. v. Venloo met Theunken Hermans, j.d.
30 Dec.	1570	Jacob	Janssen v. Maseick met Truijken Hubrechts.
1 Feb.	1571	Jjnghel	Marselis, wr. v. Brussele, met Catherine, we. Joos van Hille.
2 Feb.	1571	Jan	de Weze, wr., van der Franscher Ghemeinte, met Janneken Overdaats v. Enghein.
15 Feb.	1571	Tobias	de Beij, wr., met Agnees van der Poest.
15 Feb.	1571	Nicolas	de Cueninck met Janneken Rombout, we. van Adriaen Vermote.
1 Mar.	1571	Willem	Proost v. Valckenborch met Maijken, we. van Pieter Verelst.
1 Mar.	1571	Adriaen	Verbeke, wr. v. Steenweick met Susanna Happaerts, we. Jan de Roze.
1 Mar.	1571	Laurens	Thomassen v. Venlo met Juyt, we. van Pieter Janssens.
18 Mar.	1571	Jacques	de Cocq met Margriete Smols, beyde v. Ghendt.
12 Apl.	1571	Marten	de Costere v. Mechelen met Barbele, we. Pieter van Amiens.
17 Apl.	1571	Pieter	de Kneselaere met Janneken Hedle, Inghelsche.
17 Apl.	1571	Jooris	de Dobbelaere met Margriete van Zevacote, beyde v. Ghendt.
19 Apl.	1571	Mr. Jan	de Radermakere, Anderlinck, met Janneken Raekets, dr. v. Jan ende Beatrix.
19 Apl.	1571	Bandewyn	de Keyser, v. Ghendt met Goelken van den Putte, suster van Raphael.
19 Apl.	1571	Pieter	de Kneselaere met Janneken
3 May	1571	Adolf	Visser v. Tolhus in Cleven met Martynken Janssen, we. Willem Schot.
3 May	1571	Pieter	Willems v. Andwerpen met Maijken Backers, we. Anthony Warryn.
10 May	1571	Adam	der Kinderen met Elizabeth van Cockere vuyt landt v. Cleven.

10 May 1571 Gheernort

10 May 1571 Willem

Savogroin met Agneess **Jacobi**, we. v. **Jans Lackhuys**.**Jacobi** v. **Brugghe** met Cathelijne **Vorelst**, we. van **Waltre** **Loijex**.

Register van die Jene de welke, volgens acte van den 26 April, 1657, In onsen Tempel zijn begraven worden, beneffens die Leeraar van dese Gemeente de welke van tijdt tot tijdt zijn begraven worden : so zijn begraven worden als volgt.

22 Aug. 1757	Philip	van Assendelft, zoontje van de Heer Isaac.
25 Mar. 1776	Pieter	„ „ , jongste zoon van Isaac van Assendelft in een familie graf, zie A 1757.
3 Mar. 1782	Isaac	„ „ , ouderling in syn familie graf, zie A 1757.
4 Jun. 1825	MarieSusanneLouise Babut,	dochter van den Heer Eduard Francois Babut, overleden 31 Mei, oud 7 maanden.
19 Feb. 1827	Marie Charlotte	„ „ , dochter van den Heer Eduard Francois Babut, overleden 13 Feb., oud 6 maanden.
16 Sep. 1810	DeHeer Gerard	Backus, onderling, overleden den 7 Sep.
4 Jul. 1823	Frederick Albert	Bagelmann, o. 27 Jan., ond 11 jaren & gelegd in het familie graf van syn vader.
15 Feb. 1804	Harriot	„ „ , huisvrouw van Jacob Bagelmann.
25 Feb. 1825	Elizabeth Mary	„ „ , dochter van den Heer Jacob Bagelmann, o. 18 Feb., oud 18 jaren.
22 Dec. 1835	Jacob	„ „ , o. 23 Nov., in Eastcheap, Londen, oud 75 jaren. In het gemelzeld graf, No. 46.
25 Feb. 1804	Harriot	„ „ , huisvrouw van Jacob Bagelmann.
26 Nov. 1744	Nicholaus	Bailij.
26 Sep. 1740	Catharina	1e Baisseur, we. der Grottert, bij haar man.
1 Nov. 1704	Collonel Bastian	Bajer.
12 Apl. 1740	Cornelius	Bakker.
17 Ang. 1745	Jan	„ „ in het keldertje van Mr. Cornelius Bakker.
18 Apl. 1704	Mr. Joas	Bateman.
5 Jan. 1712	Judith	„ „
23 Oct. 1767	Henrietta	Barbe, dochttertje van James Barbe & Cornelia Ter Kinder.
25 Nov. 1768	Jan Hendrick	„ „ , zoontje van James Barbe & Cornelia Ter Kinder.
2 Aug. 1827	Lamke	Bauerman, huisvr. van den Heer J. B. Suwerkrop, Diaken; o. 28 Julij, oud 49 jaren. In het familie graf, zie 21 Oct., 1816.
28 Jan. 1702	Mr. Jacob George	Beck.
.. Jan. 1675	Jacob	op de Beeck, fs. van onser broder Mr. op de Beeck.
13 Jun. 1760	Maria Joanna	van Beek, we. van Henrik van Putter in den familie graf.
23 Jun. 1727	Helena	Beirman.
12 Mar. 1753	Mejuffer Cornelia	„ „ , dr. van Dr. Arnold Boot Beirman, in het graf waar haar moeder Elizabeth de Gols Ao. 1736 begraven is.
10 Apl. 1754	Dr. Arnold Boot	„ „ , ouderling.
7 Dec. 1756	Helena	„ „ , huisvr. van Do. Walker in het graf van haar E. Vader, zie 1754.
24 Nov. 1760	Maria Anna	„ „ , laast we. van Adam Millar, Pred: onder de Dissenters te Hamersmith in het graf van haar vader.
30 Nov. 1704	MrGuilliamme van den	Berge.
11 Apl. 1751	Caspar	Bergman.
13 Dec. 1729	Jacob	Berkenhoudt.
20 Dec. 1729	Anna Margarita	„ „ , bij haar broeder Jacob Berkenhout.

7 Mar.	1745	Benjamin	Berkenhout.
26 Jul.	1754	Isabella	„ , bij haar man, zie 1745, Mar. 7.
28 Sep.	1777	Benjamin	Berkenhoud, in het familie graf, zie Dec., 1729.
18 Aug.	1785	Leonarda	„ , huisvrouw van Joseph Orne in het familie graf, zie 28 Sep. 1778.
18 Mei	1833	Benjamin	Berthoud, zoon van Francis Ami Guillaume & Louise Berthoud, geb. 3 Sep. 1832 & o. 12 Mei 1833.
28 Feb.	1837	Charles Louis	„ , zoon van Francis Ami Guillaume & Louise Berthoud, geb. 20 Jan. 1836, o. 20 Feb. 1837 in de Parish v. Clerkenwell.
21 Mar.	1687	Catharina	Biscop, dr. van onsen broeder Samuel Biscop.
19 Jun.	1700	Do. Samuel	„ .
18 Mar.	1725	Samuel	„ , in zijn vaders graff.
27 Mei	1749	Sarah	„ , oudste dochter van D. Samuel Biscop. weleer Predik. alhier en we. van den Heere Willem Bucknalt, obijt 21 Meij 1749, oud 69.
2 Nov.	1758	Jan	Blijdestein, zoon van Jan Blydestein, ouderling.
25 Apl.	1760	Marianne	„ , dr. van „ „ „ „ .
16 Jun.	1762	Abraham	„ , jongste zoontje van „ „ „ „ .
29 Aug.	1763	Mary	Blijdesteijn, „ dr. „ „ „ „ .
19 Feb.	1777	John	Blydestein, ouderling.
.. Apl.	1797	John	Blydesteijn, in het familie graf.
17 Feb.	1830	De Heer Isaac	„ , ouderling, o. den 7 Feb. In het f. graf.
21 Mei.	1838	Anna	„ , o. 13 Maart (oud 72 Jaren) in Westham & geleyd in het gemetseld familie graf No. 26, zie 17 Feb. 1836.
11 Mar.	1841	Judith	„ , we. van den Heer John Campbell, o. 4 Mar. te Westham, Essex. Oud 81 jaren. In het f. graf No. 26, zie 21 Mar. 1838.
.. . .	1675	Jouffrou	Boddens, die huisvrou van Mr. Jan Langeleij.
13 Jul.	1726	Daniel	Bolten.
3 Mar.	1737	Elizabeth	„ , bij Daniel Bolten.
16 Sep.	1739	Do. Theodorus	„ , onsen Eerwaarden Leeraar, bij zijn vader.
8 Mei	1744	Sara	Bolwerk.
8 Aug.	1748	Matheus	„ , enige zoon van den Heer Gerard Bolwert, ouderling dezer Gemeente.
10 Apl.	1760	Gerard	„ , ouderling in een f. graf.
6 Feb.	1777	Isabella	„ , huisvrouw van de Heer Timotheus Nucella, in het familie graf.
25 Feb.	1778	Maria	„ , dr. van de Heer Gerard Bolwerk, int f. graf, zie 10 Apl. 1760.
9 Mei	1737	Doms. Fredk. Danl.	Bongaar
30 Nov.	1789	Adolf	Boon, ouderling, in het familie graf daar zyn eerste huisvrouw begraven is, zie 28 Dec. 1767.
9 Apl.	1774	Susanna	Bosanquet, we. van Charles van Notten, in haer f. graf, zie Ao. 1751.
22 Oct.	1692	Mr. Pieter	Bourgeois, en 6 maenden daerna zyn weduwe Constantia van Wachtendonck.
1 Mei	1735	Doms. Herman van	Bracht, naast Albert van Meurs.
17 Nov.	1740	Johannes Henricus	Breijnus.
6 Jan.	1810	De Heer James Ten	Broecke, overleden 1 Jan.
31 Dec.	1810	Anna Maria „	„ , dr. van Anthony Ten Broeke, ouderling. O. 25 Dec. 1810.
7 Oct.	1812	Anthony „	„ , ouderling, o. 30 Sep. 1812.
5 Feb.	1823	William Isaac „	„ , zoon van William Ten Broeke, o. 29 Jan & geplaatst in het graf van wylen Heer Anthony Ten Broeke, ouderling.
7 Mei	1824	John Smith „	„ , Diaken, o. 30 April.
15 Oct.	1853	Martha „	de Buck, o. te Londen, St. Botolph, 7 Oct. oud 69 jaren, in het f. graf No. 51.*
21 Oct.	1726	Francois William	Buirette, Esq.
Apl.	1693	Conste.	Burgoijce.
7 Oct.	1714	Henry	Bustijn.
.. . .	1681	Juffr.	Calant j.d., suster van Juffr Tijssen.
7 Sep.	1785	Peter	Callifies, o. 30 Jan. 1785 aan zyn huis in Kingsland Road.
23 Mei	1739	Philip David	Camp.
26 Jul.	1773	Hermannus	Camperdijk, in leven Coster onzer Kerke.
25 Mar.	1773		Carteret, Dogtertje van den Heer Capitein Carteret, in het graf van zyner Schoonvader Doctor Silvester.
31 Dec.	1781	Govert	Cassau, Diacon.
3 Jun.	1687	Sarah	van Castrium, huisvrouw van Sir James Ward.

2 Oct.	1792	Benjamin	Catteau, Pensionaris van Vlissingen.
2 Mei	1718	Abraham	Ciprianus, in Sr. Mathew Delmé grav.
2 Jun.	1686	Arnoldina	van Citters, dochterken van zijn Excelltie. d'Heer Ambassadeur van Citters.
1 Apl.	1687		„ „ , een doodt geboren kindt van syn Exce. D'Heer Amb: van Citters.
25 Feb.	1698	Theodore	Cock, soon van Fr. Jan Cock.
23 Mei	1706	Mr. John	„ „
16 Apl.	1731	Hanna	„ „ , we. van John Cock.
22 Dec.	1796	Jacques	Cockon, v. Bordeaux.
15 Oct.	1768	Margaretha	Collier, huisvrouw van Herman Meijer, ouderling.
5 Sep.	1727	Anna	Collignon, int graff van haar eerste man Mr Dupré.
23 Mei	1728	Paulus	„ „ V: D: int graff van Samuel Dupré.
31 Jul.	1772	Sara	Cope, huisvrouw van Hermannus Camperdijk, Koster onze Kerke.
17 Mar.	1715	Mr. William Henrij	Cornelissen.
27 Aug.	1719	Elizabeth	„ „
29 Apl.	1692	Mevrouwe	Cornewall.
11 Apl.	1695	Juffru. Susannah	Corselis.
18 Oct.	1800	G . . .	Costerus van Surinam.
16 Jul.	1792	James	Des Cotes, ouderling.
29 Jan.	1732	Abraham	Craijesteijn.
18 Dec.	1754	Abraham	„ „
5 Oct.	1758	De Heer Franciscus	„ „
8 Mar.	1744	Rebecca	Craijesteijn, in het graff van Mr. Abraham Craijesteijn.
.. . .	1676	Jouffrou Catharina	Cromling, we. van Mr. David Otger.
9 Dec.	1723	James	Crop.
28 Apl.	1727	Mrs. Abigail	„ „
24 Feb.	1744	Abraham	„ „ , in het graf van Mrs. Abigail Crop.
5 Jun.	1749	Mrs. Elisabeth	„ „ , we van den Heer Abraham Henckel, in leven Ouderling dezer Gemeente.
5 Mar.	1773	Jacobus	du Croz.
17 Oct.	1789	Alexander	„ „ , in het f. graf daar zyn vader ligt begraven den 5 Mar. 1773.
13 Nov.	1823	Ann	„ „ , we. van Alexander du Croz, voormalig Diaken deser Gemente.
9 Oct.	1835	Samuel	„ „ , o. 2 Oct. in de Parish van St. Andrew, Brook St., Holborn. Oud 49 jaren. In het f. graf No. 45 * *, zie 13 Nov. 1823.
13 Dec.	1754	Sarah	Dade, we. van Cornelis de Keijzer.
9 Dec.	1750	Marianne	Daulnis, Huisvrouw van den Heer John van Neck.
1 Apl.	1772	Aletta Catharina Everardina	„ „ „ „ Dr. John Silvester, ouderling.
6 Mar.	1747	Johanna	Dellingham,
10 Apl.	1706	Mrs. Debora	Delme.
1 Feb.	1711	Mr. John	„ „
31 Jul.	178.	Jean Bernard	Descous.
19 Jul.	1770	Bernard	Diemel, in leven waardig Leeraar der Gemeente in de Hof Kapel te St. James, Westminster, in een graf alle naaste Zyn E. Schoonmoeder Sarah Dade, we. van Cornelis de Keijzer, zie 13 Dec. 1754.
2 Oct.	1786	Sarah Cornelia	„ „ , Huisvrouw van den Wel Eerw. Heere M. I. van Effen Bed. des Godd. woords.
6 Dec.	1794	Magdalena Christina	„ „ , we. van James Des Cotes.
19 Nov.	1736	Anna	Durant, Huisvrouw van Jan Frederick de Meije.
31 Dec.	1728	Sir Denis	Dutrij, Bart.
2 Apl.	1743	Dame	„ „ , we. van Neck, in het graf van Sir Denijs Dutrij.
5 Nov.	1806	Willem	van Duxra (?) van Demerary, gest. den 31 Oct. in Bloomsbury Square.

[illegible]

13 Dec. 1788	Andreas	Grote, ouderling, in zijn f. graf daar zijn eerste huisvrouw begraven is den 8 Oct. 1757.
2 Jan. 1727	Maria	Grottert, in haar vaders graff.
6 Oct. 1768	Roelof	„ , in het graf van zijn zwager Nicolaas van Hoven, zie Ao. 1742.
21 Dec. 1772	Abraham	„ , in het graf van zyner vader.
17 Nov. 1779	Elizabeth	„ , we. laast van Nicolaas van den Hoven.
28 Dec. 1783	Katherina	„ , we. Higgus, in haar f. graf daar haar broeder begraven is, zie 21 Dec. 1772.
4 Jan. 1800	Isaac	Guitard, kind van Arend Guitard.
6 Jun. 1765	Henricus	van Haemstede, in leven waardig Leeraar deser Gemeente.
24 Mar. 1722	Jacob	de Hane.
11 Aug. 1773	Didrich Jacob	„ „
27 Feb. 1741	Elizabeth	van Harthals.
31 Oct. 1753	Everd	„ „ , Diaken.
15 Sep. 1814	De Heer Edward	„ „ , o. 8 Sep. & gelegd in het graf van zijnen vader.
17 Jan. 1721	Lydia	van Hattem.
11 Jun. 1770	Petronella	Heiliger, Huisvrouw van den Wel Ed. Heer Charles Pym Burt.
18 Sep. 1796	Anna	„ , we. van Samuel Thompson, o. 13 Sep. 1796 in het zelfde graf daar haar E. Zuster Mevr: Burt begraven is 11 Juny 1770.
3 Nov. 1721	Adriaan	van Helsdingen.
5 Jan. 1732	Pieter	„ „
19 Nov. 1719	Joachim	„ Hemert.
9 Mei 1734	Francois	„ „ , bij zijn broeder.
24 Mei 1758	Jan	„ „ , in het graf van zijn E. familie.
13 Jan. 1781	Elizabeth	„ „ , we. van de Hr. Jan, in een f. graf, zie 24 Mei 1758.
22 Mar. 1786	Wolfert	„ „ , in zijn f. graf daar den 13 Jan. 1781 Zijns Broers weduwe Elizabeth van Hemert begraven is.
13 Sep. 1739	Abraham	Henckell.
9 Jul. 1730	Isaac	Henkel.
.. . . 1675	Mr. Jan	van Heijthuisen ende
„ „	Jouffrou Judith	van „ „
17 Mar. 1693	Mr. Gerard	van „ „
4 Dec. 1697	Johan	„ „ , soon van Fr. Gerard van Heijthuisen.
27 Jun. 1701	Delmé	„ „ „
29 Nov. 1720	Gerard	„ „ , Jr.
31 Mar. 1722	Gerard	„ „ „
29 Jul. 1722	Gerard	„ „ , ouderling.
17 Nov. 1724	Robert	„ „ „
29 Jun. 1733	Elizabeth	„ „ „
16 Feb. 1769	Gerard	„ Heijthuisen, in het graf van John Delmé, zynde het zelfde graf waaarin ligt Elizabeth van Heythuisen, zie Jan. 1733.
13 Jan. 1777	Delmé	„ „ in het f. graf, zie Ao. 1675.
2 Sep. 1790	Elizabeth	„ „ , we. van Delmé van Heijthuisen, zie 13 Jan. 1777.
9 Sep. 1807	De Heer Pieter Hendrik	Hoogenbergh, o. 1 Sept.
17 Dec. 1761	Henrick	Hop, Hollandsche Envoije, in zijn eigen graf. (v. Sweerts.)
25 Apl. 1789	Isabella Maria	„ „ , in haar f. graf, daar haar moeder, Ao. 1725, ende haar vader 1761 in begraven zyn.
22 Oct. 1742	Nicolaas	van der Hoven.
18 Jul. 1839	Gerrit Pieter	van Hulst, o. 12 July.

...	1678	Mr. Herman	Jacobs.
20 Apl.	1759	Elizabeth	Jobut, Huisvr: van William Maas.
14 Jun.	1695	Mary	Jonas, nijt het Arm huijs.
23 Jun.	1745	Gerard	de Jongh, oud 14 Maanden.
4 Mar.	1748	Gerard	„ „ „ oud 1 jaar en 3 weeken.
21 Jun.	1802	Allegonda	Jongsma, we. Adolph Boon, in het graf, zie 28 Dec. 1767, & 30 Nov. 1789.
15 Jan.	1842	Lena	van der Kaaig, laast we. van der Eerw. Jan Werninck Th. Dr., oud 70 jaren, o. 7 Jan. In het graf No. 37, zie 6 Mei 1834.
10 Apl.	1711	Jannetje	van Kester.
23 Jul.	1694	Juffr. Sarah	Kersteman, we. van Mr. Gabriel de la Porte.
24 Aug.	1686	Pieter	„ „ „ de soon van Fr. Pieter Kersteman.
7 Mar.	1704	Mrs. Sara	Kesterman.
5 Oct.	1710	William	„ „ „
12 Jun.	1712	Mrs. Hannah	„ „ „ vrouw van Mr. James Kesterman.
8 Dec.	1715	Mr. Pieter	„ „ „
19 Apl.	1716	Mr. James	„ „ „
28 Jan.	1719	Otto	van „ „ „ (? Kesteren.)
29 Sep.	1749	Antony	Ter Kinder, oud 2 Jaren, zoontje van den Leraar H. Ter Kinder, Predikant in den Kapel.
21 Jul.	1763	Christina	„ „ „ 2de. dochter van Do. Ter Kinder, Predicant in St. James Chapel.
24 Aug.	1763	Gerrit Jan	„ „ „ zoon van Do. Ter Kinder, Predicant in St. James Chapel.
26 Aug.	1765	Esther	„ „ „ in het graf daar haar vader begraven is den 24 Aug. 1763.
21 Oct.	1772	Do. Joannes	„ „ „ Predicant in't Konings Nederd. Capel te St. James, in het graf daar zijn E. Huisvrouw begraven is Ao. 1771.
22 Feb.	1778	Martin	Klencke.
11 Jun.	1735	Hannah	Kok.
24 Jan.	1781	Dr. John	Kooijstra, Diacon.
17 Jun.	1813	James Henry	Koppiers, zoon van Henry Koppiers, o. 13 Jun.
1 Nov.	1727	Jacob	Kops.
8 Jan.	1761	Anna	„ „ „ dochter van de Heer William Isaak Kops.
12 Feb.	1774	William Isaak	„ „ „ in een f. graf. daar zyn dogter Anna begraven is Ao. 1761 by't ander graf van deze familie.
31 Dec.	1781	Agnes	„ „ „ (Coussemaker, geboren), in haar familie graf zie Feb. 1774.
26 Nov.	1735	Peter	Korten.
28 Oct.	1742	Johan Abraham	„ „ „ ouderling, in het graf van Mr. Pieter Korten.
1 Jul.	1831	De Heer Simon	de Koster geboren te Middelburg en o. te Twickenham op den 22 Junij, oud 65 jaren
5 Nov.	1796	Frederick	Kothe.
8 Jul.	1756	Agnes	Koussemaaker, T. D. in het graf van haar Grootvader Isaac Kops, zie 1727.
23 Aug.	1749	Koenraad	Kraguelins.
13 Apl.	1687	Juffr. Magdalena	Kuffelaer, weduwe.
14 Mei	1740	Maria	Lanctilier, we. de Tudert, bij haar man.
.. Feb.	1734	Arnold	Lang, naast den Envoye van Vrijbergen. (v. Mee)
11 Apl.	1736	Benjamin	„ „ „ in syn vaders graf.
7 Oct.	1736	Maria	„ „ „
12 Aug.	1740	Herman	„ „ „
2 Apl.	1745	Henry	„ „ „
30 Dec.	1769	Coenraad	„ „ „
31 Oct.	1800	Daniel	Levering, v. Demerara.

1 Feb.	1802	John	Miller, man van Catharine Miller.
8 Nov.	1747	Mr. . . .	Miré.
28 Feb.	1696	Elizabeth	Moller, huisvrouw van Mr. Jan Moller.
9 Mei	1772	Henry	Muilman.
16 Mar.	1795	Engelbert	Mulhausen.
28 Jun.	1726	William	Muller, int graff van Mr. Esselbron.

2 Jan.	1783	Diderick	Nantes.
29 Jan.	1814	De Heer Daniel	„ , ouderling, o. 22 Jan. 1814.
24 Aug.	1750	De Heer Gerard van	Neck, „ en Voornaam Weldoender dezer Gemeente.
27 Oct.	1744	John	de Neufville.
27 Mar.	1788	Mary	Nicolas, huisvrouw van Lewis Nicolas.
20 Jun.	1804	Lewis	„ .
22 Jan.	1727	Cornelius	Noerdwijck.
4 Apl.	1717	Benjamin	Noordwijck.
6 Mei	1719	Maria	„ .
11 Jan.	1704	Daniel	Noordtewijk.
2 Aug.	1715	Lewis	„ .
11 Dec.	1716	Cornelis	„ .
22 Nov.	1714	Elisabeth	Noortwijck.
26 Feb.	1731	Anna Maria	„ .
2 Oct.	1707	John	Noortwijck.
1 Apl.	1719	Eleonora	„ .
12 Mar.	1751	Charles	van Notten, ouderling.
8 Mei	1783	De Heer Pieter	„ „ , (vide Pole) in een nieuw f. graf digt bij het f. graf van wijlen zijn broeder Charles van Notten. Zie 12 Mar. 1751. Gestorven den 1 Mei.
23 Mei	1762	Gerard Bolwerk	Nucella, derde zoontje van Timotheus Nucella, Diaken.
18 Sep.	1762	Isabella Maria	„ , dochttertje van Timotheus Nucella, Diaken.
26 Mei	1763	Elizabeth	„ „ „ „ „ „ .
14 Aug.	1771	Sophia Ann	„ , dochter „ „ „ „ „ .
7 Nov.	1772	Gerard	„ , derde zoontje van de Heer Tim: Nucella.
13 Apl.	1781	Pieter	„ , zoon van Timotheus Nucella, Diakon.
14 Mei	1801	Timothy	„ , Diakon, in het f. graf.

10 Sep.	1701	Elizabeth	Otger.
12 Jan.	1704	Alice	„
19 Aug.	1714	Abraham	„ .
21 Aug.	1686	Elizabeth	„ , huisvrouw van Fr. Justus Otgher.
20 Jul.	1711	Justus	Otgher.
4 Dec.	1727	Justus	„ , in sijn vaders graff.
28 Oct.	1741	Jan	Oudenaarden.
4 Dec.	1716	Mr. Jan	Oulrij. (Thomas, on Mon. Inscription.)
4 Nov.	1729	Sara	„ , in haar mans graff.
28 Mar.	1731	Katherina	„ , in haar vaders „ .

6 Mar.	1775	Elisabeth	Scholefield, huisvrouw van James Scholefield. In het graf van haar vader Coenraad Lang, zie Ao. 1769.
16 Jun.	1728	Jan	Scholten.
25 Feb.	1776	Caspar	Schombart in het f. graf, zie Ao 1709.
14 Mei	1789	Philip Anthony	Schumacker, ouderling.
10 Aug.	1728	Francois	Seijdel.
6 Jun.	1726	John	Shomaker, in't graff van Thomas Viroot.
14 Apl.	1753	Mejuffr. Anna Maria	Siebels, we. van Jan Abraham Korten, bij haar man.
... .	1780	Johan Frederiek	Siffken, zoon van de Heer Henrick Siffken, in het graf van der Heer Johan Siffken.
21 Jan.	1804	Elizabeth Harriet	„ , dochter van Henry Siffken.
23 Nov.	1821	Frederic	„ , tweede zoon van den Heer Henry Siffken. oud 20 jaren
18 Aug.	1836	Henry	„ , o. den 11 Aug., in de Parish van St. John, Hackney, oud 77 jaren. Int het gemetseld graf, No. 48.
4 Mei	1840	John	„ , ouderling, o. 27 Apl. l. l., oud 78 jaren, en gelegd in het graf No. 95, zie 5 Jan, 1838.
8 Dec.	1845	Elizabeth	„ , weduwe van den Heer Henry Siffken, overleden te Hackney, 30 Nov., oud 77 jaren. In het graf No. 48, zie 18 Aug. 1836.
18 Nov.	1789	Sr. John	Silvester, Kt., M.D., ouderling, in het f. graf daar zyn E. huisvrouw begraven is, zie 1 Apl. 1772.
14 Dec.	1724	Raymondt	de Smet.
16 Jul.	1729	Herman Isaac	„ Smeth, int graff van zijn Broeder Raijmond de Smeth.
14 Mar.	1720	Pieter	Smidt.
11 Mei	1815	Jane	Smith, we. van den Heer A. Ten Broeke, o. 7 Mei.
13 Mei	1753	Mejuffer Catharina	Snellen.
25 Jan.	1742	Willem	Standert, ouderling.
27 Jan.	1754	Mejuffer Catharina	„ .
16 Nov.	1801	Pieter	Stapel, in het f. graf, zie 7 Mei 1795.
6 Jun.	1782	Filida	van der Steegh, we. wijlen Jacobus du Croz, in haar f. graf. Zie Mar. 1773.
4 Apl.	1798	Johanna	van Steenwijk.
18 Sep.	1704	Mrs. Mary	Stockton.
7 Sep.	1671	Maria	van der Straten, de huisvrou van onsen broeder Philipp op de Beeck, Predicant van dese Gemente.
8 Nov.	1692	De Gravinne	van Stijrum.
.. Jan.	1815	Sarah Elizabeth	Suwerkrop, dochter van den Heer I. B. Suwerkrop.
21 Oct.	1816	Anna Elizabeth	„ , o. 14 Oct., en gelegd in het graf van den Heer I. B. Suwerkrop. Zie Jan. 1815.
4 Jul.	1839	John Bruhn	„ , ouderling, o. 28 Jun. l. l. In het f. graf, No. 105. Zie 4 Ang. 1827.
29 Apl.	1725	Vrouw Jacoba	Sweerts, vrouw van zijn Excel. d'Heer Envoyj Ilop.
7 Sep.	1776	Jan Hendrick	Tatum.
10 Nov.	1770	Frederick	Teise, N.B. Dit lijk is beloofd niet te zullen gevoerd worden gedurende de tijd van 20 jaaren hebbende de Heer Teisedesuegens £30 aan onze Diaconienagelaten.
19 Aug.	1742	Simon	Theunmans.
.. Feb.	1688	Ridley	Tijssen.
.. Apl.	1693	Eliza.	„ .
23 Mar.	1699	Mr. Francois	„ , Senr.
22 Oct.	1739	Louis	de Tudert. (vide Lanctilier).
23 Jul.	1766	Mr. Hendrik vander Vecht.	
16 Feb.	1780	Fredrick	de Veer, in het graf daar zijn moeder Anna de Veer begraven is, 4 Jun. 1746.
4 Jun.	1746	Anna	„ „ .

North Aisle, East end.

No. 20



Hier onder rust, in hoope van een
zaelige opstandinge
D'Heer PIETER KORTEN, Coopman
hier in London gehooren tot Elverfeld
in 't Hertogdom Bergh den $\frac{14}{25}$ Iuly
Anno 1703 en overleeden den 19 Novbr. 1735.

Als mede D' Heer IOHN ABRAHAM
KORTEN, Koopman hier in London
en Ouderling van deese Gemeeynte
gebooren tot Elverfeld $\frac{12}{23}$ October
Ao. 1690 en overleeden den 21 Oct.
O : S : Ao. 1742 oudt 52 jaaren.

En zyn e. huisvrouw
ANNA MARIA SIEBELS
geboren te Elberfeld Augustus
Ao. 1701, en overleden 4 April 1753.



No. 21.



Hier is begraaven de Heer
ARNOLD LANG, Diacon deeser
Gemeeynte. Gebooren tot Bremen den 21
September 1686, overleeden tot London
den 24 Febravary 1734, out 47 jaaren 5 maenden.

Here also lieth the body of
BENJAMIN LANG, son of the abovesaid
ARNOLD LANG, who departed this life,
the 8th of April 1736, aged 11 years.
Here also lieth the body of MR. HENRY LANG,
second son of the above MR. ARNOLD LANG,
who died the 29th of March 1745,
in the 19th year of his age.

Also here lieth interr'd the remains of
MRS. ELIZABETH LANG, wife of the
above mention'd MR. ARNOLD LANG,
who died Janry. the 13th 1770, aged 69 years.



North Aisle, East end.

No. 22.



Hier leght begraven d' Heer
MARINUS VAN VRYBERGE
 ordinaris gedeputeerde ter
 Vergadering van haar Hoog: Moog:
 D' Heeren Staten Generael
 der Vereenigde Nederlanden
 en der selver Extraordinaris
 Envoye aen t' Hof van Hare
 Maiesteyt van Groot Brittanien,
 overleden den 3en Iuly, 1711.
 oudt 55 Iaaren.

Chancel, Altar Rails.

No. 25.



Heer legt begraven
 D' Heer¹ [RAYMONDT DE SMET]
 gewees
 gehoo[ren]
 den VII
 overle[eden] . . . Dec. 1724.]

Als mede [syn broeder]
HERMAN [ISAAC DE SMETH]
 coo[pman]
 geboore[n]
 overlee[den] . . . Julij 1729.]

(¹) *Vide* Burial Register. The remainder of this
 Inscription is covered by the Altar Steps.

North Aisle, East End.

No. 19.

Hier leght begraven

KATHERINA OTGHER

weduwe van DAVID OTGHER

overleden den 3 April

Ao. 1676.

En ELIZABETH OTGHER huys

vrouw van JUSTUS OTGHER

overleden 16 April

Ao. 1686.

En ELIZABETH OTGHER

overleden den 7 Sept. 1701

En ALICE OTGHER

overleden den 7 January 1701.

En JUSTUS OTGHER

Ouderling deser Gemeente

overleden den 23 July 1711

oudt 65 jaren.

ABRAHAM OTGHER

overleden 12 Augsti 1714.

En IUSTS. OTGER begraven 4 Dec. 1727 oudt 43 jar.

Chancel, Altar Rails.

No. 26.

Hier rust het lighaam

van JAN BLYDESTEYN

Zoon van JAN ende MARY

BLYDESTEYN;

gestorven 7 Septr., 1797

oud 31 Jaren.

Benevens het lyk

van ISAAC BLYDESTEYN,

Koopman binnen deze stad,

en Ouderling dezer Gemeente;

overleden den 7th Feb., 1830,

in den Ouderdam

van ruim 74 jaren.

ANNA, BLYDESTEYN

overleden den 13 Maart 1838,

Oud 73 Jaren.

JUDITH BLYDESTEYN, weduwe

[van] JOHN CAMPBELL.

Overleden den 4 Maart, 1841.

oud 81 Jaren.

Chancel, Altar Rails.

No. 27

Hier legt begraven

IACOB BERCKENHOUT, Soon van
BENIAMIN en ISABELLA BERCKENHOUT,
overleden den 10 December 1729,
ovdt 13 weeken.

Ende ANNA MARGARETA BERCKENHOUT,
overleden den 18 December 1729,
ovdt 4 Iaren en 6 Maende.

—o—

No. 28

Hier rust het lichaam
van JAN BLYDESTEYN

zoon van
JAN ende MARY BLYDESTEYN
gestorven den 27 October
¹ [1758]

En van haar Dogter
MARIANNE BLYDESTEYN
gestorven den 21 April 1760.

Als mede

JAN BLYDESTEYN
Ouderling dezer Gemeente,
overleden den .. Februarij 1777,
oud 79 jaren.

En

MARY BLYDESTEYN
zyn Huysvrouw,
gestorven 30 April 1810,
oud 80 jaren en 4 maaenden.

(¹) Vide Burial Register.

—o—

South Aisle, East End.

No. 33

Hier legt begraaven
NICOLAS van der HOVEN,
gestorven den 18 Octr.
1742, in syn 74ste jaar.

Als mede

ROELOF GROTERT,
overleeden den 29sten Sept.,
1768, in zyn 63sten Jaar.

Gelijk ook

ELISABETH GROTERT,
laatst weduwe van NICOLAS
van der HOVEN, gestorven
den 10den November 1779,²
in haar 85sten Jaar.

(²) Vide Burial Register.

—o—

North Aisle, East End.

No. 38.

Hier onder rust het lijk
van PIETRONELLA FRANCINA VOS,
gestorven den 17de Augustus, 1806.

Oud 14 Maanden

WILLIAM DRUMMOND VOS,
overleden 18 September 1810.

Oud zes maanden.

—o—

Chancel, Altar Rails.

No. 29



Hier ligt begraven

de Heer **MATTHEUS BOLWERK**

obiit 14 Aug. 1748, oud 24 jaaren.

Nevens zyn Ed. Moeder

Mevrouw **JOSINA MARIA VERRYT**,

Huisvrouw van den Heer **GERARD BOLWERK**

obiit 27 Dec. 1758, oud 66 jaaren.

Als mede de Heer **GERARD BOLWERK**,

Ouderling dezer Gemeente. Obiit 3 April

1760, oud 75 jaaren.

Gelijk ook hun Ed. Dogter Mejufrouw

MARIA BOLWERK, obiit 19 Febr. 1778. Oud 60 jaaren.

Gelyk ook hun Ed. Dogter Mevrouw **ISABELLA**

BOLWERK, Huisvrouw van den Heer

TIMOTHY NUCELLA, obiit 28den Jan. 1777, oud 49 jaaren.

Insgelyks de Heer **TIMOTHY NUCELLA**, Diaken

dezer Gemeente obiit 5den Mey 1801, oud 70 jaaren.

—o—

No. 30



Hier rust het lichaam van

MARY LANG, huys vrouw van

CONRAD LANG, ouerleeden den

3 Octor., 1736. Oudt synde

33 jaaren, 4 maenden.

Mr. GERRIT PIETER van HULST

of Berbice.

Died 11th July, 1839.

—o—

Chancel, Altar Rails.

No. 31



Hier leght begraven

Mr. ABRAHAM HENCKEL,

Ouderling deser Gemeente,

ooverleeden den 7en September, 1739.

Oudt 71 Jaeren

ISAAC HENCKEL

[zyn Bro]eder : ooverleeden den 6 July,

[17]30. Oudt 48 Jaeren.

¹ ELIZABETH HENCKELL,

[Huysvr.] van Mr. ABRAHAM HENCKELL,

[overleden] den 30en May, 1749.

Oudt 70 Jaeren.

(¹) Geboren Crop.

Chancel, South End.

No. 32



Hier light Begraven

² JAMES CROP

(²) The remaining portion of inscription covered by raised floor of Chancel.

South Aisle, East End.

No. 34

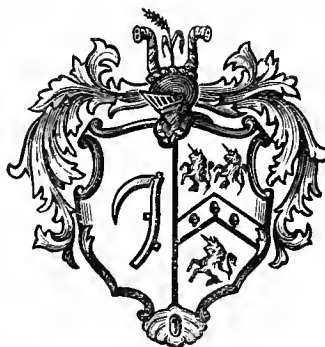


Hier legt begraeven
 De Heer **NATHANAEL VOOGD** in syn leeven
 Koopman deeser Stadt,
 overleeden den 27 February, 1767.
 Oudt 67 jaaren.

En
 syne Suster,
 Mevrouw
MAGDALENA MARGARETHA VOOGD,
 huysvrouw van
 den Heer **JACOBUS DESCOTES**,
 Onderling deezer Gemeente.
 Obiit 20 December, 1783.
 Oud 74 jaaren.

—o—

No. 35



Hers lieth the Body of Mrs. **MARGARET MEYER**, who departed this life the 8th of October, 1768, Aged 49 years.

Also the Body of Mr. **HERMAN MEYER**, her late husband who departed this life the 27th of April, 1784. Aged 69 years.

Also the body of **CHRISTIAN PAUL MEYER** their Son, who departed this life the 26th of April, 1790, Aged 32 years.

Also the Body of Mr. **CHRISTIAN MEYER**, who departed this life the 7th June, 1799. Aged 74.

Likewise Mrs. **HANNAH MEYER**, widow of the above Mr. **CHRISTIAN MEYER**, who died November 30th, 1799, in the 75th year of her age.

Likewise the Body of **CATHERINE MEYER**, Daughter of the above **HERMAN** and **MARGARET MEYER** who died the 2nd of June, 1807, in the 55th year of her age.

—o—

South Aisle, East end.

No. 39.



Hier legt begraven

De Heer JACOBUS DES COTES,

Ouderling deezer Gemeente,
overleeden den 6den July, 1792.

Oudt 66 Jaaren.

Als mede

Mevrouw

MAGDALENA CHRISTINA DIEMEL,

Weduwe van voorzeiden Heere
JACOBUS DES COTES, overleden 20
November, 1794, Oudt 50 Jaaren.



Middle of North Aisle.

No. 42.



Hier legt begraven de Heer

FRANCIS CRAIESTEIJN, Koopman
van deese Stadt, gebooren tot London,
den 13 July, 1695. Overleeden
28 September, 1758.



North Aisle, East end.

No. 37

Hier onder rust het Lyk,
 van den Hoog Eerwaarden
 en Hooggeleerden Heere
LAMBERTUS HENRICUS
SCHIPPERS PAAL, S.S. TH. D.
 gewezen Predikant alhier;
 In den Heere ontslapen in London,
 den 23ste February, A.D. 1806.
 Oud 33 jaren.

Als mede
 het Lijk van den Wel Eerwaarden
 Zeer Geleerden Heer,
JAN WERNINCK, S.S. Theol. Doct.,
 gedurende 31 jaren
 Predikant dezer gemeente,
 overleden den 27 April, 1834,
 in den ouderdom van 62 jaren.

No. 40.

Hier rust het lighaam van
MARY BATHIA BOON,
 Huysvrouw van **ADOLPH BOON,** ⁽¹⁾
 diacon van deezer gemeeynte.
 Overleeden den 21 December 1767.
 Oud 42 jaaren.

Inegelyks het lighaam van Gemelden
ADOLPH BOON,
 in leven laatst Ouderling deezer
 gemeente. Overleeden
 den 23 Nov., 1789. Oud 70 jaaren.

Alsmee de is hier begraven Vrouwe
ALLAGONDA BOON, geboore **JONGSMA,**
 (tweede Huysvrouw van bovengenoemde
ADOLPH BOON.) Overleeden den 13 Juny.,
 1802. Oud 70 jaaren.

(¹) *Vide* RICE.

North Aisle, East End.

No. 23.

Hier leght begraven IOHAN
Van HEYTHUYSEN, overleden

25 January 167³/₄, oudt 62

Iaaren.

Hier leght begraven GERARD
Van HEYTHUYSEN, Broeder van

IOHAN Van HEYTHUYSEN

overleden 11 Meert, 169³/₅.

oudt 75 Iaaren.

Hier leght begraven ANNA
Van HEYTHEVYSEN, Wedvwe van
GERARD Van HEYTHVYSEN, Senr.

overleden den 12 Febrvary

169³/₅, oudt 70 Iaaren.

Hier leght begraven IOHAN
VAN HEYTHUYSEN, Soon van
GERARD en ELIZABETH en
Groot Soon van IOHAN Van
HEYTHUYSEN, over leden den
December 1697, oudt 15 Maenden,
ende DELME Van HEYTHUYSEN, Obijt
26 Junii 1701, æt: 17 Dagen.

Chancel, North End.

No. 24.

Here lyeth the body of Mrs.
DEBORAH DELMÉ, objit the 3d
of April 1706, æta: 59.

And of

Mr. JOHN DELMÉ, objit
25 Januarij, 1711. Ætatis 79.

And

¹ RICHARD [Van HEYTHU]YSEN, Son
Van [GERARD HEYTH]UYSEN,

² [ende] [ELIS] ABETH
[DELMÉ] ndson

objit

years

SARAH

rch 1722

Nov. [17] 24

n

Mr.

ecdo. elder

y 173—

Partly obscured by Altar Steps.

(¹) *Query* Robert, *vide* Register.

(²) *Vide* Register.

South Aisle, East End.

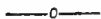
No. 36



JAMES MEYER, Son of
HERMAN and MARGARATTE MEYER,
Born 1755, died 11th Feb., 1826.

LOUISA MEYER, Daughter of
RAWSON HART BODDAM
Wife of CHRISTIAN PAUL MEYER, junr.
Born 23rd Octr., 1794. Died 21st June, 1822.

CHRISTIAN PAUL MEYER, junr.
Son of CHRISTIAN PAUL and
LOUISA MEYER,
Born 28th March, 1814, died 25th May, 1832.



South Aisle, East End.

No. 39*.



HERMAN MEYER, Son of
HERMAN and MARGARATTE MEYER.
Born July 20th, 1757.
Dyed June 20th, 1832.

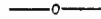
CHRISTIAN PAUL MEYER, Son of
CHRISTIAN PAUL and ANNE MARIA MEYER.
Died July 27th, 1835,
Aged 11 Months.

ANNE SOPHIA MEYER, Daughter of
CHRISTIAN PAUL and LOUISA MEYER.
Born April 5th, 1818.
Died February 28th, 1838.

ANN, Widow of
CHRISTIAN PAUL MEYER,
and Daughter of
ISAAC and ELIZABETH SOLLY,
Born October 28th, 1765.
Died February 9th, 1841.

LOUISA JOANNA, Daughter of
CHRISTIAN PAUL and LOUISA MEYER.
Born September . . 1816.
Died July 9th, 1843.

Also
ANNA MARIA MEYER,
Wife of CHRISTIAN PAUL MEYER,
Died June 28th, 1851,
Aged 58.



Middle of North Aisle.

No. 43.



Hier legt begraven

De Heer ABRAHAM CRAIESTEYN,

Coopman van deeze Stadt, Gebooren

tot Haarlem den 31 May, 1666,

en overleeden den 22 Janaary, 17³¹₂₂

En zijn Ed. Huijsvrouw, Juffrouw

REBECCA CRAIESTEYN,

in London

Gebooren den 7de December, 1658.

En Gestorven den 1te Maart, 17⁴³₄₄: S: V:

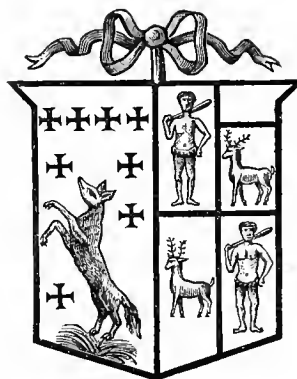
Ende Haar Ed. Soon de Heer

ABRAHAM CRAIESTEYN,

Overleden den 7de Decembr, 1754.

Middle of North Aisle.

No. 52.



Hier legt begraven

Vrouwe ANN STAPEL,

(geboren Emilie) Huisvrouw van

De Heer PETER STAPEL.

Zy is gestorven te Putney

in Surry den 29 April, 1795,

Oudt 88 Jaaren.

Als meede gezegde Heer

PETER STAPEL

geweezene voornaame

Koopman tot London.

Overleeden te Putney,

den 10 November, 1801.

Oudt 92 Jaren.

North Aisle, East End.

No. 41.

Hier onder rust het lyk,
van ALBERT ANDRIES
JAN STRICK VAN LINSCHOTEN,
Gestorven 12de Sepr., 1806.
Oud Agt Maanden.

Als mede
CATHERINA JOHANNA
STRICK VAN LINSCHOTEN,
Overleden 31 Octr., 1815.
Ond 14 Jaaren ende 2 Maanden.

Benevens
MARIUS CATHARINUS STRICK
van LINSCHOTTEN,
Gestorven den 29sten Maart, 1816.
Oud Agt Maanden
en Vyftien Dagen.

—o—

Middle of South Aisle.

No. 51.

† I ✠ K.

(¹) Probably Dr. JOHN KOOLJSTRA, *vide* Register.

—o—

Middle of North Aisle.

No. 46.

Sacred
to the Memory of
Mrs. HARRIOTT BAGELMANN,
who died the 19th of Febr., 1804.
Aged 41 years, 6 months, and 3 days.

FREDERICK ALBERT BAGELMANN,
died the 27th June 1823. Aged 11 years.

ELIZABETH MARY BAGELMANN,
died the 18th Feb., 1825. Aged 18 years.
Son and Daughter of JACOB
and ELIZABETH BAGELMANN.

Also Mr. JACOB BAGELMANN,
died the 23rd November, 1835.
In his 75th year.

—o—

Middle of North Aisle.

No. 44.

Hier onder rust het lyk

Van de HEER

PIETER HENDRICK HOOGENBERGH,

(gebooren tot Amsterdam)

overleeden te Londen

den 1sten Septr., 1807.

Oud 77 Jaaren.

Als mede

MARIA LINDEN,

Weduwe

Van de boven genoemde

PIETER HENDRICK HOOGENBERGH

1

den 13 January, 1812.

Oud 82 jaren.

(1) This Stone is imperfect.

Middle of North Aisle.

No. 45**

In memory of

Mr. ALEXANDER DU CROZ,

who died October 13th, 1789.

Aged 54 years.

Also

Mrs. ANN DU CROZ,

Widow of the above,

who died November 2nd, 1823.

Aged 79 years.

Also

Mr. SAMUEL DU CROZ,

last surviving Son of the above,

who died unmarried,

on the 2nd of October, 1835,

Aged 48 years.

Middle of North Aisle.

No. 45.

Hier rust het lyk van
REBECCA WATERHOUSE,
 Huisvrouw van
JAMES TEN BROEKE,
 Diacon deezer Gemeente,
 Overleeden den 3de Augustus, 1808,
 in den ouderdom van 33 Jaaren.

Als meede gemelde Heer
JAMES TEN BROEKE,
 Diacon deezer Gemeente,
 overleeden den 1 January, 1810,
 Oud 38 Jaaren.

Alzoo het lijk van
ANNA MARIA TEN BROEKE,
 Zuster van den booven genoemden.
 Overleeden den 25ste December, 1810,
 Oud 26 Jaaren.

Als meede de Heer
ANTHONY TEN BROEKE, Koopman
 alhier, en Ouderling deezer Gemeente,
 Vader van de boven gemelde gestorven,
 den 30ste September 1812. Oud 78 jaaren.

Benevens **JANE SMITH TEN BROEKE,**
 Wede. van laatst gemelden, overleden
 den 7 Mey, 1815. Oud 68 Jaren.

En **WILLIAM ISAAC TEN BROEKE,** Zoon
 van **WILLIAM TEN BROEKE,** overleden
 den 29th Jan., 1823. Oud 8 Jaren en 4 Maanden.

—0—

Middle of North Aisle.

No. 48.

Sacred to the Memory of
ELIZABETH HARRIOTT SIFFKEN,
 who died the 13th of January, 1804.

Aged 5 Months.

Also her Brother
FREDERICK SIFFKEN,
 died the 16th Novr., 1821.

Aged 20 Years.

Also Mr. **HENRY SIFFKEN,**
 died 11 August, 1836.

Aged 77 years.

Also of **ELIZABETH,**
 Relict of the above
HENRY SIFFKEN.
 Died November 30th, 1845

Aged 77 years.

—0—

Middle of South Aisle.

No. 49.

Hier ligt begraven

¹ JAN PHILIP EILBRACHT,

geboren in Walworth

den 22 Mey, 1810

overleden in London,

den 29 Maart 181 .

ANNA BERNARDINA VROMANS

Echtgenoot van W. J. C. RUKLE,²

geboren in Leyden den . . Juny, 1788.

Overleden te London den 22 Novr., 1815.

Also SIMON DE KOSTER, Esq.

Who died June 21st, 1831.

Aged 65 years.

NOTE—This Stone is very much broken.

(¹) This name does not appear to have been entered in Register.

(²) RAKLE in Register.

Middle of South Aisle.

No. 50.

Hier legt begraven

het lyk van den Wel-Eerwaarden

HENRIK PUTMAN,

lid der Koninglyke Maatschappye

van Wetenschappen te London,

en oudste Predikant deezer Gemeente,

Gebooren te Amsterdam den 8sten April 1725,

Overleeden te London den 1sten Maart, 1797,

na dat hy aldaar ruim 46 Jaaren

het Leeraars ambt had waargenomen.

—o—

No. 53.

On a flat Stone the simple initials

¹ H. M.

(¹) HENRY MUILMAN, buried 9 May, 1772.

Vide Register.

—o—

—o—

Middle of North Aisle.

No. 55.



To the Memory of

Mrs. CATHERINA ALLETTA EVERARDINA,

late wife of JOHN SILVESTER, M.D.

Daughter of COLLE. DAULNIS,

Born at Bois Le Duc, she departed
this life the 26th day of March, 1772.

aged 60.

As also

to the memory of

Sir JOHN SILVESTER, Knt., M.D.

who departed this life 8th November,

1789. Aged 75.

— 0 —

Middle of North Aisle.

No. 56.



Hier ligt begraven de Heer

PIETER Van NOTTEN,

geboren te Amsterdam, 18 Jan., 1710.

Gestorven te London, 1 May, 1783.

Voornaam Weldoener dezer Gemeente.

Hier legt begraven

Sir CHARLES POLE, Baronet,

voordessen genaamt Van NOTTEN

Ouderling deeser Gemeynthe. Gebooren

in London, 3 January, Anno 1735. O : S :

Overleeden 18 June, 1813.

Dame MILLECENT POLE,

Widow of Sir CHARLES POLE, Baronet.

Born 6th Feby. 1743, O : S :

Died 16th Novr. 1818, N. S.

— 0 —

South Aisle, West End.

No. 88.

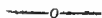


Hier legt begraven

De Heer IAN de NEUFVILLE,

Oud 52 Iaeren, Gebooren tot Amsterdam,

En overleeden den 20 September, A. 1744.



Middle of South Aisle.

No. 60.



D' Heer NICHOLAS ROTSHOUCK,

Æ'ta. 82, Ao. Do. 1760.

Een edelmoedige weldoender

aan dese Kerk.



Middle of North Aisle.

No. 54.

Hier rust in vrede

MARTHA,

de Hartelyk geliefde

[Ec]htgenoot

van

WYNAND JOH. DE BUCK.

Overleden den 7den Oct., 1853.

Begraven den 15den Oct., 1853,

in den ouderdom van

69 Iaren.

The family vault.

—o—

Middle of North Aisle.

No. 57.

Here lyeth the Body of

CHRISTIAN WAGNER, Esq., Merchant.

Born at Bremen.

Obiit 20th Septemr. 1786, Ætatis 65.

Hier rust het licham

Van de Heer PHILIP SCHUMACKER,

beroemd Koopman

en Onderling van deeze Gemeente.

Gebooren te Bremen

en gestorven den 7den May, 1789.

Oud zynde 64 Jaaren.

—o—

Middle of South Aisle.

No. 58.

Here lie deposited the remains

of Mrs. CATHERINE MILLER

who departed this life

on the 28th day of April, 1800,

in the 62nd Year of her age.

Also JOHN

FREDERICK SIFFKEN,

Grandson of the above,

died 25th of August, 1800,

Aged . . Months, 23 Days.

Also Mr. JOHN MILLER,

Husband of the above

Mrs. CATHERINE MILLER,

who died 24th Jany., 1802.

Aged 72 Years.

—o—

West End of Nave.

No. 69.

Hier leght begraven Mr.

WILLIAM Van den BERGHE,

Geboren tot Cortryck, den

1en September, 1611, Overleden

tot London, den 25 November,

1704, Oudt 94 Jaren.

—o—

West End of Nave.

No. 65

Hier light begraven

JOSYNA SCHAPELINCK,

Oudt 76 Jaaren.

Gestorven en den 9 Feb.

16⁸⁹₉₀.

Ende

Haere Suster ANNA

SCHAPELINCK, Wed. van

JOHN ELLSWORTHY,

overleden den 30 Sepr.,

1700.

Oudt 77 Jaren.

—o—

West End of Nave.

No. 94*.

Hier legt begraven

ABRAHAM LEFEVER,

Koster dezer Kerk,

gedurende 45 Jaren,

overleden den 20 July, 1825,

in den ouderdom van 84 Jaren.

Als mede

MARIA MAGDALENA LEFEVER,

Weduwe van den boven gemelde,

overleden den 10de July, 1831,

in den ouderdom van 88 Jaren.

—o—

West End of Nave.

No. 70.

Begraef plaats

van

THEODORE COCK, Soon van

JOHN en HANNAH COCK, over

leden 21st Febr., 1697,¹ oudt 7 Jaaren.

Ende van

Mr. JOHN COCK, Ouderling deser

Gemeente. Overleden den 16 Mey,

1706, Oudt 47 Jaaren.

Hier leght ook begraven Mrs.

HANNAH COCK, Wede. van JOHN

COCK, overleden den 9 Aprill,

1731, Oudt 72 Jaaren.

(¹) 1698. *Vide* Register and Stow's London, Bk. II, p. 116.

—o—

West End of Nave.

No. 79.

HENRY BUSTYN,

1714.

ADRIAEN Van HELSDINGEN,

Obijt 2en November, 1721,

Oudt 55 Jaaren.

Ende

CAPTN. JOHN GRAY,

Obt. 17 Aprill, 1754.

—o—

Middle of South Aisle.

No. 61



Ter gedagtenie van den Wel Eerwaarde Heer

HENRIK Van HAEMSTEEDE,

Lid der Koninglyke Societeit van London,

en Predikant laatst alhier.

Gebooren te Amsterdam den Ssten Septr., 1699.

Overleeden te Londen den 31sten May, 1765.

Hier rust 't gebeente van HAEMSTEE, d'eer der kerk

En liefde van God's Volk, die 't heylzaam Predikwerk

Verrigt heeft steeds getrouw, eerst meer dan zestien Jaar

Aan d'Amstel 't Ouwkerk; daarna de Christen Schaar

Dees Tempels ook gestigt bykans het vierde deel,

Eens Eeuws: toen stierf verzwakt: dus is er in 't geheel

Op aarde niets, of 't sterft; dies leer hier uit o Mensch!

Den Hemel zoeken, wyl gy't doen meugt naar uw Wensch.

—o—

North Aisle.

No. 63.



Hier rust het lichaam

Van ANN GROTE,

Huisvrouw van

ANDREAS GROTE,

Ouderling van deze Gemeeynte.

Overleeden den XXIX September,

MDCCLVII, Oudt zynde XXXVI Jaaren.

Als mede het lichaam van Gemelden

ANDREAS GROTE,

Beroemd Koopman en Bankier te London.

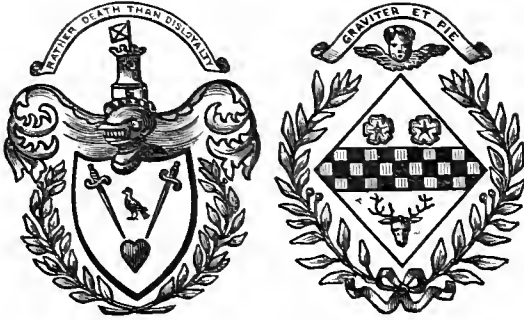
Overleeden te Blackheath, in Kent,

Den 8 Decr. 1788. Oudt zynde 78 Jaaren.

—o—

North Aisle.

No. 61.*



Beneath this Stone rest the remains
of the Rev. THOMAS PEIRSON, D.D.
formerly Senior Minister of the
Established English Church at
Amsterdam,
Died at Chelsea, 12 July, 1820,
Aged 74 Years.

Also

Mrs. MARION PIERSON, Widow of the above,
Daughter of ALEXANDER PARK, Esq.,
born at Amsterdam, 3 March, 1743,
died at Chelsea, 14 January, 1826.

Middle of South Aisle.

No. 59.



Hier legt begraven
CORNELIA Van INGEN, Huysvrouw
van ISAAC KUYCK Van MIEROP.
Obiit 17 April, 1757, Ætatis 76 Jaaren.

Als mede

ISAAC KUYCK Van MIEROP.
Obiit 1 July, 1774, Ætatis 93 Jaaren.

Als ook

SARAH MARIA KUYCK Van MIEROP,
Dogter van bovenstaande
Overleden den 22ten April, 1799.
Oud 94 Jaaren.

North Aisle.

No. 62.



Here lyes interred
CHARLES Van NOTTEN,
 of London, Merchant, and one of the
 Elders of this Church, Born in Amsterdam,
 the 1st of November, 1702, N: S:
 and dyed in London, 5 March, 1750-51, O: S:

And his Widow,
¹ **SUSANNA Van NOTTEN,**
 Born in London the 13th January, 1704, O: S:
 died at Low Layton, in Essex, 2 April, 1774, N: S:

(¹) Geboren Bosanquet.



North Aisle.

No. 64.



Hier rust het Lichaam van
ALBERT MAHLSTEDT,
 gehoortig van Bremen,
 in leeven Koopman te London,
 Overleeden den 3den November, 1776.
 Oudt LXI Jaaren.



West End of Nave.

No. 66.

(1)



Rust plaets van ANNA REES,
Huysvrouw van GERARD MAES-ACKER.

Overleden den 26 January, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Oudt 74 Jaaren.

Ende van hare Dochter GETRUYD
Van DEURE, huysvrouw van NICOLAES
de WALE, overleden den 22 November,
1699. Oudt 30 Jaaren.

Ende van Mr. GERARD MAESACKER,
overleden den 6en Februari,
171 $\frac{1}{2}$, Oudt 79 Jaeren en 9 Maenden.

(1) Maesacker.

West End of Nave.

No. 67.



Hier legt begraven

DANIEL NOORTWYCK, Soon van
CORNELIS en ANNA MARIA
NOORTWYCK, overleden den
9den January, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$, oudt 3 Jaaren.

Ende IEAN NOORTWYCK, overleden
30 Sepr., 1707, Oudt 5 Jaaren.

En ELIZABET NOORTWYCK, overleden
17 November, 1714, Oudt 16 Jaren.

LOUIJS NOORTWYCK, overleden den 3 July, 1715,
Oudt 23 Weeken.

CORNS. CLDS. NOORTWYCK, overleden
4 December, 1716, Out 21 Jaeren.

ELEONORA NOORTWYCK, overleden
27 Meert, 1719, Oudt 8 Jaren.

MARIA NOORTWYCK, overleden
29 April, 1719, Oudt 25 Iaren.

FINIS.

West End of Nave.

No. 68.



Hier Leght begraven Mr. ISAAC VINCK,
Coopman, Geboren in de Stadt Norwich,
gewesen Ouderlingh deser Gemeeynte,
is Geboren den . . Septembris, 1622,
en Overleden 27
Novembrie, 1702.⁽¹⁾



Als mede
D'HEER GODFREY WICHELHAUSEN, van Erberfeld,
Ob. 14 Febr., 1702, Ætatis 31 Jaaren.

(¹) Aged about 80. *Vide Stow's London*, Bk. II, p. 116.

West End of Nave.

No. 71.



Hier leght begraven
Mr. THOMAS VIROOT,
Ouderling deser Gemeente.
Overleden den 22 Junij, 1704.
Oudt 60 Jaaren.

Ende Mr. JOHN WESTHUY, Diacon
deser Gemeente en Neef van Mr.
THOMAS VIROOT, overleden den
30 September, 1710, Oudt 32 Jaaren.

Ende Mr. JOHAN SCHOMAKER, Diacon
deser Gemeente, overleden den 30
Mey, 1726. Oudt 30 Jaren.

West End of Nave.

No. 72.



Hier rust en wacht opde
Toekomst synes Verlossers
en Saligh Makers D'Heere

JESUS CHRISTUS

De Eersame Jongelinck Mr.

ALBERT LONING,

Geboren tot Bremen, en

Overleden binnen Londen,

den 29 July, 1709,

Oudt 19 Jaren.

Here also lyeth the body of

Mr. ALBERT VANDENVELDE,

Ob: 14th Nov. 1757, Ætatis 42 Years.

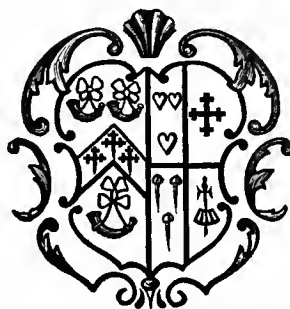
ALBERTUS GRONING, L.L.D., died

December 16, 1766. Aged 26 Years.

—o—

South Aisle, West End.

No. 73.



Here lieth the body of

Mrs. PETRONELLA BURT, late Wife of

CHARLES PYM BURT, Esquire,

and Daughter of the late

Governor **JOHN HEYLIGER,**

of the Island of St. Eustatius, in America,

who died at Hampton, in Middlesex,

the 8th day of June, 1770,

in the 29th Year of her age.

Haud ulla ingeniam¹ parem.

Also **Mrs. ANNA THOMPSON,**

Widow of the late **Mr. SAM. THOMPSON,**

and Daughter of the said

IAN HEYLIGER,

died Sept. 13th, 1796, Aged 45 Years.

(¹) Sic.

—c—

North Aisle.

No. 74.



Hier legt begraven

D'Heer JOHAN Van den ENDEN,

Soon van D'Heer PHILIP & Mejuff. WILHELMINA

Vanden ENDEN, Gebooren den 17 April, 1708,

en Overleeden den 21 May, 1746.

En D'Heer PHILIP Van den ENDEN,

Oud 73 Jaaren, A.D. 1757.

En D'Heer IAN Van den ENDEN,

Gebooren in Amsterdam, den
26 November, Ao. 1687, en overleeden
den 4 September, Ao. 1765.

En D'Heer LEWIS Van den ENDEN,

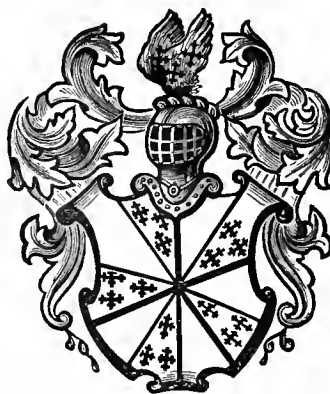
Gebooren den 31 January, 1690,

Overleeden den 10 April, 1772.

—o—

South Aisle, West End.

No. 87.



Mortalitatis . exvivas.

hic . deposvit.

JOANNES . HENRICUS . BREYNIUS.

JOANNIS . PHILIPPI . filivs.

JACOBI . nepos.

Jvris . vtriusque . et . philosophiæ.

Candidatvs.

natvs . Ga'dani.

A . MDCCXV.

D . 1 . Octobris.

denatvs . Londini.

A . MDCCXL.

D . XXX . Octobris.

Longiori . vita.

Dignvs.

—o—

North Aisle.

No. 76.



Hier legt begraven

den Eedelen Heer LOUIS De TUDERT,
Gebooren tot Geneve, ende Gestorven tot

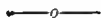
Hoxton, den 16 October, 1739.

Oud 53 Jaeren.

Nog legt hier begraven

Vrouwe MARIA LANCTILIER, Weduwe
de TUDERT, Gebooren tot Manheim,
ende gestorven tot Hoxton, den 8 May, 1740,

Oud 77 Jaeren.



North Aisle.

No. 77.



Hier legt begraven

Mejuffw. MARIA De FUTTER,

Dochter van

D'Heer HENRIK De PUTTER

en

Mevw. MARIA JOHANNA Van BEECK,

Geboren den 17 April, 1722,

en

Gestorven den 23 September, 1744.

En

D'Heer HENRIK DePUTTER.

Gestorven den 1ste February,

1760, Oudt 67 Jaeren.

En

Mevrouw MARIA JOHANNA De PUTTER,

Geboren Van BEECK, Gestorven den

9 Juny., Ao. 1760, Oudt 72 Jaeren.



West End of Nave.

No. 78.



Hier legt begraven
 Mevrouw **MARIANNE** Van **NECK**,
 Gebooren **DAUBUZ**, Huysvrouw
 De Heer **JOSUA** Van **NECK**,
 Ouderling deeser Gemeente,
 Obijt 1 December, Ao. 1750 Æt. 36.



Nave, West End.

No. 82.



Here lyeth interred the body of
 Mrs. **MARY** **PHILBERT** **MYRE**,
 Relict of Mr. **ROBERT** **MYRE**,
 who dyed the 2d of November, 1745.
 Aged 76 Years.



West End of Nave.

No. 80.



Hier legt begraven JACOB KOPS,
Zoon van WILLIAM ISAAC KOPS,
gebooren tot Amsterdam, den 18 Octobr.,
1713, N.S., & Gestorven tot London, den
27 October, 1727, O.S., Out 14 Jaaren.

Ende AGNES COUSSMAKER, Dogter
van BARNARD COUSSMAKER, gebooren
tot Westminster, den 7 February, 1737,
O. S., & gestorven den 30 May 1756, O. S.,
Out 19 Jaaren.

Ende
ANN KOPS, Huysvrouw van
WILLIAM ISAAC KOPS, gebooren tot
Amsterdam, den 4 April, 1685,
gestorven tot Hackney, den 5 November,
1758, Out . . Jaaren.

—o—

Nave, West End.

No. 81.



Hier legt begraven
HELENA De GOLS, Huysvrouw
van Dr. ARNOLD BOATE BEIRMAN
obiit Junii XVIII, Ao. MDCCXXVII,
Æt. XLIX.

Als mede
CORNELIA BEIRMAN,
ob. March 4, 1753.

En de Heer
Dr. ARNOLD BOOT BEIERMAN,
obiit 28 Maart, 1754, Æt. 80.

Gelyk ook
HELENA BEIERMAN,
Huisvrouw van den Wel Eerw.
Dr. WALKER, Pred. te
Bethnall Green, ob. 25
Nov. 1756, Æt. XLVIII.

—o—

Nave, West End.
No. 83.



Hier legd begraven

De Heer JOHAN ESSELBROUN,

Koopman,

Gestorven den 12 February 17¹⁸₁₉,

In het 72ste Jaar zyns Ouderdoms.

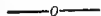
En De Heer WILLEM MVLLER,

Koopman, Gestorven den 19 Juny,

1726, het 45ste Jaar zyn Ouderdom.

Hier legt ook begraven

ANNA MARIA ESSELBROUN, Gestorven
den 21 dag van Julius 1733, Oud 74 Jaren.



Nave, West End.
No. 84.



Hier leijt begraven

De Heer JOACHIM Van HEMERT,

Diacon deeser Gemeent, en Geboren tot
Amsterdam, den 30 September, 1688, ende
Overleeden in London, den 6 November,
1716, Ovd 31 Jaren.

Nog leijt hier begraven

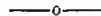
De Heer FRANCIS Van HEMERT,

Geboren tot Amsterdam, den 3 Febrvary,
1692, ende Overleeden in London den
3d Maij, 1734, Ovd 42 Iaren.

Nog legt hier begraven

De Heer JOHN Van HEMERT,

Gebooren tot Amsterdam, den 16 August,
1694, en Overleeden in London,
den 16 May, 1758, Ovd 63 Iaaren.



South Aisle, West End.

No. 86.



Hier leght begraven
 GILBERT de FLINES,
 Gebooren in Amsterdam,
 den 19 de Februarij, 1690, S:N:
 en overleden in London,
 den 14 de December, 1739, S:V:



North Aisle.

No. 89.



Hier legt begraven
 D' Heer NICOLAAS BAILLY,
 Gebooren tot Hamburgh, 1684,
 Gestorven in London, 1744.



West End, North Aisle.

No. 75.

Hier legt begraven

HESTER ¹GOCKELS, Huysvrouw

Van FERMYN VANVLIET, Coopman
tot London, gestorven den 18 Augustus 1735,

Oud zynde 45 Jaaren.

Hier legt mede begraven

GERRIT REESSEN, Soon van
JOHN REESSEN & MARIA VANVLIET,

Gestorven den 8 April, 1738,

Oud zynde 15 Maanden.

Hier legt mede begraven

MARIA Van VLIET, Huysvrouw
van de Heer JOHN REESSEN,
Diacon deeser Gemeente, gestorven
den 7 February, 1748-9, Oud 31 Jaaren.

Hier legt mede begraven

FERMYN Van VLIET, Ouderling
deeser Gemeente, gestorven
den 26 July, 1752, Oud synde
72 Jaaren.

South Aisle, West End.

No. 85.

Hier legt begraven

D'Heer CORNELIS PATER,

Geboren tot Surinamen,

en

Gestorven tot London,
den 17 December, Ano. 1744,

Oud zynde 23 Jaeren.

En

SARAH DADE, Geboren te
Norwich, Weduwe van CORNELIS

De KEISER, Geboren

te Amsterdam,

Ob: den 9 den Decemb. 1754.

Æt. 67

(¹) Query GOEKELS. Vide Lidmaten Boek.

Centre of Nave, West End.

No. 95.

Hier legt begraven het lyk
Van den Heer GERARD BACKUS,
Koopman in deze Stad, en Twintig
Jaren Ouderling dezer Gemeente,
Geboren te Maastricht, den 4 Sept. 1735,
en Overleden in London, den 7 Sept. 1810,
Oud 75 Jaren.

Als mede het lyk van den Heer DANIEL NANTES,
Koopman binnen deze Stad, en Een en Twintig Jaren
Ouderling dezer Gemeente, Geboren te Bremen, en
Overleden den 22 January, 1814, in den Ouderdom van 75
[Jaren.

Benevens

Het lyk van den Heer DIRK PLOKKER, Makelaar
binnen deze Stad, en ruim Acht Jaren Diaken
dezer Gemeente. Geboren te Katwyk, en Overleden
op den 13 July, 1820, in den Ouderdom van 44 Jaren.

Als mede

Het lyk van den Heer JOHN TEN BROEKE,
Makelaar, 15 Jaren Diaken dezer Gemeente,
Geboren in deze Stad, en Overleden den 30 April, 1824.
Oud 44 Jaren.

Benevens

Het lyk van den Heer DIEDERICK WILLINK,
Koopman binnen deze Stad, en Ouderling
dezer Gemeente, Geboren te Altona, en
Overleden den 30ste. December, 1832, in den
Ouderdom van 53 Jaren.

No. 95, continued.

Benevens

Het lyk van den Heer JOHANN SIFFKEN,
Koopman binnen deze Stad, en 32 Jaren Ouderling
dezer Gemeente, geboren te Bremen en overleden
den 27sten April (1840) in den Ouderdom van 78 Jaren.

—o—

West End, North Aisle.

No. 100.

Hier legt begraven

Mr. THOMAS OULRY, Koopman in
Londen, en Ouderling dezer
Gemeente, Geboren in Dordrecht,
den 4 October, 1664, en Overleden
in Londen, den 27 Novembr,
1716.

Hier legt ook begraven

SARAH OULRY, Wede. van
THOMAS OULRY, Overleden
den 1 Novr., 1729, ovd't 67 Jaaren.

Hier legt ook begraven

CATHERINA OULRY, Dogter
van THOMAS en SARAH
OULRY, Overleeden den 24
Mairt, 1731, Ovd't 31 Jaaren.

—o—

West End, North Aisle.
No. 90.



Memoriae Sempiternae
FRANCISCI GUILIELMI,
ex antiqua et nobilissima

Bvirattiorvm Gente,
Patre

JOHANNE GVILELMO de BVIRETTE,
ab Oehlefeld Domino in Wilhelmsdorf,
Potentifs. Borvss. Regis Consiliario et
Presidente
Norinbergas

A. C. MDCCVI, XXV Febr. prognati, VIII Mart. ast.

in pulcherrimo aetatis vernantis flore
cum spem de se longe maximam
(sic) pra tantia indolis formae dignitate
morum elegantia
fecissit.

Magnaeque Britanniae regnum,
in quo

Avorum ejus facta praeclara

No. 90, continued.

quondam extiterunt

Vox ingressus esset,

Londini, ex morbo, fatorum inclementia

d. XV Octobr: A.C. MDCCXXVI

abrepti

Monumentum hoc poni curavit

Mater moestissima

ELIZABETHA, Vidua BVIRETTIA,

Nata Campognia.

—o—

Nave, West End.

No. 106.

Hier onder rust het lyk

van de Heer CORNELIS ELIAS ROELL

Gebooren te Amsterdam,

Overleeden in Londen den 19de Augt,

1806,

Oud 37 Jaaren.

Als mede

de Heer WM. Van DURA, M.A.

Gebooren te Veere in Zeeland,

Overleeden in Londen den 31te Octr.,

1806,

Oud 44 Jaaren

—o—

West End, North Aisle.
No. 92.



Hier legt begraven
Sir DENIS DUTRY, Baronet,
en
Mylady DUTRY, Geboren RENEU
Douariere van gemelde Heer,
en
in tweede huwelyk
Huysvrouw van
D'Heer GERARD Van NECK,
Ouderling deeser Gemeeynte.

Als mede gemelden Heer
GERARD Van NECK,
Ouderling en Voornaam
Weldoender dezer Gemeente.
Obiit 17 August, 1750, *Æt.* 58.

West End.
No. 93.



ANN KOPS, jongste Dochter van
WILLIAM ISAAC KOPS, Geboren tot
Amsterdam, den 27 July, 1716, Gestorven tot
Hackney, den 28 December, 1761.
Out 44 Jaaren.

Als Mede
De Heer WILLIAM ISAAC KOPS, Koopman,
Geboren te Amsterdam, den 20 September, 1687,
Overleeden te Hackney, den 4 February,
1774. *Ætatis* 86.

Als mede
AGNES COUSSMAKER, Weduwe van
BARNARD COUSSMAKER, & Dogter van
WILLIAM ISAAC KOPS, geboren tot
Amsterdam, 20th January, 1710, & gestorven
tot Hackney, 24sten December, 1781.
Oudt 71 Jaaren.

West End.

No. 94.



Hier legt begraven MARIA

JACOBA De GOLS, ob: 14 April,

Ao. 1735, Æt. 52.

Als mede

WILLEM De GOLS, ob: 13 February,

Ao. 1735, Æt. 47.

Als mede

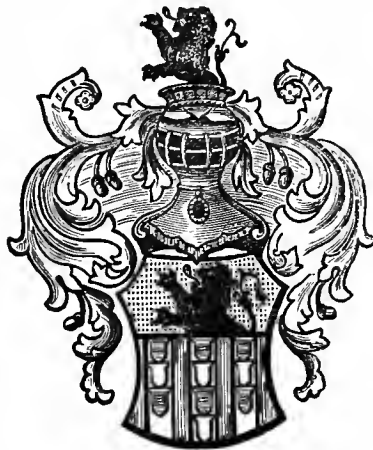
ELIZABETH De GOLS, ob: 3 Maart,

Ao. 1736, Æt. 55.

—o—

Centre of Nave, West End.

No. 96.



Hier legt begraaven

ELIZABETH Van HEMERT,

Weduwe van JAN Van HEMERT,

Overleeden den 6 January, 1781,

Oud 65 Jaaren.

Als mede legt hier

WOLFERT Van HEMERT,

Gebooren te Amsterdam,

den 30sten July, 1703.

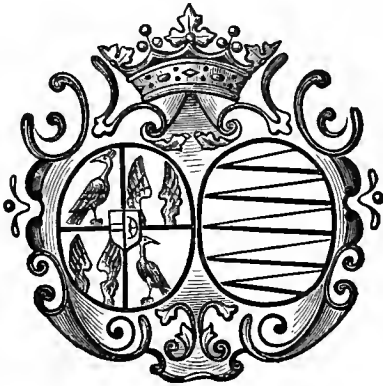
Overleeden te Londen,

den 15den Maart, 1786.

—o—

West End, North Aisle.

No. 91.



Hier legt begraven de Welgeboren Vrouw

IACOBA SWEERTS,

Huysvrouw van de Heer **HENRIK**

HOP, Extraords. Envoye, van Haer

Hoog Mogen. de Heeren Staten

Generael der vereenigde Nederlande,

aen het Hoff van syn M. van

Groot Brittannien, Gestorven den

26 April }
.. Mey } 1725.

Out 35 Iaren. Insgelyks

Gemelde Heer **HENRIK HOP**, overleeden

.. Decemb. 1761, Oud 75 Jaaren. Als mede

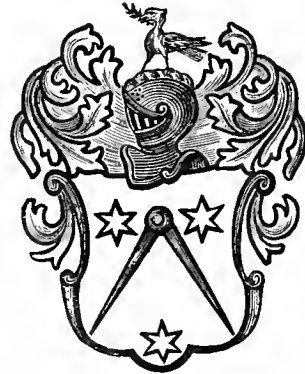
syn Wel Ed. dogter **ISABELLA MARIA HOP**,

overleeden 18 April, 1789, Oud 71 Jaaren.



North Aisle.

No. 103.



Hier legt begraven de Heer

CORNELIUS BACKER, Koopman

Deezer Steede, Gebooren in

Amsterdam den 24e January, 1693,

N: S: en Gestorven den 7e April, 1740.

O: S:

Als mede

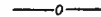
legt hier begraven den Heer

JOHN BACKER, Koopman

Deezer Steede, Geboren in

Amsterdam, 22 November, 1694. N: S:

en Gestorven 11 Augustus, 1745. O: S:



South Aisle, West End.

No. 97.



Ter gedagtenisse van Mr. HERMAN Van BRACHT,

Geweze Leeraer deezer Gemeente,

Gebooren te Dortrecht, den 11en December, 1691.

S:N:, Overleeden den 16en April, 1735.

Heir rust het overschot, de lykasch van Van BRACHT,
vorst CHRISTUS byheltolk ; die door zyn pen, de Kragt

van't Ongodistendom groothartig dorst verbreeken

en nu gereed was het de hartaer af te steeken

wanneer de naare dood hem maakte tot een lyk

nu is hy andersniet dan enkel stof en slyk.

Dit laat hy egter na, dit blyft van hem in't leeven,

een roem die eeuwig is, een ziel aan God gegeven.

Gy egter wandelaer, Bedrieg, u zelve niet,

ik weet gy waand, dat gy's mans graf hier voor u ziet

om dat dees blauwe zark de lykbus dekt, ende aerdt

waarin zyn koud gebeent met droef geween na waard,

wierd ingedolven. Neen, want zyn door luchtig Graf

is in het dankbaar hert, dat hem zyn kudde gaf.

maar de eere, en Glory (na zyn dood is't onbedwongen)

blyft niet bepaald in't hert, maar zweeft op alle tongen.

—o—

South Aisle, West End.

No. 98.



Mr. AALBERT Van MEURS, Iunr., gebooren te Rotterdam,

gestorven den 10 December, 1731, Out 17 Jaaren,

was een Jongerling van zeergroote hoop.

Schrander van Geest,

Vriendelyk in Omgang,

Opregt van Wandel.

Syn God & Salighmaker vreesende

Waarom hy was onuyt Sprekelyk bemint, by

Ouders & Susters hartelyk gelieft van

syn Bloedverwanten, Seer geaght van syn

Bekenden Dog de Doot, Sneed deeze Schoone

Bloem in zyn eerste lenteyught aff, en

Voerde hem in de gemeenschap synes,

Salighmakers latende zyne naaste

Bloedverwanten in de diepste droeffnisse,

zyn Bekenden in rouwe, & zyn Sterffelyk deel

in dit Graff in verwagting van een vrolyke

en Salige Op Standing ten Jongsten Dage.

—o—

West End, North Aisle.

No. 107.



Hier leght begraven

HENRY DUPRE, Geboren
tot Haerlem den 10 April, 1685,
Overleden tot London, den
28 Juli, 1716, Oudt 31 Jaren.

JOHN DUPRE, Ouderling deezer
Gemeente, Gebooren te Haarlem,
Overleeden te London, den 24 Feb.,
1739.
Oudt 55 Jaren.



West End of Nave.

No. 108.



Hier leght begraven

SAMUEL DUPRE, Geboren
tot Haarlem den 30 Novemb.,
1683 & Overleeden in Londen
den 6 Augustus, 1720,
Oudt 36 Jaaren.

Als mede **ANNA**,
in haer leven, Huysvrouw van
De Voorgenoemde, maer den
Overleden Vrouw van
D. PAVLUS COLLIGNON,
Iegen woordig Leeraer deser
Gemeente. Gestorven den
29 Aug., MDCCXXVII. Ætat 35.
Welke Eerw. Heer overleden den 17 May, 1728
Ætat 77, en ook hier rust hebbende seer loflijk
syn dienst bekleedt 9 Jaaren, 8 maenden.



West End, North Aisle.

No. 102.

Hier leght begraven het Lichaem
van IANNETIE Van KESTEREN, Huyevrou
van OTTO Van KESTEREN, Geboren in Delft,
en Overleden in Londen, den 7en April,
1711, Oudt 51 Iaeren.

Ende van OTTO Van KESTEREN,
Geboren tot Kesteren, 1659, en
Overleden in Londen, den 23
January, 1719-20, Oudt 60 Iaren.

Als mede

Mr. IONAS ROWLANDSON,
Gestorven den 21 November, 1731,
Oudt 51 Iaeren.

MRS. ELIZABETH ROWLANDSON,
Huysvrouw van
MR. IONAS ROWLANDSON,
Gestorven den 28 Iuly, 1737,
Ondt 53 Iaeren.

West End of Nave.

No. 105.

Hier legd begraven
SARAH ELIZABETH SUWERKROP,
Geboren 17 April, 1812.
Gestorven 9 January, 1815.

Als mede

ANNA ELIZABETH SUWERKROP,
Overleden den 14 Oct., 1816,
in den Ouderdom van 29 Jaren.

Als mede

LAMKE SUWERKROP,
Overleden den 26 July, 1827,
in den Ouderdom van 49 Jaren.

Als mede

JOHN BRUHN SUWERKROP,
Onderling dezer Gemeente,
Overleden den 28 Junij, 1839,
in den Ouderdom van 73 Jaren.

West End.

No. 99.



Hier legt begraven

Colonel CHARLES LODWIK,

In syn leven Onderling deser
Gemeente, gebooren in Londen,

Overleden den 16 Feb. 1721,

Ont 66 Jaaren,

En MARGERITA LODWIK, zyn Huisvrouw,

Geboren tot Utritch, 1664, ende

Overleden tot Londen, den 26 Maert,

1731.

Middle Nave, West End.

No. 104.

Hier legt het lyk van

LAWREN[CE VAN DEN]

VELDE o

Koster . . dazer Kerke

. . .

Overleeden [Feb.]

172 , Oud . . .

. . .

. ,

.

M[ARY FIELD]

Overleeden [. Feb.]

1731. . . .

The following Inscriptions, from Stow's London, Book II, p. 116, Ed. 1720, are probably covered by the Vestries or raised Chancel.

ELIZABET PHILIPPINE, Widow of wylen ALBERT GEORGE, Graaf tot BRONCHORST and ¹LAMBURG STIRUM; borne Baronesse of BOETZLAER; Dyed Oct., 1692.

(¹) Limburg.

JACOB GEORGE BECK. Merehant, Born in Frankford at Mayne: Dyed in London, 22 Jan., 1702-3.

JOAS BATEMAN, 13 Apr., 1704.

KATHERINE BISCOP, Daughter of SAM. and SARAH BISCOP; Dyed 1686-7, five years old. SARAH BISCOP, Wife of the said SAMUEL, 1689-90. And SAMUEL BISCOP, who very commendably served in the office of Preacher in this church 32 years; Dyed Jun. 11, 1700 Aged 58.

AGNETA Van der MERCH, Born at Harlem; Dyed Aug. 21, 1703.

North Wall, on a Marble Monument.

LOUISA

MEYER,

ob.

MDCCCXXII,

In a vault beneath
are deposited the remains of

LOUISA MEYER,

wife of CHRISTIAN PAUL MEYER,

and daughter of the late

RAWSON HART BODDAM,

she died June XXI, MDCCCXXII,

Aged XXVII, leaving

three Sons and three Daughters.

JAMES MEYER,

of Leadenhall St., and Forty Hall, Enfield,

Born Sept. 3, 1755, Died 11 Feb., 1826.

South Wall, on a white Marble Tablet.

In
gratefull remembrance
of
HERMAN MEYER,
of Forty Hall, Enfield, Middlx.
He was a kind friend,
a truly honest man,
and died in peace
20th June, 1832,
Aged 74.

On a tablet beneath the above.

In memory of
ANN, Widow of CHRISTIAN PAUL MEYER,
and Daughter of
ISAAC and ELIZABETH SOLLY;
Born October 28, 1765, died February 9, 1841.

South Aisle, East End, partly obscured by Vestry.

Hier leght begraven ARNOLDINA,
Dochter van d'Heer ARNOLD Van CITTERS,
Ordinair Ambassadeur van haer
H. M. D'Heeren staten generaël¹

.
.

(¹) Stow's London, Book II, p. 116: to his Majesty of Great Britain. She dyed Jun. 5, 1686. Aged 5 Years.

North Aisle, East End, partially obscured by Vestry.

Hier ligt begraven de Heer
EVERD Van HARTHALS,
Koopman en Diaken deezer
Gemeente, Ond 49 Jaaren, Obiit
Oct. 1753. Als mede zyn E. Dochter.
[ELIZABETH Van HARTHALS]¹

.

(¹) Vide Register.

At entrance of South Vestry, in the door-way, a square brass, at the top a coffin and hour-glass on it, at the bottom a skull and cross-bones and small armories, D'azur à trois chev. d'or.

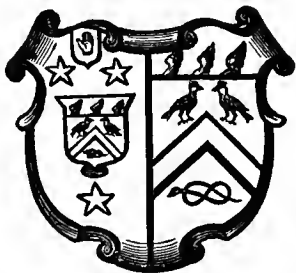
Hier liet
Begraven
Dom. JOHANNES Van ROOYEN,
Ovd 44 Jaren,
Gestorven den 10 Maert,
Anno 1687⁶.

By one of the Pillars North-west of Nave, on a stone without number.

² P. B.
1692.

(²) Mr. Pieter Bourgeois, vide Register.

North Wall, on a Marble Tablet.



Hier legt Begraven

D'Heer DENIS DUTRY,

Baronet, voornaem Koopman en Banquier in London.

Bewindthebr. van de Oostind: Comp. en de Bank.

Geboren tot Amsterdam in Hollandt, den 2 Novemb.,

1663, hij wierdt verheeven tot Baronet in't tweede

Jaar, van de Regeeringh van Koningh GEORGE

D'Eerste, hij was getrouwt den 26 Maart, 1695, met

MARIA RENEW, eenige Dogter en universele

Erfgenaam van D'Heer HILLAIRE RENEW,

welke in de tyde van de Frause vervolgingh nyt

liefde tot de gereformeerde Godsdienst, syn

geboorte plaats Bordeaux in Vrankryk heeft

verlaten en medebrengeude een aensienlyk

Capitaal sigbinnem London heeft gevestight.

S. DENIS reysde van hier met syn gemelde

huysvrouw om haar geboorte plaats, Bordeaux

te sien, maar is aldaar na eeniger dagen siekte,

den 26 Oct., O.S., 1728, overleeden en syn Lighaam

volgens syn Bergeerte hier overgebraght en

begraven den 31 Decemb., 1728, synde altydt

geweest een Edelmoedige Weldoender voor

KERCH en ARMEN.

—o—

North Aisle, East End, partially obscured by Vestry.



Vide Stow's London, Book II, p. 116.

ELIZABETH GRONEN, Wife of FREDERICK GRONEN,
Merchant, Jun. 18, 1693. And FREDERICK GRONEN,
beforenamed, Oct. 28, 1697.

—o—

North Aisle, East End, partially obscured by Vestry.



—o—

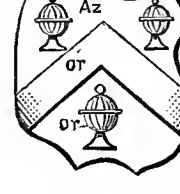
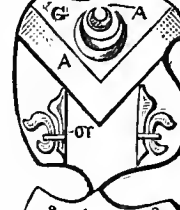
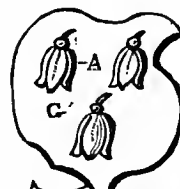
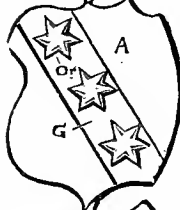
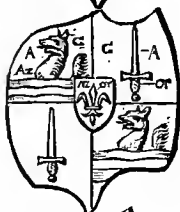
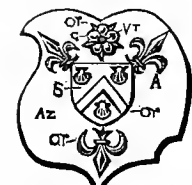
North Wall, North Aisle.



Nae by dese plaets leght het
 lichaam van Vrouw **MARGARITA**
LAURENTIA, Dochter en erfgenaem
 (by syn huysvrouw **CLARA**
VELTERS) van **LAURENTIUS HUYSSSEN**,
 Heer Van **WEELDE**, in Zeelandt
 die't kindts kindt was van **JOHAN**
 de **KNUYT** (eerste Edele van
 die Provincie) by syn Dochter
MARGARITA.

Vrouw **MARGARITA LAURENTIA**
 was getrouwt met den Edelen
 Colonel **HENRY CORNEWALL** van
 Bredwardine, in Herefordshire,
 op den XI van October, MDCLXXXIII, by
 welcken sy twee Soonen gehadt
 heeft, **HENRY** noch levende,
 geboren den XII January, MDCLXXXV,
 en **WILLIAM HENRY**, geboren den
 IV January MDCLXXXVII, en gestorven in
 April volgende.

Sy leyde dit Sterflyck leven af
 op den XXVI April, MDCXCII.



South Aisle, East End, rest obscured by Vestry.



—c—

South Aisle, East End. rest obscured by Vestry.



—o—

South Aisle, East End, partly obscured by Vestry.



—o—

West End, North Aisle.

No. 101.

Hier legt begraven

CATHARINA PAUS, Wede. van

DIRCK DECKER, geboren tot

Dordregt, den 23 Augusti, 1645,

Overleden tot Londen, den 28

December, 1708, Oudt 63 Jaren.

—o—

North Aisle, partially obscured by Vestry.



Vide Register, PIETER KERSTEMAN, 24 Aug., 1686.

Vide Stow's London, Book II, p. 116:

SARAH KERSTEMAN, Widow of GABRIEL DE LA PORTE, July 18, 1694.

FINIS.

1.	1550	Johannes	A Lasco,	born in Poland,	died at Calish in Poland,	1560
2.	„	Martinus	Micronius,	„ „ Flanders,	„ „ Noorden,	„
3.	„	Walterus	Delænus,	„ „ Brabant,	„ „ London,	1563
4.	1559	Adrianus	Hamstedius,	„ „ Zeeland,	„ in Friesland,	1562
5.	1560	Petrus	Delænus,	„ at Alkmaar,	„ at London,	1563
6.	1562	Nicolans	Carinæus,	„ „ Edam,	„ „ „	„
7.	1563	Godefridus	Wingius,	„ „ Liege,	„ „ „	1590
8.	1568	Bartholdus	Guilhelmi,	„ in Holland,	„ „ „	„
9.	1570	Georgius	Wybotius,	„ „ Putten,	„ „ „	1576
10.	1573	Johannes	Cubus,	„ „ „	„ „ Antwerp.	„
11.	„	Jacobus	Regius, ¹	„ at Courtrai,	„ „ London,	1601
12.	1580	Johannes	Soilot,	„ „ Brussels,	„ „ „	1598
13.	„	Johannes	van Roo,	„ „ „	„ „ „	1583
14.	1581	Assuerus	Regemorterus,	„ „ Antwerp,	„ „ „	1603
15.	1586	Lucas	van Peene,	„ „ Rouselare,	„ „ „	1587
16.	1592	Jacobus	Wybotius,	„ „ Ghent,	„ „ „	1593
17.	1597	Johannes	Marquinius,	„ „ London,	„ „ „	1599
18.	1601	Johannes	Regius,	„ „ „	„ „ „	1627
19.	„	Symeon	Ruytinck,	„ „ Norwich,	„ „ „	1621
20.	1604	Leonardus	Moyart,	„ „ Heerentals,	„ „ „	1606
21.	1608	Ambrosius	Regemorterus,	„ „ Wesel,	„ „ „	1639
22.	1624	Guilhelmus	Thilenus,	„ „ Middelburg,	„ „ Middelburg,	1638
23.	1628	Timotheus	van Vleteren,	„ „ Sandwich,	„ „ London,	1641
24.	1632	Jeremias	Larenus,	„ „ Arnemuïden,	„ „ „	1638
25.	1639	Cæsar	Calandrinus,	„ „ Staden.	„ „ „	1665
26.	1640	Phillipus	op den Beke,	„ „ Wesel,	„ „ „	1682
27.	1644	Jonas	Proostius,	„ „ Colchester,	„ „ „	1667
28.	1668	Samuel	Biscop,	„ „ Flushing,	„ „ „	1700
29.	1680	Gerard	van de Port,	„ „ Zierickzee,	„ „ Amsterdam,	1691
30.	1686	Johannes	van Royen,	„ „ Middelburg,	„ „ London,	1687
31.	1688	Adrianus	van Oostrum,	„ „ Wateringe,	„ „ Amsterdam,	1716
32.	1692	Æmilius	van Cuijlemborg,	„ „ Wageningen,	„ „ Canvey Island,	1704
33.	1701	Willelm	Biscop,	„ „ Middelburgsche Polder in Zeeland,	„ „ Middelburg,	1719
34.	1711	Theodorus	Bolten,	„ „ Leiden,	„ „ London,	1739
35.	1714	Ludolphus	de With,	„ „ Rotterdam,	„ „ Utrecht,	1736
36.	1718	Paulus	Collignon,	„ „ Hesse Cassel,	„ „ London,	1728
37.	1728	Herman	van Bracht,	„ „ Dordrecht,	„ „ „	1735
38.	1735	Frederik Daniel	Bougardt,	„ „ Sluys,	„ „ „	1737
39.	1736	Marten Adriaan	de Jongh,	„ „ Bommel,	„ „ Maastricht,	1791
40.	1740	Henricus	van Haemstede,	„ „ Amsterdam,	„ „ London,	1763
41.	1751	Henrick	Putman,	„ „ „	„ „ „	1797
42.	1765	Melchior Justus	van Effen,	„ „ Hague,	„ „ Nimegen,	1797
43.	1784	Conradus	Schwiers, SS. Th. D.,	„ „ Bremen,	„ „ Delft,	1828
44.	1801	Lambertus Henricus Schipper	Paal, SS. Th. D., Werninck, SS. Th. D.,	„ „ Amsterdam,	„ „ London,	1806
45.	1802	Jan	ten Harmsen,	„ „ „	„ „ „	1834
46.	1815	Rutgerus Seyen	ten Harmen,	„ „ „	„ „ Amsterdam,	1859
47.	1830	Hendrik	Gehle, Th. D.,	„ „ Haarlem,	„ „ Plymouth,	1850
48.	1874	Abraham Adama Van Dirk	Scheltema,	„ „ Borsele.	„ „ „	„

(1) Coninck.

1550	Johannes	Utenhovius.	1591	Jan	Ruytinck.
	Jacob	Saal.	1593	Jan	de Backer.
	Willem	Roux.		Pieter	de Drossate.
	Joannes	Engelram.	1594	Pieter	Kampen.
	Louijs	Thiery.		Hans	de Solt.
	Claude	Doligny.	1595	Carel	van Peene.
	Jan	Lamote.		Jan	van Solt.
	Philips	Garey.		Jeronimus	Pottelberg.
	Anthonius	Assche.	1599	Paulus	Typoots.
	Franciscus	Martinus.		Pieter	de Pril.
	Jan	Danelu.	1601	Seger	Corselis.
	Pieter	de Bert.		Pieter	Jacobs.
	Pieter	Carpen.	1604	Augustyn	Jansen.
	Pieter	Carpenter.		David	Clinckenberg.
	Francoys	Clerck.		Cornelis	Spierinck.
	Jan	van der Beke.		Jan	Abeels.
	Gysbertus	Johannes.	1609	Pieter	van Loor.
1571	Guilliam	Bogaert.		Jacques	Wittewrongel.
	Johannes	Ramaecker.	1600	Samuel	de Visscher.
	Jan	de Coninck.	1611	Cornelis	Godfroy.
	Hercules	Fremont.		Mattheus	Stelte.
	Thomas	Soenen.	1612	Godfroy	Rutgers.
	Lieven	de Herde.		Daniel	Haringhoeck.
	Lucas	van Peene.		Geraert	Cousyns.
	Jacob	Heys.	1614	Joos	van Bossche.
	Lucas	de Heers.	1616	Jan	Luce.
	Hubrecht	Elinck.	1617	Carolus	Liebaert.
	Johannes	Woudanus.		Joos	Godschalck.
	Jan	Beaugrand.	1621	Jean	de Monchy.
1573	Johannes	Soilot.		Adam	Boddens.
	Louys	Wingene.	1624	Jacques	Cole.
	Christian	de Rycke.		Abraham	Beek.
	Geleyn	de Beste.	1626	Gillis	van der Putte.
1578	Adriaen	Gyslinck.		David	Bonneel.
	Mattheus	Luls.		Lucas	Corselis.
	Hans	Gast.		Joan	Lamote.
1580	Jan	van Beke.		Jacob	Herrewyn.
	Jan	de Clerck.	1628	Dierick	Hoste.
	Willem	Bruninck.		Christopher	Loots.
	Sebastien	Heukins.		Pieter	Verhulst.
	Albrecht	Sproek.	1630	Jan	van den Abeele.
	Adriaen	de Poorter.		Gillis	van Brugh.
1582	Denys	de Mont.	1632	Adam	Laureyns.
	Jan	Beele.		Hendrick	Pauwels.
1583	Hendrik	Guyle.	1636	Guillam	van der Cruysen.
	Abraham	Delden.		Abraham	Dolens.
	Christiaen	Strasele.		Thomas	Ruys.
1585	Geraert	Platteel.	1638	Jan	Stevens.
	Lodewijk	Theus.	1639	David	Otgher.
1586	Guillam	Courten.		Willem	de Visscher.
	Michiel	Corselis.	1641	Jan	Rushout.
	Guillam	van Liebeeck.	1643	Walrave	Lodewyk.
1587	Jan	van Peene.	1647	Jan	van den Abeele.
	Rogier	van Peene.		Nicolas	Corselis.
	Jan	Molyn.	1651	Willem	Boeve.
1588	Jacques	Hoste.	1653	Abraham	van Ceulen.
1591	Willem	Proost.		Pieter	van de Put.
	Jan	Edwart.	1654	Abraham	Clerck.

1655	Pieter	Hoet.	1717	Gerard	Bolwerck.
1657	David	Bonneel.	1718	Johan Leonard	d' Orville.
1658	Arnout	van der Beke.		Daniel	Burn.
1660	Jan	Adriaen.	1723	Dr. Arnold	Boot Bierman.
	Willem	Rushout.		Nicolas	Bailly.
1662	Geeraert	van Heythuyesen.		Fermyn	van Vliet.
	Nicolas	van Acker.	1727	John	Dupree.
1665	Nathaniel	Letten.		Gerard	van Neck.
	Abraham	Otgher.		Philip David	Camp.
1665	Pieter	Matheus.	1739	John Abraham	Korten.
	Christ. Paulus	van Zanten.		Joshua	van Neck.
1668	James	Burkin.		Jan	van Rixtel.
	Francoys	Tyssen.	1742	Herman	Jacobs.
	Jacob	Willemssen.		Charles	van Notten.
1670	Abraham	Dolens.	1743	Jan	Blydesteyn.
	Pieter	Kersteman.	1744	Benjamin	Berckenhout.
	Joas	Eversen.	1748	Conradt	Lang.
1673	Pieter	Haringhoek.		Isaac	van Assendelft.
	Isaac	Vinck.		Abraham	Henckel, Jr.
1678	Daniel	Demetrius.	1750	John	Roeen.
	Joas	Bateman.		Willem	Kersteman.
	Nathaniel	Bonnel.	1756	Dr. Joan	Silvester.
1680	John	Langley.		Andreas	Grote.
1683	John	Loveroo.	1761	Jacob	van Wylick.
	Chrisostomus	Hamilton.		Herman	Meyer.
1688	Jan	de Berdt.		Jan	van Rixtel.
	Jean	de la Chambre.	1772	Louis	van den Enden.
	Justus	Otgher.	1774	Jacobus	des Cotes.
	Adryaen	Beyer.		Charles	van Notten.
1692	Daniel	de Mildert.	1785	Adolph	Boon.
	Francoys	Tierens.	1786	Phil. Ant.	Schumacker.
1695	Pieter	van der Mersch.	1787	Gerard	Backus.
1699	Francoys	Tyssen.	1789	Daniel	Meilan.
	Jasper	van den Bussche.		Sebastian	Fridag.
1703	Thomas	Viroot.	1792	Daniel	Nantes.
	Willem Henry	Cornelissen.	1803	Isaac	Blydestein.
	James	Crop.		Anthony	ten Broeke.
1704	John	Cock.		Abraham	Viescher.
	John	van Hattem.	1808	Johann	Siffken.
1707	William	Kersteman.		Thomas	Simpson.
	Gerard	van Heythuysen.	1813	Arend Jacob	Guitard.
1710	Walter	Cock.		Thomas Gregory	Smith.
1711	Cornelis	Noortwyck.	1815	Jan Hendrik	Ohrly.
	Isaiah	de Walpergen.	1832	John Bruhn	Suwerkrop.
	Thomas	Oulry.		Diederick	Willink.
1713	Sir Justus	Beck.	1839	Paulus Alex.	van der Boogaart.
	William	Standert.	1840	Jacob Bernelot	Moens.
	Charles	Lodwick.	1846	Fred. Wilhelm	Sack.
1715	Abraham	Henckel.	1850	Willem Jean	Bauerman.
	James	Kersteman.		Pieter	van den Ende.
	Jacob	Henckel.	1858	Adrien	Pompe.
	Abraham	Crop.		Gerard	Wynen.
1717	Abraham	Demetrius.	1880	Hermanus	Koekkoek, Jr.
	Philip	van den Enden.		Adriaan	van der Hoeven.

1550	Francoye	Clerck.	1589	Jacob	Bursken.
	Willem	Fogge.		Hans	van Soldt.
	Jan	Danlu.	1591	Nicolas	de Witte.
	Geleyn	de Beste.		Michiel	Maynet.
	Guilham	Bogaert.		Herman	van Hembach.
	Johannes	Cubus.		Marten	Gerards.
	Gillis	Huerebloek.	1593	Baudewyn	Denweke.
	Mattheus	Verhoeve.		Marten	Boneval.
	Pieter	Bautera.		Jacob	de Pau.
	Melchior	van Assen.		Hans	van Prussen.
	Gillis	Versiele.	1594	Louys	van Ludicken.
	Lupaert	Herruxa.		Tobias	Baert.
	Cornelis	Joost.		David	Clinckenberg.
	Reynier	Pastor.		Segers	Corselis.
1572	Francoye	Guissen.		Nicolas	Deuxvilles.
	Jan	Soelot.	1595	Pieter	de Pril.
	Marten	van Peene.		Pieter	Jacobs.
	Louys	van Wingene.		Philips	van der Burch.
	Christiaan	de Rycke.		Joos	Otgher.
	Pieter	Carpentier.		Dominus	Vaerheyl.
1573	Lodewyck	Thous.	1596	Jean	van der Vinck.
	Joris	de Dobbelaere.		Geraert	Ryckaert.
	Jacob	Beck.		Augustyn	Jansen.
	Jan	Denwart.	1599	Daniel	van Hazevelt.
	Anthony	Walens.		Abraham	der Kinderen.
	Philips	Hendrix.		Joos	van de Eossche.
1574	Cornelis	de Neve.	1601	Geraert	Cousyns.
	Andreas	Nauwe.		Samuel	Dries.
	Guillam	Courten.		Simon	Querm.
	Jacques	Hoste.		Gilles	Diepenryck.
	Willem	Jacobs.	1603	Mattheus	Stelte.
1575	Jean	van de Cruce.		Lieven	de Haese.
	Jacob	Janssens.		Charls	Hugebout.
	Dennis	de Mont.		Rogier	van Herweghe.
	Michiel	Corselis.		Andries	Boeve.
1578	Guillam	Bruininck.	1609	Rogier	Huerlont.
	Rogier	van Peene.		Samuel	Visschar.
1580	Abraham	Delden.	1610	Daniel	Harinckhoeck.
	Willem	Proost.		Hans	Jansen.
	Michiel	Maynet.		Cornelis	Godfroy.
	Pieter	Tryon.		Godfroy	Rutgers.
	Jean	van de Peele.	1611	Hendrick	Jansen.
1581	Cornelis	Bossin.		Anthony	Tierens.
	Hendrick	Voets.		Joos	Godtschalck.
	Elias	de Meyere.		Jeronymus	Willems.
1583	Jan	Angele.	1612	Jean	Moussy.
	Engelbert	Kempen.		Jan	Luce.
	Hendrick	Beckman.		Jacques	de Beste.
	Richaert	Stevens.	1614	Joos	de Neve.
1585	Carel	Burgrave.		Adam	Boddens.
	Simon	Tyrentein.	1616	David	Bonneel.
1586	Pieter	Drossaert.		Jan	van den Abeele.
	Carel	van Peene.	1617	Philips	Jacobs.
	Jan	van Soldt.		Lucas	Corselis.
1587	Jacob	Couesenaere.		Jacob	Herrewyn.
	David	Frilichoven.	1621	Leinardt	de Vette.
1589	Gilles	Aels.		Jacques	Wagenaer.
	Marten	Bonne.	1624	Hendrick	Pauwels.

1624	Gillis	van Brugh.	1662	Isaac	Vinck.
	Jacques	Kint.		Simon	van Slingelandt.
1626	Jan	Stevens.	1664	Jacob	Willemsen.
	Isaac	van Peenen.		Gerardt	Weymans.
	Guilliam	van der Cruysen.		Gillis	van Brugh.
	Abraham	Dolens.	1666	Joos	Bateman.
1628	Adam	Laurens.		Guilliam	van den Berge.
	Andries	Meulemeester.	1668	Adriaen	Beyer.
	Walrave	Lodewyck.		John	Langley.
1630	Jacques	Hoste.	1670	Chrisostos.	Hamilton.
	Thomas	Ruys.		Johannes	Dorville.
	Timotheus	Cruso.		Francoys	Beyer.
	Salomon	van der Broeck.	1672	Johannes	Riches.
1632	Willem	de Visscher.		Johannes	de la Chambre.
	Jan	Rushout.		Johannes	Cranenburgh.
	David	Otgher.		Johannes	Loveroo.
	Nicolas	Corselis.	1675	Samuel	Beecke.
1636	Jonas	de Peyster.		William	de Werth.
	Jean	Casier.		Jan	de Berdt.
	Paulus	Ganne.		Justus	Otgher.
	Francoys	Laeyon.	1678	Christiaen	de Breda.
	Jan	Nicolas.		Johannes	Hoet.
	Mattheus	Beuns.		Daniel	van Mildert.
1638	Willem	Boeve.		Elias	Adriaen.
	Jacques	Butler.		Gabriel	de la Porte.
1639	Abraham	de Deuxvilles.		Francoys	Tierens.
	Pieter	Host.	1681	Jasper	van den Bussche.
	Jan	de Groote.		Frederick	Gronen.
	Abraham	Baert.		Samuel	Shepherd.
1640	Jean	Becx.		Johannes	Loyd.
	Abraham	Otgher.		David	de Barry.
1643	Dr. Assuerus	Regemortel.	1683	Abraham	Otgher.
	Abraham	Clerck.		Adam	Cronen.
	Aernout	van der Beeke.		Pieter	Hacker.
	Heyndrik	Hoevenaer.	1688	Frederick	Harlah.
1648	Pieter	Hoet.		Thomas	Viroot.
	David	Bonneel.		Willm. H.	Cornelisen.
	Willem	Rushout.	1690	Simon	Lodwik.
	Nicolas	Abeels.		John	Cock.
	Francoys	Lodewyck.		William	Kersteman.
	Dr. Johannes	de Koninck.	1692	Geradt	van Heythuysen.
1649	Pieter	Marelois.		James	Crop.
	Hearlock	Momma.	1695	Cornelis	Noortwyck.
	Jan	Dolens.		Thomas	Oulry.
1651	Christn. Paulus	van Zanten.		Raymond	de Smeth.
	Pieter	Mattheus.	1699	Denis	Dutry.
1652	Pieter	Lupaert.		Isaiah	de Walpergen.
	Andries	Droogboter.	1703	Willem	Standert.
	Geeraert	van Heythuysen.		Henry	van Berchem.
	Nicolas	van Acker.		Charles	Lodwik.
	Abraham	van Hecke.		Abraham	Henckell.
1654	Pieter	Lombaert.	1705	Jacob	Henckell.
1655	Jacob	Burkin.	1707	James	Kersteman.
	Willem	van de Walle.		Abraham	Crop.
1657	Christiaen	Eylers.		Philip	de Werth.
8165	Nathanael	Letten.		Abraham	Demetrius.
	Francoys	Tyssen.	1709	Abraham	van der Hagen.
	Francoys	Elison.		John	Westhuya.
	Simon	Delbo.	1711	Abraham	van Mildert.
1661	Pieter	Kersteman.		Philip	van den Enden.
	Joos	Eversen.		Martin	Arnouts.
	Daniel	Demetrius.		Nicolas	Bailly.
	Theodoro	Cock.	1713	Frederick	Standert.
	Pieter	Haringhoeck.		Gerardt	Bolwerck.
	Abraham	Loefs.		Jan Leonard	D' Orville.
1662	Abraham	Dolins.	1715	Christopher	Toepken.

1715	Joachim	van Backus.	1772	Christiaen	Woosthoven.
	Fermyn	van Croz.		Daniel	Meilan.
	John	Hemert.	1774	John	Kooystra.
	Louis	van den Fliet.		Nicolaas	Hane.
	Samuel	Dubourg.	1785	Daniel	Nantes.
1717	Abraham	Enden.		Isaak	Blydesteyn.
	John	Dupre.	1786	Sebastian	Fridag.
	Phenix	Berckenhout.		Gysbert	van Voorst.
	John	Dupre.		John Lewis	van den Enden.
1718	Christr.	Hurgronie.		Hendk. Willm.	Nantes.
	Geradt	van Muller.	1789	Antony	ten Broeke.
1720	Philip David	Gildemeester.		Abram.	Visscher.
	Cornelis	Neck.	1792	Willem	Bosma.
	Hendrick	de Camp.	1798	Johan	Siffken.
1722	Arnold	Backer.		Thomas	Simpson.
	Petrus	Putter.	1799	Arend Jacob	Guitard.
	John Abraham	Lang.		Thos. Gregory	Smith.
	John	Lucas.	1803	Jan Hendrik	O'hrlly.
1723	Henry	Korten.		Edward Buckley	Fox.
	John	van Schomaker.	1808	James	ten Broeke.
1726	James	Muilman.		John Bruhn	Suwerkrop.
	Joshua	van Hemert.		Gerard Arnd.	Herklots.
	Jan	van Henckell.		Diederich	Willink.
1727	Herman	Neck.	1809	Johan Philip	Eilbracht.
	Charles	van Rixtel.		Christian Fredk.	Kahle.
	Jan	Jacobs.		John	ten Broeke.
	Benjamin	Notten.		Dirk	Plokker.
1731	Conrad	Blydesteyn.	1813	Anty. Hendrik	Buchler.
1734	Isaac	van Berckenhout.		Adn. H. Bikker	Caarten.
	Herman	Lang.	1815	Abraham	Bordier.
	Abraham	Assendelft.	1822	Paul. Alexr.	van den Boogaart.
1739	Evert	van Broeyt.		Jacob Bernelot	Moens.
	John	Henckell, jr.	1826	Friedk. Wilhelm	Sack.
	Frederiek	Harthals.		John	Vink.
	Jan Lodk.	Reesen.	1830	John Price	Simpson.
1742	Abraham	Standert.		Hille. Jean	Bauerman.
	William	Kraeguilius.	1832	Ludolf Balthazar	Schroeder.
1743	Johan	Blydesteyn.		Henry Hope	Wernink.
1744	Andrew	Kersteman.	1836	Pieter	van den Ende.
1745	Barthw.	Silvester. M.D.	1839	Nies Theods.	Schermers.
	Jacob	van Grote.	1846	Gerrit Jan Dl.	van Houten.
1750	Albert	van den Nedderman.	1848	Chas. Fredk.	Guitard.
	Louis	van den Wylick.		Jan Van Enshot	Hollertt.
	Herman	Velde.	1851	Jens Christn.	Bergsdahl.
	Engelbert	Enden, jr.		Math. F. M.	van Swyndregt.
	John	van Meyer.	1856	A.	Pompe.
1753	Jan	van der Hake.		H. A.	van Overzee.
	Jan Jacob	Rixtel, jr.		J. W. K.	Baerselman.
1755	Jacobus	des Meulen.		J. F.	van Oppen.
1756	Timothy	Zornlim.	1858	Simon	van der Willigen.
	Charles	van Cotes.	1875	Diederik B.	Jordaan.
1761	Adolph	Nucella.		Hendrik F.	Lingeman.
	James	van Notten.	1877	Hermanus	Koekkoek, jr.
1766	Govert	Boon.	1879	Adriaan	van der Hoeven.
	Johan	Rixtel.	1880	Cornelius Joh.	Westenenk.
	Philip Aertsen	Cassau.		Francois W. C.	Vogel.
1769	Gerardt	Spittah.		Jean T. C.	van Dulken.
	Alex.	du Shumacker.			

Pedigrees of the following families are recorded in the Visitation of London of 1633-1635.¹

Abeels of Rouselaere.	Heldt of Ditmarsh in Holsten and of Hamburg.
Beck of Aucon in Germanie.	Henrix of Antwerp.
Blome of Amsterdam.	Hoste of Audenarde.
Brandt of Hamburg.	Jacobson of Antwerp.
Bucket , born in the dominions under the Emperor nigh Hedleborow.	Keerner of Rouremont in Gelderland.
Bulteel of Tournay.	Kipp of Cullud in Germany.
Burlimachi .	La Mott of Ipres.
Coteel of Antwerp (whose evidences were burnt at the sacking thereof about Ao. 1567).	La Tombe of Turcoigne near Tournay.
Conrten of Flanders.	Lennarts of Gulick.
Cruso of " .	Le Thieullier of Valenciennes.
De Best of Bruges.	Mathews of Heluen in Brabant.
De la Barr of Mans in Henault.	Mico al's Micault of Lisle de France.
De Quester of Bruges.	Oyles or Oeils of Brussels.
Des Maistres of Holland.	Otgher of Ghent.
De Visscher of Flanders.	Paggen of Gulick.
Du Boys of Lisle in Flanders.	Rychaut of Brabant.
Emans .	Speede .
Forterie of Flanders.	Taverner .
Fortrye of Lisle.	Van de Put of Antwerp.
Frese , from Saxony.	Van Wijckersloot of Utrecht.
Godschalk of Newchurch in Flanders.	Vermuyden of St.Martinsdyke in Zee!and.
Hamee (or Hamius).	Vyolet of Antwerp.
	De Water of " .

Mr. Cooper gives the following names of families whose pedigrees are recorded in the Visitation of London, 1664 and 1687.

Corsellis of Ruselaere.	Lordell of Flanders.
Duthais of St.Martins in the Isle of Ree.	Parravicini of Valtotin, near Milan (who came to England from Antwerp).
Hovener .	Tyssen of Vlissingen.
De Lilliers .	Waldo .
Lucie of Antwerp.	Hughessen of Dunkirk.
Beake of Flanders.	

The entries of these families give some three or four generations, and also numerous alliances with other refugee families.

(¹) Harleian, Pub. 1880 and 1883. Mr. Cooper gives most of these in the Camden Soc. Pub. 1862.

Several of the more important Strangers and their descendants were Knighted, and the following were made Baronets.

Samuel Tryon of Layer Marney, Co. Essex, 28 March, 1620.
 Peter Courtene of Addington, Co. Worcester, 18 May, 1622.
 Peter van Lore of Tylehurst, Co. Berks, 2 November, 1628.
 William Boreel of Amsterdam, 21 March, 1644.
 Matthew Valckenburgh of Middleling, Co. York, 20 July, 1642.
 Joseph van Coulster of Amsterdam, 28 February, 1644-5.
 Gualter de Raedt of the Hague, Holland, 30 May, 1660.
 James Rushout of Milnst Maylards, Co. Essex, 17 July, 1661.
 Cornelius Martin Van Tromp, Admiral of Holland and West Friesland, 25 March, 1673-4.
 Richard Tulpe of Amsterdam, 23 April, 1675.
 Gelebrand Sas van Bosch, Secretary of the Admiralty at Rotterdam, 22 October, 1680.
 Cornelius Speelman of Holland, 9 September, 1686.
 John Pieter van der Brande, Heer of Cleverskerke and Burgomaster of Middelburg, 9 June, 1699.
 Nicholas van Acker of London (whose nephew took the name Sambrook), 31 January, 1700-1.
 William des Bouverie of London (whose grandson was created Lord Radnor), 19 February, 1713-14.
 Theodore Janssen of Wimbledon, Surrey, 11 March, 1714-15.
 Denis Dutry of London, 19 June, 1716.
 Mathew Decker of London, 29 July, 1716.
 Peter van de Put of Twickenham, Co. Middlesex, 7 November, 1723.
 Francis Baring of London and Stratton, Hants, M.P., 29 May, 1793.
 Joshua Van Neck of Heveningham Hall, Suffolk, and of Putney, Surrey, 14 December, 1751.
 William Hoste, K.C.B., K.M.T., Captain, R.N., 21 September, 1814.
 John Silvester, Recorder of London, of Yardley House, Essex, 20 May, 1815.

The following were raised to the Peccage, viz :—

Schomberg. Baron of Teyes, Earl of Brentford, Marquis of Harwich, and Duke of Schomberg, 1689.
 Baron of Mullingar, Earl of Bangor, and Duke of Leinster, 1691.
 Keppel. Earl of Albemarle, Viscount Bury, and Baron Ashford, 10 February, 1695-6.
 Viscount Keppel of Elvedon, Co. Suffolk, 22 April, 1782.
 Lineage—Arnold Joost van Keppel, Heer van Voorst, 1692, page of honour to Prince of Orange, 1688, descended from Walter van Keppel, Heer van Keppel, 1179 and 1231.
 Baring. Baron Ashburton, 1835.
 Lineage—John Baring of Larkbeer, Co. Devon, son of Franz Baring, Minister of the Lutheran Church at Bremen.
 Baring. Earl of Northbrook, 10 June, 1876.
 Vereker. Viscount Gort, 1816, Ireland, and Baron Kiltarton, 1810, Ireland.
 Lineage—Connel Vereker of Roxborough, Co. Limerick, son of Henry Vereker of Grange, Co. Cork, and Mary, dau. and heiress of Rd. Connell, Esq., of Limerick, and grandson of John Vereker of Grange, Co. Cork, a native of Brabant.
 Hope. Earl of Hopetown, Viscount Aithrie, and Baron Hope, 1703, Scotland.
 Baron Hopetown, 1809, U. K. Baron Niddry, 1814, U. K.
 Lineage—Sir Thomas Hope, elder son of Henry Hope, a Dutch merchant at Amsterdam, of Scotch descent.
 Van Neck. Baron Huntingfield, 1796, Ireland.
 Lineage—Sir Joshua van Neck of Heveningham Hall, Suffolk, and of Putney, Surrey, and London, merchant, son of Cornelius van Neck, paymaster of the land forces of the United Provinces. Baronet, 14 December, 1781.
 Rushout. Baron Northwick, 1797, G.B. Baronet, 1661, E.
 Lineage—Sir James Rushout of Milnst Maylards, Essex, (son of John Rushout, who came over to England).
 Bentinck. Duke of Portland and Marquis of Tichfield, 1716, G.B., Earl of Portland, Viscount Woodstock, and Baron Cirencester, 1689, E.
 Lineage—William Bentinck (3rd and youngest son of Henry Bentinck, Heer van Diepenheim in Overysse), page of honour to William, Prince of Orange.
 Bouverie. Earl of Radnor, 1765, G.B., Viscount Folkstone and Baron of Longford, 1747, G.B., Baron Pleydell-Bouverie, 1765, G.B.
 Lineage—Sir Edward des Bouverie, Kt., son of Laurence des Bouverie of Sainghen, near Lille, who settled at Canterbury, circa 1568.

- The following Artists from the Low Country were resident in England.

John de Baan, b. 1633, d. 1702. Invited to London by King Charles II, returned to the Hague.
Jacob de Baan, son of John, b. at Hague 1673, d. 1700. Came to England when 20 years of age, left England for Italy.
Dirk van den Bergen, b. at Haerlem, d. 1689.
Abraham Biderman, member of the Dutch Church, London, 1686, with attestation from Altena.
Jan Boekhorst, " " , 1686, " " , Cleve.
Simon du Bois, b. at Antwerp, d. 1708.
Cornelis Bol, with his wife, member of the Dutch Church, London, 1636, with attestation from Paris.
Daniel Boon, b. in Holland, d. 1698. Settled in England in the reign of Charles II.
Assuerus Borgart, member of Dutch Church, 1671.
Jan van Breda, son of Alexander, b. at Antwerp 1683, d. 1750. Came to London with Rysbrack the sculptor, returned to Antwerp in 1746.
Joas van Cleeve, b. at Antwerp, d. 1536.
Francis Cleyne or Klein, b. at Rostock, d. 1658, designer at the Tapestry factory at Mortlake.
N. Closterman, b. in Hanover 1656, d. 1713. Came to London 1681.
James Corsellis, b. in Antwerp, had been 30 years in England before 1635.
Hieronymus Custodes, of Antwerp, member of Dutch Church, 1592.
Adrian van Diest, b. in the Hague 1655, d. 1704.
Jeronimus van Diest, with his wife Dina Leemans, member of Dutch Church, 1684.
Simon van der Does. b. Amsterdam 1653, d. 1717. Was one year in England; returned to the Hague.
Sir Anthony van Dyck, Kt., b. at Antwerp 1599, d. in London 1641. Was invited to London by King Charles I, who knighted him as said in 1630. The return of Strangers in 1635 records that he came from Linmeere and that he had been two years in England, and that he lived in Blackfriars with six servants. His will was proved at the P.C.C. [Evelyn 151].
Willem Egberts, member of Dutch Church, 1621, a painter on glass.
Paulus Fossier, " " , "
Dirk Freres, b. at Enkhuysen, d. 1693."
Sir Balthazer Gerbier, b. at Antwerp, d. 1661. Was knighted by Charles I.
Mark Gerards, b. at Bruges 1561, d. 1635. Came to England about 1580 and was appointed Court painter by Queen Elizabeth.
Johannes Gool, member of Dutch Church, London, 1707.
Benjamin van der Gucht, drowned in the river Thames, buried at Mortlake 25 September, 1794.
Jan Hanneman, b. at the Hague 1611, d. 1680. Was in England 16 years.
Adrian ,, , b. ,, ,, ,, . Had been 9 years in England in 1635.
Egbert Hemsckerck, b. at Haerlem 1645, d. 1704. Was long in England.
Jan van der Heyden, b. at Gorcum 1637, d. 1712.
Isaac Hondius, member of Dutch Church, London, 1684.
Jacob Huysman, b. at Antwerp 1656, d. 1696.
Jacob van Huysum, b. at Amsterdam 1680, d. in London 1740.
Cornelius Janssens, b. ,, ,, , died 1665. Patronised by James I.
Bernard Jansen, (qy. of Harderwyck), residing in London 1626. Designed the triumphal arch for members of the Dutch Church at the accession of Charles I.
 **Jansen van Keulen**, b. in London, d. 1655. Born of Dutch parents, employed by Charles I. (Query same as preceding).
Sir Godfrey Kneller, Kt., b. at Lubeck 1648, d. 1726. Came to London after studying in Italy. He was knighted at Kensington 1691.
Sir Peter Lely or van der Faes, b. at Soest 1617. Studied at Haerlem, came to England in 1641, and was painter to King Charles II; d. 30 November, 1680. He lived at Kew, co. Surrey. He was knighted at Whitehall 1679, and was also a Kt. of the Holy Roman Empire. Was buried in Covent Garden Church.

- Ballhazar van Lemens, b. at Antwerp 1637, d. 1704. Came to London after the Restoration.
- Bernard Lens, d. at Knightsbridge 1741. Was painter and enameller to the King.
- Jan Lievens, b. at Leyden 1607. Was three years in London; he returned to Antwerp.
- Jean Baptiste van Loo, son of Lewis and grandson of Jacques, b. at Aix 1684, d. 1745. Being recommended to Sir Rt. Walpole he came to London. He returned to Aix in 1742.
- Jan de Mabuse or Mabeuge, b. at Maubeuge in Hainault, d. 1562.
- Johannes Mars, was member of the Dutch Chureh, London, with attestation from Franeker.
- Giovanni Battista Medina, chevalier, born at Brussels 1660, d. 1711. Came to England 1686 and painted many portraits in Scotland.
- Jan Baptist Monnoyer, b. at Lille 1633, d. 1699. Came to England from Antwerp.
- Antonio More, chevalier, b. at Utrecht 1519, d. 1575. Came from Portugal to England, whence he went to Spain.
- Kerman van der Myn, b. at Amsterdam 1684, d. 1741. Painted portraits at London.
- N. Mytens. Was principal painter to King Charles I before Vandyck came to England, when he returned to his native country.
- Pauwel van Overbeke. Living in London 1605.
- Isaac Paling. Came to England with his wife Susanna from the Hague, member of the Dutch Church in 1682.
- Cornelius Poelenburg, b. at Utrecht 1516, d. 1660. Invited to the Court at London by King Charles I, but did not remain long in England.
- Sir Peter Paul Rubens, Kt., b. 1577, d. 1640. Came to England as Envoy of the King of Spain. He had apartments at Whitehall, where he was knighted by King Charles I.
- Godfrey Schalcken or Scalken, b. at Dort 1643, d. 1706. Painted at London, patronized by King William III.
- Jan van Son or van Zoon, the young, son of Joris, b. at Antwerp 1661, d. 1702. Settled in London.
- Jan Skoost, member of the Dutch Church, London, 1635.
- Paul van Someren or van Somer, b. in Antwerp 1576, d. 1621. Portrait painter in England.
- N. Sorewe, member of the Dutch Church, London, 1635, having resided 4 years with his wife and two children in St. Sepulchre's parish.
- Palamedes Palamedesz Staevarts or Stevers, b. in London 1607, d. 1638. His father was a Fleming and a worker in agates and precious stones, who had been invited to London by King James I, but he returned to Delft with his son, who became a painter.
- N. van der Straeten, b. in Holland 1680. He came to London and painted there.
- Johannes Tielius. Came to London with attestation from Hilvarenbeeck. Member of Dutch Church 1694.
- Simon Verelst, b. at Antwerp 1664, d. 1710. Came to England and was patronised by the Duke of Buckingham.
- Herman Verelst, elder brother of Simon, d. 1700. Settled in England.
- Daniel de Vos. Living in London 1605.
- Jan Vosterman, b. at Brussels 1643, d. 1693. Was employed by King Charles II at Windsor. He died during a voyage to Constantinople, being in the train of Sir William Soames, the English Ambassador.
- Gerard Wigmar, b. at Workum in Friesland 1673, d. 1741. He visited London.
- Willem Wissing, b. at the Hague 1656, d. 1687. He came to England and worked with Sir Peter Lely. Afterwards painter to King James II.
- Jan Wycke, the young, a son of Thomas, and b. at Haerlem, d. 1702. Resided many years in London and the suburbs.
- Gerard Pietersz van Zyl, b. at Amsterdam 1607, d. 1667. Lived in London with Vandyck and after the death of the latter he returned to Amsterdam.

The Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials being arranged in alphabetical order, the principal names are not included in this index.

- Aalst 106.
 Aheele 209², 211.
 Abeels 1, 141, 209, 212, 214.
 Abrahams 12.
 Achsepoel 104.
 Achtschellinck 89, 133.
 Acker 98, 219, 212, 215.
 Adams 126.
 Adriaanze 44.
 Adriaen 210, 212.
 Adriaens 24, 58².
 Aels 211.
 Aithrie 215.
 Aiton XXXV.
 Akeloot 134.
 Aken 115.
 Albemarle 215.
 Albrechts 135.
 Algoet XXIII.
 Alman 111.
 Almans 130.
 Alva XXI².
 Amiens 146.
 Andries 134.
 Angele 120, 211.
 Anne, Queen, XLI².
 l'Anson XLIII.
 Anthonissen 107, 146.
 Appleton XXXV².
 Arentsen 91.
 Arlington XXXIX².
 Arnouts 212.
 Arregelo 22.
 Ashburton 215.
 Ashford 215.
 Assche 209.
 Assen 211.
 Assendelft 210, 213.
 Aurelio 41.
 Auverquerque 216.
 Auweghem 95.

 Baan 216².
 Babut 148².
 Bachts 90.
 Backer 45, 99, 132, 197², 209,
 [213].
 Backereel 96.
 Backers 146.
 Backus 193, 210, 213.
 Baerselman 213.
 Baert 211, 212.
 Baetens 135.
 Bagelgem 66².
 Bageimann 148³, 172⁶.
 Baijer 156.
 Bailly 191, 210, 212.

 Baiseur 30⁶.
 Bak 34².
 Balkker 148.
 Balkius XXIII, XXIV⁴, XXV.
 Bancroft XXVIII.
 Bangor 215.
 Barbe 69, 148.
 Baring 215⁴.
 Barneveld 3.
 Barr 214.
 Barre XXXII.
 Barrow XLI².
 Barry 212.
 Bartels 92.
 Barthem 78.
 Bartholdus XXIV.
 Bartholomeus 100.
 Basel 132.
 Bastinck 130.
 Bateman 210, 212.
 Baudewijns 146.
 Bauerman 210, 213.
 Bauters 211.
 Bauwdwijn 135.
 Bauwerman 71⁴.
 Baviere XI.
 Beake 214.
 Bean 12².
 Beaufart 137.
 Beaugrand 209.
 Beaune 30².
 Beck 60, 202, 210, 211, 214.
 Beckaer 36.
 Becket 67³.
 Beckman 211.
 Beckx als. Dolin XXI.
 Becx 212.
 Bedford, Earl of, XXXVI.
 Bedloe XXXVI.
 Bedtberdt 4.
 Beck 32, 73, 157, 187².
 Beecke 212.
 Beeckman 98.
 Beek 209.
 Beeke 212.
 Beele 209.
 Beerenbroek 45⁴.
 Beierman 189³.
 Beij 146.
 Beijer 18, 210, 212.
 Beijr 111.
 Beirman 148, 151.
 Beke 88, 94, 138, 208, 209, 210.
 Bell XI.
 Bellefort 3².
 Bellomont 216.
 Bennet 72.
 Bentfelsen 44³.

 Bentfort 66.
 Bentinck 215³.
 Berchem 212.
 Berchett XXXVI.
 Berkenhout 163⁴, 210, 213³.
 Berdt 156, 210, 212.
 Berg 41.
 Berge 212.
 Bergen 216.
 Bergendahl 213.
 Berghe 102, 122, 133, 178.
 Berkeloo 30.
 Berkenhout 148, 154.
 Bernaerts 146.
 Bert 209, VIII.
 Berthoud 149².
 Bertie XXI.
 Best 67³, 214.
 Beste 209, 211², XXVII,
 [XXXII].

 Bethurine 120.
 Betts XI.
 Beugem 80.
 Beuns 212.
 Beunt 140.
 Beus 106.
 Beutacq XXXV³.
 Beveren 99.
 Bexley 216.
 Bick 89.
 Biderman 216.
 Biels 32, 35.
 Bijle 138.
 Bilje 72.
 Bill 138.
 Blome 214.
 Birkhof 43.
 Biscop 149², 158, 202⁴, 208².
 Blanchepain 146.
 Blijdestein 156, 162⁶, 163⁴,
 [210², 213].

 Blijdestein 149⁴.
 Bloemendaal 51.
 Blommaert 102.
 Blomme 117.
 Boddam, vide Meyer, 170⁴.
 Boddens 117, 209, 211².
 Boeckman 110.
 Boekorst 216.
 Boer 30³.
 Boerma 66².
 Boes 120.
 Boetzlaer 202.
 Boeve, vide Boove, 40, 75, 88,
 [146, 209, 211, 212, VIII].
 Bogaert 146, 209, 211.
 Boham 134.
 Bohn 65.

- Boijs 214, XXVIII, Ib. n.
 [XXXIII.
 Bois 62, 91, 106, 216, VIII.
 Bol 216.
 Bolle 138.
 Bols 139.
 Boltén 149, 156, 208.
 Bolton XLII.
 Bolwerck 210, 212.
 Bolwerk 149³, 158, 164⁵.
 Bonde 43.
 Boneval 211.
 Bonne 211.
 Bonneel 209, 210, 211, 212.
 Bonnel 210.
 Bonte 58².
 Boogaart 210, 213. [216.
 Boon 4, 153, 156, 168³, 210, 213,
 Boot, vide Bierman, 210.
 Boove, ,, Boeve 104.
 Borchgrave 92.
 Bordier 213.
 Boreel 215.
 Borgart 216.
 Borkeloo 30.
 Bosoh 40, 110, 215.
 Bosma 213.
 Bosschaert 144.
 Bossche 105, 209, 211, XXXV.
 Bossin 211.
 Boucher 50.
 Bouchier 114.
 Boudaen 123.
 Bougardt 208.
 Bouloigne 137.
 Bourgeois 203.
 Bourgoingne 107.
 Boutcheler 101.
 Bouverie 215⁴.
 Bracht 154, 198, 208.
 Brackbinck 129.
 Brader 19⁴.
 Brakele 111.
 Brande 215.
 Brands 138.
 Brandt 214.
 Brasser 32.
 Bray, vide Becket 54², 67³, 81.
 Breda 212, 216.
 Bredenbach 141.
 Breijneus 186³.
 Bremer 62.
 Bremerkamp 37.
 Brentford 215.
 Brents 133.
 Breunes 31.
 Brevy 141.
 Briell 102.
 Brijer 118.
 Brochard 126.
 Broeck 212.
 Broecke 130.
 Broeder 98.
 Broeke 149³, 158, 174⁷, 193, 210,
 [213².
 Broekhuysen 15².
- Broers 49.
 Broijet 212.
 Broncke 94.
 Bronchorst 202.
 Brouwer 54, 95.
 Broune 139.
 Browne 19,² XXXVIII.
 Brugh 209, 212².
 Bruijn 33³, 41, 47.
 Brulle 74.
 Brullen 53³.
 Brully 74.
 Brun 47.
 Brune 106, 146.
 Bruneel 113.
 Bruninck 209, 211.
 Brusloo 98.
 Bryson 59².
 Bucerus or Bucer XVII²,
 [XVIII, XX.
- Buchler 213.
 Buck 178².
 Buckett 214.
 Buckingham 217.
 Buckhurst XXVII.
 Bucknalt 149.
 Buere 94.
 Bujs 101, 138.
 Buyn 45.
 Buys 94.
 Buiner 30, 31.
 Buirette 194³.
 Bulkeley, vide Warren 80.
 Buls 118.
 Bulteel 214.
 Burch 211.
 Burgers 34.
 Burgh 10, 20.
 Burghley XXV.
 Burgoyne 30.
 Burham XXV.
 Burkin 210, 212.
 Burlamachi 214, XXXII,
 [XXXIII.
- Burleigh XXIV.
 Burn 210.
 Burroughs 37⁴.
 Bureken 211.
 Burt 152², 185².
 Bury 215.
 Busaer 54.
 Buse 42².
 Busken 140.
 Buseche 210, 212.
 Bustyn 179.
 Butler 212.
- Caarten 213.
 Cæsar XXX, XXXI.
 Calandrinus 208, XXVII,
 [XXXIII, XXXV.
- Cambier David 126.
 Camp 210, 213.
 Campbell 149, 162.
 Campen 136.
- Camperdijk 44³, 150.
 Campeerdijk 57².
 Canvaije Eijlant 130.
 Carboniers XXIII.
 Carinaeus 208, XX.
 Caron 40, XXVII, XXXI,
 [XXXII,² XXXIII².
- Carpen 209.
 Carpenter 209.
 Carpentier 211.
 Carter & Carder 74³.
 Carteret 149.
 Casier 100, 212.
 Cassau 213.
 Castel XXXVI.
 Catherine of Arragon XI.
 Caudron 119.
 Causije 129.
 Causije 146.
 Cautele 101.
 Cecil XVII, XIX, XXI.
 Ceulen 121, 209.
 Chambre 210, 212.
 Charineus XXV.
 Charles I 216⁴, 217, XXXIV.
 Charles II 216², 217²,
 [XXXVIII, XXXIX², XLP.
 Charles V XVI.
 Chogels 77.
 Christopher of Endhoven XII.
 Chute XXX.
 Cirencester 215.
 Citters 150², 203.
 Claes 146².
 Claessen 28, 117, 146.
 Clayton Ann 17¹³.
 Cleeve 216. [Ib. n.
 Cleijne or Klein 216, XXXIV,
 Clerck 127, 209³, 211, 212,
 XXXII.
- Clievere 91.
 Clinckenberg 209, 211.
 Cloots 33.
 Cloppens 75.
 Closterman 216.
 Clouns 96.
 Cocq 128, 146.
 Cock 179⁴, 150², 210², 212.
 Cockere 146.
 Cockrane 15.
 Coenraet 96.
 Coertes 91.
 Cogge 116.
 Coke XVIII.
 Cokers 98.
 Cole 209.
 Collignon, 199², 208.
 Coninck; vide Regius 209,
 [XXVII.
- Coning 31.
 Connell 215.
 Contito 24.
 Cook 14.
 Cool XXVIII.
 Coop 13².
 Cop 13², 40.

Cope 13, 40².
 Coperen 76.
 Coppenhoe 146.
 Coppin 22.
 Cordier 144.
 Cordon 15.
 Corne 93.
 Cornelissen 116, 136, 141, 210,
 [212].
 Cornwall 205.
 Corselis or Corsellis 209⁴, 211³,
 [212, 214, 216, VIII].
 Coster 114, 131.
 Costere 146.
 Costerlinck 130.
 Coteel 214.
 Cotes 210, 213, 150, 158, 166,
 167², 210, 213.
 Cotrel 11.
 Cottrel 151.
 Coucij 120.
 Coulster 215.
 Counleij 13.
 Couper 88.
 Courte 16.
 Courten 209, 211, 214, XXXII.
 Courtene 215.
 Cousenaer 111.
 Cousins 209, 211.
 Coussenaere 211.
 Coussmaker, vide Kope, 195⁴.
 Couvaert 146.
 Coverdale XII⁷, XIII⁶, XIV⁵,
 [XV, XVI⁵, XVII²].
 Crabbe 88.
 Craelje 150.
 Cralesteijn 167, 171³.
 Craije 88.
 Craijel 4.
 Crane XXXIII, XXXIV², Ib.n.
 Cranenburgh 212.
 Cranmer XVII.
 Cranscle 36².
 Crombrugge 82.
 Crommelin 50, XLI³.
 Cromwell XVII, XXXVIII².
 Cronen 212.
 Crop 150, 165², 210², 212².
 Croppenburgh XXXV².
 Croz 150, 157, 173³, 213.
 Cruce 211.
 Cruger 17.
 Cruijce XXVI n.
 Cruijssen 209, 212.
 Cruso 212, 214.
 Cubus 208, 211, XXIV.
 Cueninck 146.
 Cuijl 112.
 Cuijlemborg 208.
 Cuijper 134.
 Culenborgh XXVII.
 Custodes 114, 216.

Dade 150, 192.

Daele 116.
 Dailje 74.
 Dale 107.
 Dalem 116.
 Dalen 34.
 Damme 101, 121.
 Damman 51².
 Danelu 209, 211.
 Dalhenius XXIV.
 Daubuz vide Neck, 188.
 David 117.
 Davids 24⁵, 143.
 Davidts 124.
 Daulnis 176.
 Daulnis, vide Silvester.
 Decker 118, 206, 215.
 Deckerhuel XXXVI.
 Deken 139.
 Dekker 5.
 Delænus 208², XVIII, XIX²,
 [XX⁴].
 Delbo 212.
 Delden 209, 211.
 Delft 29².
 Delmé 33⁴, 150, 152, 169².
 Demetrius or van Meteren
 [210², 212², XIII, XIV].
 Denwart 211.
 Denweke 211.
 Deure 183.
 Deuxvilles 88, 211, 212.
 Dickens 9.
 Dickson 27².
 Diemel 21, 22⁴, 151, 167.
 Diepenryck 211².
 Diest 216².
 Dievore 27.
 Dignies 146.
 Dijk 32, 216, 217.
 Dijkman 91.
 Dijsselaer 146.
 Dircksen 55.
 Dirksen 79.
 Dixie XXV.
 Dixon 42³.
 Dobbelaere 146, 211.
 Doehsen 67.
 Does 216.
 Dogers 48.
 Dolens 209, 210, 212³.
 Dollegins 122.
 Doligny 209.
 Dollij 36.
 Dompvilaers 101.
 O'Donald 68.
 Donkela 73².
 Doorn 19, 57.
 Doorne 124.
 Dorain 146.
 Dorne 127.
 Dort 35.
 Dorset, Earl of, XXIX.
 Dorville 212.
 Dotherst 10².
 Douffaij 104.

Drayton XXXVII.
 Dries 91, 211.
 Drooboter 212.
 Drossaert 106, 145, 211.
 Drossate 209.
 Drugemans 8².
 Dubourgh 213.
 Dugard 13.
 Duijn 2².
 Duijmen 115.
 Dupree 99, 210, 213, 150, 199⁴,
 [210, 213²].
 Dura 194.
 Dusart 15.
 Dussel 62.
 Duthais 214.
 Dutry, geb. Reneu, 195.
 Dutry 150, 195, 204, 212, 215.
 Duven 78.

Eadie XII³, XVI³.
 Eck 37².
 Edgar XXXV.
 Edward III, XVIII, XL.
 Edward IV, XVIII, XL².
 Edward VI, XIV², XVIII³,
 XIX², XX, XXVIII, XXIX,
 XXXVIII, XLII, XLII².
 Edwart 209.
 Eeckhoudt 100.
 Esberghe 122.
 Effen 150, 151³, 208.
 Egberts 119, 216.
 Eijcke 94.
 Eijckenschot 142.
 Eijse 124.
 Eijlandt 120.
 Eijlers 212.
 Eijnde 88.
 Eilbracht 175, 213.
 Elinck 209.
 Elison 212.
 Elizabeth, Queen, XX, XXI,
 [XXVII, XXXVII, XLI,
 [XLII].

Elkijn 56.
 Elking 151.
 Ellijn 4².
 Ellsworth 179.
 Elssen 132.
 Elst 88.
 Elzevier XXXIII.
 Emans 214.
 Emerick XXVI.
 Ende 210, 213.
 Enden 151, 186², 210², 213.
 Engelaer 108.
 Engelbosch 98.
 Engelgrave 119.
 Engelram 209.
 Enghels 111, 121.
 Erp 22.
 Escaillet XXXII.
 Esse 132.

Esselbron 151, 155.
Esselbroun 190².
Evaerts 131.
Eversen 210, 122.
Evraerts 98.

Face 9³.
Faes vide Lely.
Fagius XVII², XVIII.
Farcy 122.
Favel 139.
Feldhus 58.
Feijten 98.
Fergusson 142.
Fever 30, 47⁴, 56, 151, 179².
Field 151, 201, VIII.
Fild or Fils 78².
Fisher XI.
Fitt 9³.
Fliet 213.
Flines 191.
Floris 146.
Flud 101.
Fogge 211.
Folkestone, Viscount, 215.
Fontejne 113, XXVIII.
Fontaine 100.
Fontijn 52.
Forterie 214.
Fortrye 214.
Fosse 117, 134.
Fossler 216.
Fowler 68².
Fox 213.
Foxe XII.
Francx 103.
Franssen 143.
Frederick V. (the Palsgrave)
[XXIX.

Fremaux 151², 156.
Fremont 209.
Freres 216.
Frese 214.
Fridag 210, 213.
Frikke 5².
Frllichoven 211.
Frombach 59.
Frost 22.
Fry XII², XV, XVII.
Fustaan 98.

Gaen 98.
Gaffels 115.
Galber 93.
Gallieris 9.
Galmaets 146.
Ganne 212.
Garey 209.
Garret 138.
Gast 135, 209.
Gaul 14.
Gecke XVIII.
Geest 109.
Geeraet 110.

Geerart 110.
Gehle 208, 151, XLIII.
Gelder 81.
Geltsand 3.
George I. XLII.
Geraers 41.
Gerards 211, 216.
Gerdon 15.
Gerrets 67.
Gerrits 39², 77².
Gervais 146.
Gheerssen 146.
Ghyselars, alias Denijs 106.
Ghijselincx 95.
Ghijsels 106.
Gijs 97.
Gijsselincx 131, 209.
Gillardone 4.
Gilbode 131.
Gildemeester 213.
Giltjes 77².
Gistel 138.
Glascock 57.
Gockels or Goekels 192.
Godfroy 121, 209, 211.
Godschalck 62², 209, 211, 214,
[XXIX.

Goele 136.
Goetjee 9.
Goitdeen 89.
Gols 148, 151², 189, 196³.
Gool 216.
Goossen 90, 116.
Gort 215.
Gortmans 62.
Goudesael 104.
Goudriaan 54⁴.
Gout 121.
Goutier 9.
Govaert 109.
Govertsen 137.
Graaf 50.
S'Graeuwen 55¹⁰.
Grafton XIII, XVI.
Grand 45.
Grande 143.
Grantham 216.
Graus, vide Luijten 119.
Grave 135.
Gray 179, XXIII.
Grierens 19.
Grindal XX, XXI², XXII.
Grondijs 2.
Gronen 158, 204², 212.
Groning 185.
Groot 26, 75, 144.
Groote 212.
Grote 151, 180³, 210, 213.
Grottert 151, 163².
Gucht 216.
Guijle 209.
Guilhelmi 208.
Guillaume 149².
Guissen 211.
Guitard 152, 210, 213².

Haan 14², 24², 29⁴, 30³.
Hacker 212.
Haelman 146.
Haemstede 108, 208.
Haene 109.
Haese 211.
Hagedoorn 31⁴.
Hagen 212.
Hahn 42.
Hake 213.
Halgeroot 50.
Hall 4², XXIII.
Halle 143.
Hamee or Hamius 214.
Hamerslag 30.
Hamerton 80.
Hamilton 13², 55, 210, 212.
Hamstedius 208, XX².
Handschutter 146.
Hane 213.
Hanneman 216².
Hannings XVIII.
Happaerts 146.
Happarts 119.
Haringhoeck 209, 211.
Haringhoeck 210, 212.
Harlah 212.
Hart 51.
Harthals 203², 213.
Hartman 82.
Hartot 99.
Harvey 89.
Harwich, Marquis of, 215.
Hase 133.
Hatten 120, 210.
Hautloock 96.
Hawijck 119.
Hazevelt 211.
Hecke 212.
Heckman 11.
Hedle 146.
Heeran 79.
Heere 209.
Heijden 31², 101, 216.
Heijthuijsen 154, 169¹², 210².
Heijthuisen 152.
Heijthuisen 152².
Heijliger 185².
Heindricx 146.
Heijningen 54.
Heijns 114, 209.
Heldt 214.
Helsdingen 179.
Helston 121.
Hembach 211.
Hemert 152, 190², 196², 213².
Hempens 133.
Henckel 150, 165⁴, 210³, 212²,
[213².
Hendricks 36.
Hendicksen 11.
Hendricx 20, 96.
Hendricxs 144.
Hendrix 106, 211.
Henricipetri XXIII.
Henning 77.

- Henry I XVIII.
 Henry II XVIII.
 Henry III XIX.
 Henry VI XVIII, XL.
 Henry VIII XI², XII, XV,
 [XVIII, XL².
 Herbus 37, 50.
 Herde 209.
 Herklots 213.
 Hermans 126, 128, 146.
 L'Hermite 3.
 Herrewyn 63, 125, 209, 211.
 Herruxs 211.
 Hertoge 131, 143.
 Herweghe 211.
 Herweghen 137.
 Herwijck 133.
 Heshuizen 71.
 Heth 127.
 Heukins 209.
 Heusde 24².
 Heuskens 90.
 Heussem 119.
 Heuvels 130.
 Higgins 152.
 Hille 146.
 Hillebrand 70².
 Hillen 70.
 Hoedemaecker 12.
 Hoet 210, 212².
 Hoevenaer 212.
 Hogenboom 27².
 Hollander 146.
 Hollertt 213, XLIII.
 Hondius 216.
 Hoo 74.
 Hoodoe 10.
 Hoogenbergh 154, 173².
 Hoorn 107.
 Hoorne 82.
 Hop 157, 197².
 Hope 215⁴.
 Hopetown 215².
 Horebeke 125.
 Horne VIII⁴.
 Hoste 93, 209², 211, 212, 214,
 [215, VIII.
 Houte 142.
 Houten 213.
 Houwaer 136.
 Houwel 24.
 Houwert 24².
 Hovaerts 104.
 Hove 136.
 Hoven 152², 163².
 Hovenden VIII.
 Hox 28.
 Howard VIII.
 Hubertsen 146.
 Hubrechts 103, 146.
 Huejes 31.
 Huerebloek 211.
 Huerlout 211.
 Hugelout 211.
 Hughe 124.
 Hughessen 214.
 Huijgo 133.
 Huijsen 126.
 Huijsman 216.
 Huijssen 205.
 Huijsum 216.
 Hulet 107.
 Hullenberge VI, XXXIV.
 Hulliberry VI.
 Hulst 164.
 Hunibert XXVI n.
 Hunnington 114.
 Hunter XXXVI.
 Huntingfield 215.
 Huppardt 91.
 Hurgronie 213.
 Hurter 93.
 Jacobs 16, 19, 25, 112, 113,
 [209, 210, 211², 213, XXXII.
 Jacobsen XXXV.
 Jacobson 214.
 Jacquart 98.
 James I XXIV, XXXV,
 [XXXVII, 216.
 James II XXXIX.
 James XXVI.
 Jansen 1, 38², 111, 119, 209,
 [211², XXXV.
 Janssen 26, 98², 101, 127, 141,
 [146², 215.
 Janssens 116, 146, 211, 216.
 Janz 63, 68², 125, 135.
 Janzoon XXVIII.
 Jarvis 51.
 Japiske 58.
 Jaupin 60².
 Jelkman 22.
 Jenkins XXXIX.
 Ijzendoorn 12⁴.
 Ingen 181.
 Inischout 130.
 Jode 104.
 Johannes 128, 209.
 Johnstone, (Vanden Bempden)
 [VIII.
 Jones 24, 151.
 Jong 140.
 Jongh 208.
 Jonghe 146.
 Jongmans 77.
 Jongsma, vide Boon.
 Joons 123.
 Joost 211.
 Jordaan 213.
 Jordaen 92.
 Ireland 25¹⁰.
 Juhel 97.
 Juniret 139.
 Ixem 88.
 Kaaij 80⁴.
 Kade 59.
 Kable 213.
 Kampen 209.
 Karens 146.
 Karon 72.
 Kauweliers 103.
 Kauwenhoven 65.
 Keerner 214.
 Keijsere 146.
 Keijzer 150², 192.
 Keldermans 140.
 Kelijnge XXXIX.
 Kelner 108.
 Kelsbeke 146.
 Kempen 211.
 Keppel 215².
 Kerpen 19.
 Kerseboom 61.
 Kersteman 59, 80, 153, 207²,
 [210², 212², 213.
 Kesterman 153.
 Kesteren 62², 63, 200².
 Ketelaar XXXV.
 Ketele 110.
 Kethele 146.
 Ketley 77.
 Keulen 216.
 Kiers 75.
 Kijnt 73.
 Kinder 148², 153², 154, 158.
 Kinderen 146, 211.
 King 22.
 Kint 212.
 Kipp 214.
 Kirckhoven 216².
 Klaassen 35.
 Klein, vide Cleijne XXXIV.
 Klerck 21.
 Klijbert 72².
 Klint 34.
 Klock 133.
 Kneller 216.
 Kneselaere 146².
 Knight XL.
 Knos 12.
 Knuijt 205.
 Koekkoek 213.
 Koelamey 34.
 Koesvelt 89.
 Kok 32, XIII.
 Kolckmans 55.
 Kolowj 19².
 Koninck 212.
 Koning 25, 75, 79⁴.
 Konings 82.
 Kooijstra 172, 213.
 Koolman 74.
 Koop 13.
 Koopstad 8.
 Kooten 21².
 Koppiers 153.
 Kops 151, 153², 189⁴, 195⁴.
 Korte 14².
 Korten 153, 157, 160², 210,
 [213.
 Koster 49², 96, 175.
 S'Kosters 96.
 Kouwenhaven 80.
 Kraeguelius 213.

- Krijnsen 39.
 Kuijper 50^r.
 Kuijzers 36.

 Labouchere 216³.
 Lackhuys 147.
 Laeijon 212.
 Laers 17, 42.
 Lahey 18.
 Lamber XXXVI.
 Lambert 12¹, 13³, 33, 102.
 Lamberts 119.
 Lambssens 110.
 Lammens 128.
 Lamoot 43.
 Lamote 43.
 Lamote 98, 209².
 Lampsen 111.
 Lancmes 146.
 Lancillier 187.
 Lang 41, 154, 156², 157, 160⁷,
 [164², 210, 213².

 Langelaan 53.
 Langeleij 149.
 Langley 210, 212.
 Laps 137.
 Laresse 25².
 Larenus 208.
 A Lasco 208, XVII, XVIII.
 [XIX⁴, XX², XXI.
 Laud XXXVI, XXXVII.
 Laureijns 209, 212.
 Laurens 95.
 Leau XXXII.
 Leck 115.
 Leefdael 71.
 Leeman 57², 137.
 Leemans 216.
 Lems 119.
 Leers 42.
 Leeuw 2, 23.
 Leewes 99.
 Leicester (Earl of) XV,
 XXVI².

 Leijden 123.
 Leinster 215.
 Lelivelt 62².
 Lely, or Vander Faes, 216, 217.
 Lemens 216.
 Lemmens 102.
 Lennarts 214.
 Lens 216.
 Letten 210, 212.
 Letwerk 134.
 Leuwen 68.
 Libart 113.
 Liebaert 209.
 Liebeeck 209.
 Liens XXXV.
 Lievens 216, XXXII.
 Lightfoot 154.
 Lightly XLII.
 Lijscornet 94.
 Lilliers 214.
 Limburg Stirum 202.
 Lincoln XI³.

 Linde 7, 35.
 Linden 35, 39⁶, 73, 133, 173.
 Lindenhovius 81³.
 Lingeman 213.
 Lingelbach 41.
 Linschoten 151, 172².
 Lobé 52², 63³.
 Lobij 52.
 Lock 2.
 Locken 40².
 Lockmans 146.
 Lodwijck 90.
 Lodewijk 97, 209, 212².
 Lodewijks 29².
 Lodowijcksen 113.
 Lodwick 201², 210, 212, 213.
 Loefs 212.
 Loijcx 147.
 Lombaert 212.
 Londen 99.
 London (Bishop of) XXXV².
 Longford 215.
 Longhurst 78.
 Loning 185.
 Loo 217.
 Loor (vide Lore), 209, XXXII²,
 [XXXIII, 1b, n.

 Loose 142.
 Loots 209.
 Lordell 214.
 Lore, vide Loor, 215.
 Louven 94.
 Loveroo 210, 212.
 Lowijs 130, 134.
 Loyd 212.
 Lucas 213.
 Luce 209, 211.
 Lucie 214.
 Ludicken 211.
 Luffel 101.
 Luffs 122.
 Lugthart 26⁴.
 Luls 92, 209, XXXII.
 Lupaert 212.
 Luter 143.
 Luther XI.
 Lutkens 40.
 Luuex 146.

 Maas 54², 153.
 Maartense 36.
 Mabuse, or Mabeuge, 217.
 Machen 146.
 Machie 55.
 Mackrell VIII.
 Macwiller 46².
 Mac William 46².
 Maesacker 183².
 Maet 95.
 Mahlstedt 182.
 Maijere 118.
 Maijnet 211².
 Maistres 214.
 Malefijt 27².
 Malsen 37.
 Man 18.

 Mansell XXXIX.
 Manteau 146.
 Mantel aud Mantol 78².
 Maquereel 141.
 Marelois 212.
 Marlo 70².
 Marquins 112, 208.
 Mars 217.
 Marselis 146.
 Marsterson 103.
 Martens 95, 99.
 Martes 36.
 Martijr XVII, XVIII.
 Martin 109.
 Martinus 209.
 Mary (Queen) XIV, XIX².
 Masius 91.
 Mason 138.
 Masse 12.
 Mattheus 101, 106, 210, 212.
 Mathews 214.
 Mauregnault 22².
 Maze 146.
 Medina 217.
 Meersch XLII.
 Meesen 115.
 Meesses 112.
 Meeteren, vide Meteren, 42².
 Meier XLI.
 Meij 140.
 Meije 150.
 Meijer 65, 109, 150, 154⁴, 166²,
 [170², 202⁴, 203², 210, 213.
 Meijere 211.
 Meilan 210, 213.
 Meijnaert 133.
 Meijre 98.
 Mentyn 128.
 Mercier 18⁴, 19.
 Merry 144.
 Mersch 154², 202, 210.
 Meter 42.
 Meteren, vide Meeteren, 50,
 XI², XIII², XIV², XIV n,
 XV², XVI², XVII², XXIX,
 XXXIX n, XLIII.
 Meulemeester 136, 212.
 Meulen 123, 213.
 Meurs 149, 198.
 Michiels 113, 138.
 Mico, alias Micault, 214.
 Micronius 208, XVIII, XIX²,
 XX, XXV.
 Mierbeke 105.
 Mierop 181².
 Mijn 217.
 Mijtns 217.
 Mildert 210, 212².
 Millar 148.
 Miller 154, 155, 178².
 Milo 247.
 Mills 24.
 Minter 27⁶.
 Mijre 188².
 Mijrschaert 115.
 Mire 141.
 Mitten 74.

- Moenen 3², 93.
 Moens 60, 210, 213.
 Moijart 208.
 Moijenson 116.
 Moinen 2³.
 Molyn 209.
 Moller 155.
 Momma 212.
 Monchy 209.
 Monnoyer 217.
 Mont 209, 211.
 Montague XXXVII.
 Mooi 41.
 Moojen 7.
 Moor 3, 25, 145.
 Moore 25.
 More 217, XI.
 Morgan 5³.
 Morris XXV.
 Morre 40.
 Morteale 124.
 Mortell XXVII n.
 Mott 214.
 Mouson 59.
 Moussy 211.
 Moxam 24⁴.
 Muddiman XXXIX.
 Muilman 175, 213.
 Muller 47, 190, 213.
 Mullingar 215.
 Munckere 98.

 Nachtegaele 89, 138.
 Nagel 64.
 Nant 127.
 Nantes 193, 210, 213².
 Nassau 216³.
 Nauwe 95, 211.
 Nauwes 119.
 Navarre 96.
 Ne 96.
 Neck 150, 188², 195², 210²,
 [213², 215².

 Neckere 96.
 Nedderman 213.
 Neervoort 53.
 Nersioke 32.
 Nette 122.
 Neufville 177.
 Neuven 141.
 Neve 122, 211².
 Newborough, Lord, 80.
 Newcastle, Earl of, XXXVI.
 Nicholas XXV².
 Nicolai 1.
 Nicolas 155, 212.
 Niddry 215.
 Niele 66, XXXVI.
 Nieuwveen 33, 34².
 Niewenburge 52.
 Ninive 35.
 Ninneve 31.
 Noewel 6³.
 Noort 35⁴, 41, 52⁴.
 Noortwyck 183², 210, 212.

 Norfolk, Duke of, XXI.
 Notten 149, 155², 156, 176²,
 [182², 210², 213².
 Northbrook 215².
 Norwich, Bishop of, XXX.
 Nuaert 89.
 Nucella 149, 155⁶, 164², 213.
 Nucours.

 Obrij 101.
 Ocken 41.
 Oldenburg, Anna, Countess of,
 [XIX.

 Odol 9.
 Oesselaers 57.
 Ohrly 210, 213.
 Oijles, or Oeils, 214.
 Oilsijn 4.
 Oldendijk 130.
 Oliijf 68.
 Oostrum 208.
 Ootgher 62.
 Oppen 213.
 D'Orville 210, 212.
 Ostarvant XI.
 Otger 150.
 Otgher 155, 162⁶, 209, 210²,
 212⁴, 213, 214.
 Otsen 146.
 Ouboter 38.
 Oulry 193⁴, 210, 212.
 Overall XIX.
 Overbeke 217, XXVIII.
 Overdaats 146.
 Overzee 213.

 Paal 168, 208.
 Paats 63.
 Paggen, vide Paget, 214.
 Pagninus XVI.
 Palinck 127.
 Paling 76⁴, 217.
 Palma, Prince of, XXI, XXVI.
 Pannus 97.
 Paradijs 141.
 Paradijijn 14³.
 Parduin 14.
 Park, vide Pierson, 98.
 Parravicini 214.
 Parry XXX.
 Pastor 211.
 Pastre 67⁴.
 Pater 192.
 Pau 211.
 Paus 106.
 Pauwels 94, 122, 209, 211.
 Peene 56, 57, 98, 208, 209⁴, 211³.
 Peenen 212.
 Peele 211.
 Peirson, vide Pierson, 156, 181.
 Peijster 105, 212.
 Penartz 103.
 Pennie 64.
 Penninx 64.

 Peper 7⁹, 103.
 Peperman 135.
 Perchove 108.
 Perne 24.
 Perpet 70.
 Peters 73⁴, 103.
 Petersen 41.
 Petit 24⁹.
 Philip of Burgundy XI.
 Philip II XIX, XXI², XL.
 Philippa of Hainault XVIII.
 Philips 133.
 Picart 18.
 Pierson 93, 181.
 Pieters 25, 42, 51, 116, 126,
 [138.

 Pieterse 2, 45².
 Pieterssen 42, 113, 117, 146.
 Pigghe 142.
 Pijfroen 134.
 Pik 27.
 Pin XLI.
 Plank 42³.
 Platevoets 146.
 Platteel 209.
 Pleydell-Bouverie 215.
 Plokker 193, 213.
 Pluijmert 151.
 Plummer 3⁴.
 Poelemburg 217.
 Poest 146.
 Poggen 124.
 St. Pol XI.
 Pole, or Van Noltten 155², 176³.
 Pollanus XIX, XX.
 Pollet 128.
 Pols 143.
 Pompe 210, 213.
 Pool 46², 71².
 Poorten 96.
 Poorter 50³, 111, 209.
 Poortere 97.
 Port 208.
 Porte 153, 207, 212, XXXVI.
 Portelans 9.
 Porter 50, 81³, 156.
 Portier 50².
 Portland, Earl of, 215².
 Post 71⁴, 98.
 Potier 139.
 Pottelberg 209.
 Pourcau 137.
 Povelicht 105.
 Powell 6.
 Pratt, alias Van Weyden. XVII.
 Price 68.
 Priem 23, XXXVI.
 Prijme XXXVI².
 Prijs 100.
 Pril 209, 211.
 Prins 23².
 Prix XXXVI.
 Proost 146, 209, 211.
 Proostius 208.
 Lord Protector XXXVIII.
 Provents 111.

Prussen 211.
 Pullemans 40.
 Put 209, 214, 215.
 Putman 175, 208.
 Putte, vide Put, 112, 146, 209,
 [XXXII, XXXIII, Ib. n.
 Putter, vide Beeck, 187⁴, 213.
 Pyper VIII.

Quaill 24, 25⁴.
 Quantelo, vide Contito, 24.
 Quantito 24².
 Quaorgertoye 24.
 Quarre XXI.
 Querm 211.
 Quester 130, 214, XXXIII.

Raassens 105.
 Radermakere 146.
 Radnor, Lord, 215.
 Raede 123.
 Raedt 104, 215.
 Raekets 146.
 Rakle 158, 175.
 Raleigh XXX.
 Ramaecker 209.
 Rans 108.
 Ratcliff 62¹¹.
 Rees, vide Maesacker, 183.
 Reessen 158, 192³, 210, 213.
 Regier 96.
 Regemortel 212.
 Regemorterus 208², XXVII,
 [XXVIII]².
 Regius alias Coninck 3. 208²,
 [XXIV, XXV, XXVII]².
 Regnault XVI³.
 Reijckers 32.
 Reijers 98.
 Reijls 146.
 Reijnsen 132.
 Reijt 27.
 Renew 204².
 Resheeck 116.
 Rijbbels 82.
 Rice 168.
 Richard II. XL.
 Riches 212.
 Rickpottes 129.
 Rickwaert or Rijckart gheseit
 [Theophilus, 131, XXIII]³.
 Ricqut 8.
 Riddere 94.
 Rider 28.
 Ridley VII².
 Riethuizen 5.
 Ringeling 4.
 Rietvelt XXXIX.
 Rijchaut 214.
 Rijckaert 211.
 Rijcke 110, 209, 211.
 Rijckman XXXII.
 Rijckwaert 11, 125.
 Rijders 28³.

Rijers 127.
 Rijeuroij 138.
 Rijker 131.
 Rijn 54.
 Rijsbrack 216.
 Rijx 126.
 Riviere or Rivius 111, XVIII,
 [XIX].

Rixtel 210², 213³.
 Robinson 36³, XXIX.
 Rochford, Earl of, 216.
 Roelants 90.
 Roell 194.
 Roest 146.
 Rogers alias Mathews XVI,
 [XVII].

Rogers 75.
 Roghé 67.
 Roijen 208.
 Roijere 146.
 Rolland 11.
 Rombout 146.
 Roo 208, XXV².
 Rooyen 203.
 Rossum 156³.
 Rotman 72³.
 Rotshouck 177.
 Rottevelt 53.
 Roux 209.
 Rowlandson 156², 200³.
 Roze 146.
 Rubens 217.
 Ruijs 209, 212.
 Ruijt 118.
 Ruijter 29, 43.
 Ruijters 4.
 Ruijtinck 95, 208, 209, VIII,
 XII, XIII³, XIV⁶, XV⁶,
 XXVI, XXVII, XXVIII³,
 XXX, XXXIII.
 Ruijver 142.
 Rumbald 18.
 Rushout 209, 210, 212², 215⁴.
 Rutgers 209, 211.
 Rutts 110.

Saal 11, 133, 209.
 Sachtius 20⁴.
 Sack 156, 210, 213.
 Saer 55.
 Saijs 133.
 Salisbury, Earl of, XXIX.
 Salomons 32².
 Samsen 3.
 Sande 98, 133.
 Sanderling 19².
 Sanders 68.
 Sandys XXIV.
 Santman 21³.
 Savage VIII.
 Savegrein 147.
 Savile XXXIX.
 Savonarola XVI.
 Sbaken 121.
 Scaurus XXXVI.

Schaa 15.
 Schaele 11².
 Schaenaert 93.
 Schalcken or Scalken 217.
 Schapelinck 179².
 Scheffer 20².
 Scheltema 208, VIII², XLIII.
 Schepen 144.
 Schermers 213.
 Scherpenzeel 32.
 Schnebbelie 10.
 Schockaert 92.
 Sholder 8.
 Sholefield 156, 157.
 Scholle 120.
 Schomaker 184, 213.
 Schomberg, Duke of, 215³.
 Schonkiere 146.
 Schot 146.
 Schouten 27, 29, 65.
 Schrijver 38.
 Schroeder 213.
 Schultijnck 131.
 Schults 72⁴.
 Schulze 70.
 Schumacker 178, 210, 213.
 Schwiers 208.
 Scot 105.
 Scratton XXXV.
 Seeris 100.
 Seewes 121.
 Selam 102.
 Senn 63.
 Sergeants 144.
 Serlot 141.
 Servaes 123.
 Seroen 98.
 Sevenketen 91.
 Sharpe 80.
 Shepheard 122.
 Shildrake 123.
 Shirwin XI.
 Sholder 9.
 Sjaeghers 146.
 Siebels 160.
 Siers 118.
 Sieur 22.
 Siffken 157⁵, 174⁵, 178, 193,
 [210, 213].
 Sijks 29³.
 Sijles 64.
 Sijmons 109.
 Silvester 149, 150, 176³, 210,
 [213, 215].
 Simpson 210, 213².
 Simson 92.
 Sinnick 88.
 Sittart 216².
 Skoost.
 Slater 31.
 Slingelandt 212.
 Slingerland 19².
 Sluijs 61.
 Smeerts 75.
 Smet 161.
 Smeth 157, 161, 212.

Smit 6.
 Smith 2³, 55, 61², 210, 213.
 Smols (de Mol) 146.
 Snabel 83.
 Snepgatt 105.
 Snijders 93.
 Snoeck 110.
 Soames 217.
 Soen 89.
 Soenen 209.
 Soest 94.
 Soilot 208, 209, 211.
 Soldt 211².
 Solen XXIII².
 Solijns 143.
 Solly 170², 203.
 Solt 209².
 Some XXVII n.
 Someren, or Somer, 217.
 Somerset, Duke of, XIX².
 Sondergelt 19³.
 Sonije 42².
 Sorewe 217.
 Sorre 43.
 Souwie 15.
 Speede 214.
 Speelman 215.
 Spiere 104.
 Spierinck 209.
 Spillebout 8.
 Spittah 213.
 Spoliers 124.
 Spreeckens 61.
 Sproek 209.
 Staelens 108.
 Staet 135.
 Staevarts, or Stevers, 217.
 Staijner 25².
 Stalpaert 144.
 Stammers 62.
 Stampeel XXXII.
 Standert 151, 210, 212, 213.
 Stando 25⁷.
 Stapel 151, 171³.
 Stappen 122.
 Steele 134.
 Steen 22⁴.
 Steenbergens 78³.
 Steene 22.
 Stel 146.
 Stelte 209, 211.
 Sterens 128.
 Sterlinckx 96.
 Steur XXVIII.
 Stevens 209, 211, 212, XII³,
 XIII³, XIV², XV⁴, XVI,
 XVII.
 Stiers 101.
 Stille 136.
 Stockvelts 106.
 Stocker XXIII.
 Stoete 114.
 Stokes 103.
 Stoof 70.
 Stonte 116.
 Straeten 107, 217.

Strasele 209.
 Stratius XXIII.
 Strobbs 146.
 Strype XVIII.
 Subels 42².
 Suderman XXVI, n.
 Surie 46.
 Suwerkrop 64⁵, 148, 157², 200⁴,
 [210, 213].
 Swart 100.
 Swarte 134.
 Sweerts, vide Hop, 197.
 Swieres 37.
 Swijndregt 213.

Taelman 127.
 Taelmans 95.
 Taion 42.
 Take 60.
 Tegelbergh 42³.
 Taverner 214.
 Taylor XXXIX².
 Teijes 215.
 Teylers 146.
 Teylingen 72³.
 Teris 29.
 Terpijn 69.
 Terwoert XXV.
 Teunis 42.
 Theophilus (Rijckart gheseit)
 [97, 131].

Therpine 69.
 Theus 209, 211.
 Thierens 72.
 Thiery 209.
 Le Thieullier 214.
 Thilenus 208.
 Thijssen 65, 77, 99, 142.
 Thomassen 1, 146.
 Thomasz 137.
 Thompson 152, 185².
 Thorius XXVIII.
 Tihbel 82.
 Tichfield 215.
 Tielius 217.
 Tierens 14, 210, 211, 212.
 Tierentijn 131.
 Tiets 142.
 Tijpoots 209.
 Tijrentein 211.
 Tijssen 149, 210², 212, 214, VII,
 [VIII²].

Tijts 89.
 Toepken 212.
 Tombe 214.
 Tomlin 36².
 Toorn 61³.
 Topley XII.
 Townshend, Viscount, XLII.
 Trans 57³.
 Tremellius XVII, XVIII.
 Trijon 211, 215.
 Trioen XXXII².
 Trommel 146.
 Tromp 215.

Tucker 20.
 Tudert, vide Lanctilier, 153,
 Tuillier 12. [187].
 Tulpe 215.
 Tungerlo 134.
 Tunstall XI.
 Turck 95, VIII.
 Tyler, Wat, XI.
 Tyndale XI, XII, XVII².

Uijster 9.
 Upchurch 25⁴.
 Utenhove, or Utenhovius, 209,
 [VIII, XVIII², XIX³, XX²].

Vaddere 123.
 Vael 31.
 Vaelpoot 98.
 Vaens 67.
 Vaerheijl 211.
 Valjens 116.
 Val 30, 32.
 Valck 113.
 Valcke 141.
 Valens 100.
 Valkenburgh 215, XXXVI.
 Vallijn 128.
 Vansittart, vide Sittart, VIII.
 Vasseur 119.
 Veen 82.
 Veer 157.
 Veerman 62⁵.
 Veisar 13.
 Velde 51, 185, 201, 213², VIII.
 Velden 151².
 Velters 205.
 Venne 121.
 Verbeek 70.
 Verbeke 146.
 Verbouckel 130.
 Verbraak 11³.
 Verbrugghe 129.
 Verburcht 114.
 Vercken 93.
 Vercoolgen 88.
 Verdonck 140.
 Vereycke 138.
 Vereker 215⁴.
 Verelst 120, 146², 147, 217.
 Veremet 71².
 Vergeeth 67.
 Vergils 67.
 Vergoes 133.
 Verhaeghe 125.
 Verhaagen 114.
 Verheecke 59.
 Verhoeve 108, 211.
 Verhulst 114, 146, 209.
 Verinn 100.
 Verkamer 126.
 Vermaes 145.
 Vermote 146².
 Vermuijden 214, XXXV³,
 [XXXVI⁴].

- Verpoest 146.
 Verpoorten 59.
 Verryt, 164.
 Verscheijen 93.
 Vershiele 120.
 Versiele 211.
 Verspiere 121.
 Verspire 99.
 Verstaeten 140.
 Verstraten 124.
 Verstreppen 96.
 Verstriipe 129.
 Vette 211.
 Victoria, Queen, XLIII.
 Vierendeels 72.
 Vignon 2, 30.
 Vijanen 126.
 Violet 214.
 Village 13.
 Villatea 90.
 Villers XIX.
 Vincent 103.
 Vinck 184, 210, 211, 212.
 Vingerhood 30.
 Vink 213.
 Viroot 157, 184², 210, 212.
 Visage 13.
 Visar 13.
 Visas 13.
 Visscher 138, 209², 210, 211,
 [212, 213, 214.
 Visser 146.
 Vlaven 25.
 Vleteren 208.
 Vliet 192⁴, 210.
 Vlissingen 39.
 Voets 211.
 Volkerts 44.
 Vonck, or Vonk, 4, 90.
 Voocht 94.
 Voogd 74, 166².
 Voorst 213, 215.
 Vos 142, 154, 158², 163², 217,
 [XXVIII.
 Vosbergius XXIV.
 Vosterman 217.
 Vots 134.
 Vrij 17.
 Vrijberge 161.
 Vrijbergen 153.
 Vrijdag 27², 34.
 Vrolickhoven 95.
 Vromans 61, 175.
 Waade XXXIX.
 Wachtendonck 9, 30, 149.
 Waecker 18.
 Wagenaer 211.
 Wagner 178.
 Waide XLI.
 Waijd XVIII.
 Waker 19.
 Waldo 214.
 Wale, vide Deure, 183.
 Walens 211.
 Walker 75, 148, 189.
 Walkers 36.
 Wall 78².
 Walle 212.
 Walpergen 210, 212.
 Walpole 217.
 Walraev 79².
 Walsingham XXII, XXVI².
 Walters 36.
 Wantenaer 31.
 Ward 7⁴.
 Warein 143.
 Warren 80.
 Warriijn 146.
 Water 214.
 Waterhouse 10⁶, 174.
 Waterman 146.
 Waterthoon 103.
 Wattij 47.
 Wauters 104.
 Webb 75⁴.
 Weersevelt 146.
 Weert 15, 63.
 Weiier 13, 72.
 Weijmans 212.
 Weijssels 127.
 Wellens 107.
 Werneley, or Werndley,
 [XXXVI.
 Werninck 153, 168, 208, 213.
 Werth 212².
 Wessel 144.
 Wessels 92.
 Westerhoff 21.
 Western 73.
 Westhuijs 184, 212.
 Westhoven 77.
 Westrik 72³.
 Weyre 88, 94.
 Weze 146.
 Whitchurch XIII, XIV², XV.
 White 24⁴.
 Whitehorne 45.
 Whitfield 39, 40.
 Whitgift XXVIII.
 Whittington X, XI.
 Wichelhausen 184.
 Wielmaker XXV.
 Wigan XXXIV.
 Wigmar 217.
 Wijho 131, XXXII.
 Wijbotius 208².
 Wijck 108.
 Wijcke 217.
 Wijckers 4³.
 Wijckersloot 214.
 Wijck 210, 213.
 Wijn 26.
 Wijnen 158², 210.
 Wijnn 80.
 Wijse 2.
 Wilboo 25².
 Wilday 25².
 Wilde VIII.
 Wilder 107. [211.
 Willems 45, 51, 80, 118, 146,
 Willemsen 49, 146, 210, 212.
 William I, of Hainault, XVIII.
 William I, Prince of Orange,
 [XL.
 William III 217, XL, XLII³.
 William, of Ypres, X².
 Williams 12, 58.
 Williamson XXXIX.
 Willinck 210, 213.
 Willink 193.
 Willigen 213.
 Willmans 7.
 Wilson 77.
 Wilsa 132.
 Winchester, Marquis of, XIV,
 [XX, XXIX², XLII.
 Winckens 135.
 Windehank XXXVI.
 Wingene 140, 209, 211.
 Wingij 139.
 Wingius 208, XXI, XXIV.
 Winne 114.
 Wintervoet 88.
 Winwood XXXI².
 Wissing 217.
 With 208.
 Withfield 39, 40.
 Witte 133, 211.
 Wolf 43, 146², XXXII.
 Wolff 5.
 Wonder 97.
 Wood VIII, XXXIII.
 Woodstock 215.
 Woosthoven 213.
 Wotton 216.
 Woudanus 209.
 Wouters 25.
 Wright 63³, XIV.
 Wttespruijt 143.
 Yde 114.
 York, Duke of, XXXIX.
 Ysebrants 143.
 Yzendoorn 7.
 Zanten 210, 212.
 Zee 74².
 Zevecote 146.
 Zijl 217.
 Zipkens 55.
 Zornlim 213.
 Zornlin XLI.
 Zwerte 109.
 Zwester XXXII.
 Zuleistein 216.

ERRATA ET ADDENDA.

Page XII,	5th line from	bottom, for	in read on.
" XXVI,	28th " "	top, for	Duke read Earl.
" XXXVII,	16th " "	bottom, for	1842 read 1642.
" 3	28th " "	top, for	1917 read 1617 (second column).
" 95	19th " "	bottom, for	Steckman, we. Thomas Laurens read Charles van Andwerpen.
" 103	13th " "	bottom, for	we. read wedr.
" 151	15th " "	top, for	1718 read 1718-19.
" 154	14th " "	top, for	1723 read 1723-4.
" "	19th " "	top, for	1716 read 1716-17.
" 155	16th " "	top, for	1704 read 1704-5.
" 156	6th " "	top, for	1708 read 1708-9.
" "	18th " "	bottom, for	1706 read 1706-7.
" "	" " "	bottom, for	Morsatener read Maesacker.
" 157	8th " "	bottom, for	. . Feb. read 3 Feb.
" "	7th " "	bottom, for	. . Apl. read 7 Apl.
" "	after 4th " "	bottom, add	4 Dec, 1690, Dorothea Tyssen, Int. Graff No. 11.
" 215	" 21st " "	top, add	Charles (van Notten) Pole, of Wolverton, Hants, 28 July, 1791.

- Verpoest 146.
 Verpoorten 59.
 Verryt, 164.
 Verscheijen 93.
 Vershiele 120.
 Versiele 211.
 Verspiere 121.
 Verspire 99.
 Verstaeten 140.
 Verstraten 124.
 Verstreppen 96.
- Waldo 214.
 Wale, vide Deure, 183.
 Walens 211.
 Walker 75, 148, 189.
 Walkers 36.
 Wall 78².
 Walle 212.
 Walpergen 210, 212.
 Walpole 217.
 Walraev 79².
 Walsingham XXII, XXVI².
 Walters 36.
- Wijse 2.
 Wilboo 25².
 Wilday 25².
 Wilde VIII.
 Wilder 107. [211.
 Willems 45, 51, 80, 118, 146,
 Willemsen 49, 146, 210, 212.
 William I, of Hainault, XVIII.
 William I, Prince of Orange,
 [XL.
 William III 217, XL, XLI³.
 William, of Ypres, X².
 Williams 12, 58.
 Williams XXXIX.
- Voorst 213, 215.
 Vos 142, 154, 158², 163², 217,
 [XXVIII].
 Vosbergius XXIV.
 Vosterman 217.
 Vots 134.
 Vrij 17.
 Vrijberge 161.
 Vrijbergen 153.
 Vrijdag 27², 34.
 Vrolickhoven 95.
 Vromans 61, 175.
- Waade XXXIX.
 Wachtendonck 9, 30, 149.
 Waecker 18.
 Wagenaer 211.
 Wagner 178.
 Waide XLI.
 Waijd XVIII.
 Waker 19.
- Weze 146.
 Whitchurch XIII, XIV², XV.
 White 24⁴.
 Whitehorne 45.
 Whitfield 39, 40.
 Whitgift XXVIII.
 Whittington X, XI.
 Wichelhausen 184.
 Wielmaker XXV.
 Wigan XXXIV.
 Wigmar 217.
 Wijbo 131, XXXII.
 Wijbotius 208².
 Wijck 108.
 Wijcke 217.
 Wijckers 4³.
 Wijckersloot 214.
 Wijlick 210, 213.
 Wijn 26.
 Wijnen 158², 210.
 Wijnn 80.
- Wright 63, 217.
 Wttespruijt 143.
- Yde 114.
 York, Duke of, XXXIX.
 Ysbrants 143.
 Yzendoorn 7.
- Zanten 210, 212.
 Zee 74².
 Zevecote 146.
 Zijl 217.
 Zipkens 55.
 Zornlim 213.
 Zornlin XLI.
 Zwerte 109.
 Zwester XXXII.
 Zuleistein 216.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

